

From the Mountain Prophecies

BOOK XII

www.Prophecies.org

Contents

TITLE.....	1
Chapter 1 - Revelation 12 and The Coming of The Kingdom of our Saviour	4
Chapter 2 - Satan is Cast Down!	13
Chapter 3 - Three Beautiful Visions!.....	16
Chapter 4 - The Harvest of the First Fruits S	19
Chapter 5 - The Farewell Race	20
Chapter 6 - Satan’s New World Order	23
Chapter 7 - Divine Revelations	29
Chapter 8 - Even so, the Terrible Day of the Lord is at hand!	33
Chapter 9 - A Major correction for Lucifer!.....	43
Chapter 10 - Remember	48
Chapter 11 - The War With The Dragon!.....	50
Chapter 12 - Messages from our Father in Heaven	61
Chapter 13 - The Old Dog is dead!.....	66
Chapter 14 - The Ending of Revelation Twelve	71
Chapter 15 - The Birthing of the Kingdom of our Lord and God!	86
Chapter 16 - Israel, “You are Naked!”	90
Chapter 17 - Soon, comes Victory!	92
Chapter 18 - The Trumpet Call for The Bride!	94
Chapter 19 - You, Oh Satan, shall struggle to maintain your power!	98
Chapter 20 - THE KINGDOM POWER.....	112
Chapter 21 - They will Tremble Beneath the Power of My Kingdom!	119
Chapter 22 - The Appointed Time!	110
Chapter 23 - An Update on the War with Satan!	138
Chapter 24 - What a Wonderful God We Have!.....	145
Chapter 25 - Understanding Satan’s Kingdom	151
Chapter 26 - There is No God, No God Like Yahweh!	130
Chapter 27 - A Beautiful Life!	161
Chapter 28 - Words from our Father in Heaven!	172
Chapter 29 - Our Father’s Marvelous Works!	180
Chapter 30 - The Beautiful Crystalline New DNA	193
Chapter 31 - The Victory March!	161
Chapter 32 - Beautiful Blessings Coming To The Faithful!	172
Chapter 33 - What a Glorious Unfolding!.....	180
Chapter 34 - The Time is at Hand!	193
Chapter 35 - THE PLANET, NIBURU, IS HERE!	288
Chapter 36 - The “Birthing” Continues!.....	221
Chapter 37 - Not much time left!	237
Chapter 38 - Rounding the Curve!	243
Chapter 39 - Eyes have not Seen and Ears have not Heard!.....	266
Chapter 40 - The Stork and the Storm!	280
Chapter 41 - More Beautiful Revelations From our Father in Heaven!.....	288

Chapter 42 - An Open Invitation to A Spectacular and Timely Heavenly Event!	354
Chapter 43 - Oh, Howl, All You People! So Great Are The Coming Judgements of Our God on America and Canada!.....	354
Chapter 44 - The Son of the King is Going Home!	354
Chapter 45 - The midnight hour is at hand!	354
Chapter 46 - The Imminent Fall of the United States of America!	354
Chapter 47 - A Technology so Terrible! NONE can survive it, except through Divine Intervention!	354
Chapter 48 - BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA IS THE ANTICHRIST.....	354
Chapter 49 - A Dilemma for the Whole World.....	354
Chapter 50 - An Urgent Call to the Bride of Christ! This could be the Last Call!	354

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK TWELVE****The Adventures Of White Buffalo Calf Woman****CHAPTER 1****REVELATION 12
AND THE COMING OF THE KINGDOM OF OUR SAVIOUR**

On August 18, 2004, three prophetesses of God, a minister and a small group of the faithful assembled in South Africa, not through chance, but by design of The Most High God, Jehovah and His Precious Son, Jesus! Those in attendance were brought together for a very special event, but this special event was far beyond the conscious awareness of all, who were present.

For several weeks, prior to my arrival, over sixty members of the Christian clergy, including various so-called prophets, had paid numerous visits to a certain morgue in South Africa, to pray over the body of a dead man, who was named, Paul Mentjkes, Mentkjes meaning "My Child" in Afrikaans, which is a Dutch language! Some apparently believed that this man would be raised from the dead, but many mocked this very event, which often made local news in the papers across South Africa and even appeared on other kinds of media. So, this continued trekking of so many to raise a dead man, would be a constant source of derision among many people for many weeks as this dead man lay in the morgue waiting to be buried, but his family was not wanting to bury him as they were waiting for him to be raised from the dead! But, when I arrived in South Africa, I would know nothing of this continued parade to raise this man from the dead and the first that I would know about it would come after I was there for about five days.

It was, in fact, on the night of my fourth day in South Africa, that a prophetess, whose name was Susan, would come by the farm, where I was staying, rather late at night as well, to pick up the finances to make the rather lengthy trip. Dirk Van Vuuren, the owner of this farm and the minister of a church, which was on his farm, would ask me to stay up so that we could all pray for Susan and those with her, as this would be a long trip, and our Father in Heaven had spoken to Susan and had told her to go and pray over the body of this dead man. She admitted that she did not know if the man would be raised from the dead, but she was obedient in doing as she was told to do.

Susan and her small entourage arrived at the morgue the next morning at around 6:00 and from what I understand the mortician was not too pleased to have one more individual show up to raise this man from the dead, but he did allow her in to pray for him after a short wait. It was during this time that she called Dirk at the farm and he relayed the message to all of us that she was there. I was excited about what was happening and did not have a clue as to why, but I felt the Spirit of God moving in this whole thing. Our Father in Heaven spoke to me and told me that we must assemble in the small church, and as she was praying over this man and blowing over him, that we must also blow in the direction of this dead man, not once as a group, but three times. I did not know if this man would be raised from the dead, either, and I did not see anything like this in the Spirit.

But, what I saw in the Spirit was a Spirit descend upon this man and then it rose up and sat on the side of the table with the dead man. This radiant spirit of light took on the shape of a man and shortly after this, I saw a stone rolled away from a tomb, like the tomb in which our Saviour had been buried. After

this vision of the spirit descending upon the body, I saw in another vision that this spirit was bound up in rings of steel or iron and I knew that it had to be released from its bondages. I prayed for this release and in the Spirit, saw that these were broken and released.

At around the same time that I saw the stone rolled away from the tomb, I knew that the dead in the House of Israel were about to be resurrected spiritually as well. It was during this prayer that I saw a great giant, who was dressed in white, whom I believe to be our Saviour and he had in his hands, a newborn babe and He was carrying this Babe across a river in only one step. Our Father said to mark this day as the awakening and resurrection of the House of Israel, but also from the vision of the baby, the birth of a baby, which we would later understand to be the birthing of His Kingdom on the Earth! All of this understanding would not come to us at first, but only as we were obedient to our Lord and God did the pieces of the puzzle come together.

It was very strange indeed, that I would later find out that a young prophet, the brother of the third female prophetess, would see this same thing regarding the stone being rolled away from the tomb, near the same time that I saw it. I believe that he told me that he was out travelling on the road at that time, as he was a trucker. But, this confirmation of the stone, which was rolled away from the tomb, did not come to me until a few months after all that took place on the morning of August 18, 2004. So, we were seeing on that day, both a birth and a rebirth! It is strange how we only got the full effect of what took place in bits and pieces as we were all going on faith and obedience not really knowing exactly to expect until it happened.

It was at some point that some came to understand that this was Revelation Chapter 12, and most thought that Susan was the Mother of Revelation 12. I did not know and did not really even care as I was only interested in doing what my Father told me to do from day to day; and I had been through so much trauma that I only wanted to live for my Father and do as He said; and this was all. I saw a most beautiful vision shortly after I got to Dirk's farm and in this vision, Susan and I were linked at the shoulders by two gold rings and we were supposed to do a very special work for our Father.

Almost immediately, Dirk understood that there had been this spiritual birth/rebirth and being very familiar with the Scriptures, He told us that we must go on a eight day cleansing period, but on the seventh day, a very beautiful and spiritual man on this farm had visions, which showed us that people had unrepentant sin and that if this sin was not dealt with, it would taint the anointings, which our Saviour had for this whole group. So, on the eighth day, we all fasted, even the animals and every person on that farm, even the little children, came in for confession, prayer, healing and deliverance, when and if it was warranted. I was the only one at that time, who could see in the Spirit and who could do this great amount of work. When night came I was still there seeing people as they were lined up outside of the church, waiting their turn. By the next morning, most all had been seen except for one or two; and we all felt very glad for what we had worked together so very hard to do.

This work brought a spiritual unity to this group and our Saviour was very pleased in these efforts. He appeared to me so many times and told me of the beautiful work that He had for this Daughter of Zion group, but that He demanded obedience and cleanliness. He showed me this group as a beautiful diamond in His hands and day by day, I could see more and more that He was cutting off this diamond until there was a little left at the top to cut off and then the cutting and cleansing of this diamond would be complete. But, He also warned them that if they would not obey Him and that if they continue to backbite, gossip, drink alcohol, smoke, lie, etc, that He stop this work and that He would scatter them until few were left. But, this latter part, they seemed to miss and these very things would bring an end to these works!

I am sorry to say that Susan never appeared during this great cleansing, which was going on and she never helped out with it. She would however come to church on the Sabbath and reveal what our Father in Heaven had shown her during the week, but I did not understand a word of it, as she always spoke in Afrikaans. Most people in South Africa understand English very well and most all speak it very well also, so I was feeling shunned and left out of what was taking place, but this did not seem to bother others, so I just went on and did as I was told to do my Father.

However, I must say that over the 45 days that I was on the farm, I spent very little time with Susan, as she was just not to be found. And, this very thing would later create great controversy in this birthing that she had initially been a very important part of. Later on, our Father would tell me in a prophetic message one morning that He was taking Susan's calling as a prophetess. Oh, how I dreaded to tell Dirk Van Vuuren and the others what He had said, but I had to, as Susan continued to reject work for which she was greatly needed at this church.

I needed someone to help me with the great influx of people, who were coming from all over South Africa, so I asked Madelene, the young prophetess if she would sit in with me when these came, and pray with me over them. But, she could not see in the Spirit and did not readily get many sudden prophetic words, but on occasion she did and I was always so glad to see our Father working in her life. But, she had only begun to hear our Father speaking to her about three months earlier, so she was truly a baby prophetess.

The seven days of cleansing went and the eighth day, the day of circumcision, in which the sins were to be cut off the people, passed, and this period of cleansing was extended to a total of 40 days. And, this cleansing extended to all, who came there, to receive prophecies, deliverance or healings.

This was very hard and draining work and I was often scheduled more people than I could comfortably see, and so by night I was really tired and ready for some rest, but there was really little rest as even on the Sabbaths, there were also many, who wanted to be seen. Yet, there was no Susan, as she just seemed to disappear from all of this enormous work. Madelene was faithful, but as I said, was unable to see in the Spirit and could not see demons or things, which needed to be broken off the people, who came in for help.

The government antigravity machines, which had surrounded this house in Arkansas every day and night for well over a year had followed me to South Africa and we all gathered outside at night to watch them. At first, there was only one "saucer" but then two, and as time went on, there were as many as eight in just one part of the sky. There were many trees so it was impossible to determine exactly how many government antigravity machines there were in the sky from night to night, but one thing was sure. As time went on, there were more and more of them.

From what you have read previously in these writings, you know that I have often spoke of the abductions, waking up with needle marks on me, even in my head and my husband once had four very large needle marks at the top of his spine. So, I was not surprised in the least that these evil ones followed me, but I was often so concerned about what they would do to those in this group. And, my deepest concerns would come true, as I would hear about needle marks, first on this one and then on that one on the farm. I saw two needle marks on one of the translators with my very own eyes and I knew that they had taken him.

My Dear Ones, this is the worst kind of evil, kidnapping others against their will, drugging them and mind controlling them. And, these evil ones in this very government, the Nazi leftovers, the high-level Satanists, are doing this worldwide; and who can stand up to them and do a thing, except our Father in Heaven?

This work was really escalating as so many people came to be a part of it and many were now making plans to move onto this man's farm and I was glad to see this great outpouring of the Spirit of God! Our Father in Heaven made it clear to me as days went by that this very event in South Africa marked the birthing of His Kingdom on the Earth. This was the little baby that I saw in the arms of our Saviour. One morning in prayer, our Saviour came to me and gave me ten rows of spiritual gold keys and told me that these keys were for the establishment of His Kingdom on Earth. When others would come, I would often see one or more of these keys, suddenly move from the rows of keys around me waist and appear on the person's waist.

Some were also coming there to raise money to buy land so that our Father's people would have a place of refuge a place for the actual beginning of our Saviour's Kingdom for the faithful. The word was getting out quickly about what was happening in that small group and the Satanists and those in various governments, including the US government, the British government and the South African government were determined to stop this event!

A South African spy had been in this group and sat each Sabbath on the front row, taking it all in; and our Father in Heaven showed me this man in a dream and had made me see that he was a spy. He also showed me that He would send two destroying angels to take this man to the pits of hell one day; and from the dream, I saw that his death would appear in the papers.

I knew that this man was there to destroy these works and I was so very angry with him. I told Dirk and his wife about this man and I also told our Father that if His Spirit moved on me to do so when I spoke that Sabbath in the church, that I would confront this man; and the next Sabbath, this man turned to look at me as I walked into the church; and I felt the promptings of the Spirit of God. I knew that fur would fly that day and in front of the whole church, I confronted this man about the evil that he was doing, that he was a communist spy, etc. Dirk would throw him out of the church, but within days, this man's couriers would be back, either with deals or threats for Dirk Van Vuuren, or both, but things would rapidly change on the farm within one week. And, within one week of my confronting this man, Dirk, His wife and a few others, had had enough of our Father's work and had had enough of me! I never saw such a radical change in a group of people!

Dirk Van Vuuren changed as fast as a bolt of lightening, even though, He told me to my face about three days before I left that he could find nothing wrong with my work and had told others the same thing! But, suddenly there was hell to pay on this farm. One woman sent a dream about a plane exploding over the farm and turning into a bus, which landed on the farm, and this bus had South African colors on it. Another man dreamed of a box with blue hammers in it, like those, which are used by the judges in South Africa; and these blue hammers were taken from the box and given to various people. These things did come to pass as the South African Government did hit this farm with a bang and within days, some, who were just spiritual babies were telling me that they were going to judge these works and judge they all did!

As I look back on all that happened, I can see how Satan came in and so artfully destroyed what our Father had for South Africa, but it would not have been so if they had done as our Father in Heaven asked. Still, one must ask what kind of deal did Dirk cut with the South African Government to profit, or to save his own hide? It is quite obvious that there was a deal! It is rumoured that he suddenly wound up with three homeless shelter, when he complained of not having enough money to buy food for the people on the farm!

Yes, Dirk Van Vuuren, his wife, and others would rise up in revolt against these works and Dirk's wife would accuse me openly of stealing her husband! This, she did in the church in the last prayer session that I ever attended there. Now, this is really laughable as they both slept together at night and I

seldom spent time alone with this man. I stayed busy most of the time, and when I was not busy, I was exhausted. But, when I confronted her about it, she changed her tune and said the he was a changed man and that I had done it to him. Obviously, she was indicating that he was changed in a way that she did not like! The venom that came out of that woman that morning was unreal and there were others, who lashed out at me at the same time! I looked around at them all and I remembered things that I had told them all when they came confess their sins and to repent! One of the boldest accusers that morning was a man, whom I had counselled against pride! Another one also had some gross sins, which he was really struggling with!

Before the day was over, I was hearing bold-faced lies, which were being directed at me from certain ones on that farm! I mean, absolute lies! So, there was now unbelievable backbiting, judging the spreading of vicious lies! All that our Saviour had warned them to repent of, came back in full force; and on the 40th day after the cleansing began, I left this man's farm and his church. All of the work to help these people become the diamond in our Saviour's hand was for naught! Word later came to me that the very night that I left this man's farm, they all gathered and pitched a big drunk and one man, one of the big judges of me, was knee-walking drunk!

There is more to this story, and I will be expounding on these things later in the book, which I am writing, but what is important to know is that Satan got into this group, stirred it up, divided it and separated it. I left this group as they became foul and venomous, but now I know that they did not do this all by themselves. Many of them were taken night after night and they were mind controlled and this was later verified by a young prophet, who fled with me along with his wife and son.

He remembered what was done to him and he remembered seeing those from this farm, from this church, up in the saucer and they were hooked to devices, which were monitoring their minds and hearts. A very excellent seer and visionary, he lost his prophetic dreams after this and seldom had visions after they took him.

I know now that this is because they probably implanted tiny chips all around his eyes and at other locations so that they would disturb his REM sleep (dream sleep). They rammed a screw of spirit in his heart and caused him great pain; and from this one abduction, He lost the Spirit of God. On his head, were concentric, black rings of energy, from where they had mind controlled him. This young man was in a terrible state and if our Father in Heaven had not shown me what they had done to him, he would most likely still be in a mess today. But, our Father in Heaven did show me; and the Spirit of God backed this screw out of his heart, and a finger of light went into this hole in his heart and healed him immediately. The sore place on his back, where they had rammed this spiritual screw in his back, was healed; and our Saviour came and ministered to him that day. He was once more filled with the Spirit of God and was made whole by this very Spirit, but this event would change this man! Those of us in that prayer group that day were all amazed and deeply humbled by what we saw and heard!

Now, Dear Ones, since that time, I have become all the more aware of the kinds of things that these other worldly creatures and those in this very government are doing to enslave people, to destroy the prophets, the seers and the light bearers, and to stop the coming of the Kingdom of our Saviour. These evil ones have gone after those, who have helped with these works; and they have caused many of them to turn on me and these works. I have been able to reach some of them through prayer and to remove some of the mind control, but when the heart is not right, these evil ones can go back and put in on again, and it will stick.

Dirk Van Vuuren and his group turned against me and this work with unbelievable venom. He ordered me to leave South Africa and then devised a scheme to defraud me of a camper, which I bought from Madelene's husband. I would give this camper back to Dirk, knowing well that this was fraud and that

he was stealing it, but I let it go as I no longer wanted any dealings with them. Unfortunately, Madelene's husband, who sold me the camper and received my money for it, would die a terrible death on Dirk's farm only a few weeks after they took this camper! I left money in Dirk's office, but he refused to give any of it back, claiming that I did not have any there.

In spite of the fact that Dirk had told me about three days before I left the farm that he could find no fault with my work, he now saw huge numbers of faults. In fact, he conjured up faults, printed bold-faced lies, and spread vicious rumors about me to the whole world! He joined forces with my estranged husband, Dennis, to make the whole world believe that I was insane! This was a great Satanic ploy to discredit me, as the Bushes and their evil Satanic counterparts, who had raped and sodomized me on the morning of May 23, 2004, wanted me discredited and out of the way.

Oh, they had lots of reasons to make me out as insane and they elevated their fight to the hilt! Where there was no fault, Dirk Van Vuuren manufactured bold-faced lies and he scattered them far and wide. He took over a copy of prophecies.org website in South Africa and smeared my name on it, calling me a false prophetess. When I told him to take it down, he refused, thereby stealing copyrighted material and slandering my name all over the world! I had to threaten him with a \$20,000,000 libel and slander lawsuit and with theft of property before he would take it down! I still may sue this man for what he has done to me and to these works, as he has done many criminal things!

He called certain prophetic messages lies, which he could not have even fully understood, as I did not; and there is no way to understand these prophecies unless the Spirit of God gives the interpretation. Many of them are in symbols and cannot be seen as black and white! What appears to be a certain translation of a prophetic word from our Father in Heaven may be absolutely incorrect and I have shown that this is true over the years in these conversations with my Father and Saviour.

Yet, Dirk Van Vuuren and his people suddenly fully understood all of these prophetic works, and they worked feverishly to smear these works. Dirk Van Vuuren then contacted my known enemies in the states, those who had been involved in Satanism in America; and together they all worked very hard to smear and destroy these works. Dirk Van Vuuren said that there would never be another person in South Africa, who would follow these works and that he would make sure of that.

My Father gave me a dream and in this dream, He showed me that Dirk and two other men had not only been mind controlled to do what they did, but had been paid also. Rumors began to float in that Dirk Van Vuuren had suddenly wound up with three homeless shelters and we can only imagine how he came by them, if in fact he did, when he had trouble paying for food, or so he claimed!

Dirk would convince Madelene Strampe that she was the Mother of Revelation 12 and she would go back to the farm and to his church to be this mother. Madelene would write me a letter telling me such bold-faced lies, among them that she had been a prophetess of God for sixteen years! Yet, she had written me only about three months prior with messages that she was receiving in the Spirit, wondering if our Father in Heaven were speaking to her, or who it was! I told her then that these messages were definitely coming from our Father in Heaven.

My husband Dennis would shut me out of the website at prophecies.org, telling all, who would listen that I am insane, and he refused to give me the password for this website, so I could not post on it for seven months. It was not until I came back to the States that I would find a way to get the prophecy site back that I worked so hard to publish on for the last seven years.

All the while, Dennis was living the high life and spending plenty of time with his ex-wife, with whom he has been involved in an adulterous relationship with for many months now. In addition to this, he

spends his time in the roads cultivating his other life in Little Rock as she has been living in Missouri. Dennis would waste no time in sending me quickie divorce papers from Guam demanding everything that we had ever acquired since our marriage and this also meant the prophecies and the website. When this did not work, he went out and bought the best divorce lawyer that his money could buy, spending \$5,000.00 just for a retainer. He shut off my only potential source of income from any of you for this period as he plied all of you, who would listen, with his lies.

A precious family in South Africa took me, the young prophet, his wife and child in and were very good to us. I will always be grateful for this family, whom our Father in Heaven loves very much. They, too have had their own problems, but with the help of our Lord and God have made it through their own tests and trials and have really grown spiritually. They all watched as well as the saucers hovered over their house night after night, often landing on the roof; and most if not all of them were also abducted.

But, with the help of our Lord and God, they have come out of it all, and they are much stronger spiritually now because of all that they have been through.

A most interesting thing about this family and a friend of theirs is that they had been preparing for and awaiting Revelation 12 for over 20 years. During this time, many prophetic words had come forth to them as a group, indicating that they would have a very important part in Revelation 12; and they did, and do!

From South Africa, my friend, Antonietta and I would go to Sweden and the great harassment would continue there. Night after night there were many saucers in the sky and the streets were full of intelligence agents, US, English and Swedish. I was sent to give a prophecy to the King of Sweden, a beautiful prophecy of love, protection and provision of our Father in Heaven, but he rejected it.

Instead, he and the Bushes and Queen decided to put a voodoo worker across from our apartment in Stockholm, where we were staying with a dear elderly man, named Erik, and this voodoo man would send his voodoo spirits and curses upon us and he even appeared as a cat in my room. But, I do not believe that this voodoo man's spirit made it back to his body, and that they had to literally remove his half naked body from the window the next day! And, I believe that this is why they set fire to the apartment building in which we were staying in Stockholm. We fled the fire in the darkness and snow, but our Father also kept us from the killers that they put in the streets. Antonietta had such a good eye in spotting the government stalkers and killers!

And, this is another long story, but you have read enough of it by now to know something of the persecution in Sweden. Antoinetta and I applied for asylum in Sweden, but were immediately denied and I went back to South Africa, while they made her go back to Ethiopia, as this is her country of birth.

From there, Antonietta went to England, where I suppose she is today.

They took Antoinetta many times in the saucers and I prayed for our Father in Heaven to remove much from Antoinetta! I saw the black, concentric rings of mind control on her head and I prayed for her release and healing. This would seem to work for a time and then I would see strange behavior from her. What disturbed me the most about Antonietta was her lying; and our Father warned her that He would separate her out of these works if she did not repent and walk a very straight way.

I am not angry with Antoinetta as I know that she was married to an alcoholic for 23 years, only separated from him just before we went to Sweden, and I know that she has developed some ways of behaving, which are not right. There are very excellent support groups for families of alcoholics and they really do help family members to shed negative ways of behaving, which they have learned because of an alcoholic or drug addicted spouse. But, even so, Antonietta went her own way and once she got in England, I only heard from her two or three times.

So, Antoinetta was separated out, along with so many others but they were all warned in advance of the Holy Work that our Father had for them and that if they would not repent and walk the Straight Way, that He would send the dividing sword and would separate them out and scatter them!

Every time that our Father in Heaven told me that He was about to send His dividing sword if a certain thing did not change, He did, in fact send His dividing sword and by now, I have seen it fall over and over!

I came back to the States with nowhere to stay, so I had to come back to this land to stay and unfortunately Dennis was staying here. I did not stay in the house, but the motorhome, yet still I had to get in and out of the house to get water and to take a bath, so it was inevitable that I would have run-ins with Dennis. I did not know this man when I got back. He was so quick to tell the biggest lies, to any and all, who would listen. The house was full of demons and two tall ones were going in and out of the house. He had stack of violent movies and stacks of New Age books. I had such sorrow in my soul about so many things, and I had to deal with his arrogance from day to day. I had only a little money and had to scrape together what I could to get a lawyer to fight Dennis as he was determined to get everything that we had ever acquired, even the website and the prophecy books. My friends and family in South Africa had helped me to get a start and a few of you filled in the gap so that I could get a lawyer and move to get these works back from Him.

This has been a very brief part of what happened in South Africa, in Sweden, and now in the USA! I would have never believed that I would go through so much persecution and hate, but it has all been for a far greater reason than you and I can now understand! It is Revelation Chapter 12 and the Coming of the Kingdom of our Saviour and I, for one, am the most grateful woman in the whole world, that He chose me as the one to carry the keys to the coming of His Kingdom.

But, my Dear Ones, it has been a very difficult and painful journey, one bathed in many tears and great sorrows. It is a great shame that the people of South Africa, who were given such a great and beautiful gift, threw it all away and trampled it into the ground. I am sorry for them, as they have believed the lies of Dirk Van Vuuren and his satanic, government allies and those, who were also mind controlled to do and believe as they did. I do hope that they wake up to the truth of what they have done and repent and make amends to our Lord and God!

Many people shun me and these works! They are afraid to be associated with me because of what has happened to many, who follow these works. But, is this not written in Revelation 12, that the advent of Revelation 12 will make Satan very angry with the woman! Then, He will come after her seed, the righteous ones? Is this not the word; and am I not living the truth of this word?

Being the Woman of Revelation 12 is not important to me. I have not sought this and could never come up with such a thing in my wildest of imaginings. In fact, I cannot imagine any woman, who would really go out and apply for this job. But, this is work that my Lord and God has chosen for me, not the reverse.

Many will never believe that Revelation 12 has already happened, but this does not bother me either, as I am not trying to convince any of you. It really makes no difference to me who believes, or even knows. But, I can assure you that our Saviour knows! Our Father in Heaven knows. Satan surely knows and the rest of the world will find out if it is meant to.

This has been my own trail of tears, heartache and sorrow, but this birthing could have only come about through great travail. There could have been no other way, and so from day to day, I just wait upon my Saviour and grow closer and closer to Him, thankful, ever so thankful, that He has chosen me, a nobody in this dark world, to carry the keys to His Kingdom, if for only a very short while.

The Kingdom of God is in our midst!

Your Sis,
Linda Newkirk

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK TWELVE****REVELATION 12
AND THE COMING OF THE KINGDOM
OF OUR SAVIOUR ON EARTH!****CHAPTER TWO****“Satan is Cast Down!”**

“My Little One, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God. Blessed are you, My Little One; for I have called you and I have chosen you for a very important work. And, though your trials have been great and continue to be great, you are faithful, My Little One! For, you know well and you truly understand My great love for you, and that I am always with you! Yes, My Child, I am always with you, even to the end; for I love you so!

And, now, My Little One, come terrible times into the Earth, as never in the history of the Earth; for Satan is fully cast down from the Upper Realms, he and all of his minions. He cannot get out and grows angrier by the day, angry at you, My Little One; for I have sent you on many occasions to shut down the interdimensional portals and gateways; for you have truly paid the price!

But, now, My Little One, he is very angry with you, and Satan, Lucifer, the devil, himself, comes to make war with you! His dedicated and robotoid children and slaves come to make war with you for the same reasons; for their conquests and travels have been extensive in this solar system and even outside of it.

But, now they are all trapped in this Earth and unable to leave, and only because of the work, which I have called you to do; and you have well done as I have asked you and guided you to do!

Yet, now, My Little One, you are in a true face-off with Lucifer, himself, and surrounded by and stalked by his own in their “saucer” aerial crafts! For, Lucifer, the Prince of the Air, is now visible regularly in the airspace over Arkansas, and even other parts on a nearly daily basis. But, he has determined to cripple you, to tire you and defeat you through his many hourly and daily assaults to the point that you give up and he is thereby the victor over My Son and His Kingdom. For, you are the spiritual mother of Revelation 12 and he knows this and has known it for a very long time. But, at the same time, he has thought to be able to control you as I, myself, allowed him to make you a slave for him in the time portals and interdimensional passages. But, he, in his pride and arrogance, was utterly ignorant of the fact that I would indeed use you after the 50 years of slavery to shut him totally out of these very portals! For, you, My Little One, know these portals very well. You have travelled all of their known portals, and many, many others; for I esteem you greatly in My Kingdom and I have allowed you this privilege for a very long time. Truly, My Child, I can say and this should be without so much as a single doubt in your mind, that you were indeed their best time traveller, ever, so much that they took some of your eggs and created offspring of you, whom they have also enslaved in their time portals! But, not any more; as I have sent you recently to shut all remaining, potential exits of escape; so they now have no escape; but Lucifer believes that somehow he can still extract from your memories, or from your dreams the manners in which these portals were closed, thereby causing you to open them again. But, he cannot, as this information is forever gone and this process, when done, is complete. And, this is my truth!

But, from day to day, he gets angrier and more desperate in his bid to escape this Earth and you, My Beloved Child, are now standing face to face against Lucifer as he parks his aerial craft over your area, as he is there to spy on you, to harass you, and to plot your torture and demise from day to day. Yes, My Little One, the Prince of the Air is in the skies over Arkansas and who is the wiser? For, even you, My Child, have been watching him for over six weeks, without knowing for sure who, or what this is in the sky! Yes, a white light radiance, hovering in the Arkansas skies, a fallen star, indeed; but no morning star for sure, but a star of the evening, a star of the night, as he frets out his last few years, even on the surface of the Earth. For, the burning pits await him and his, and he knows it!

Now, My Little One, you know that I gave you a new sceptre and a new sword, with a brilliance, unlike anything that you have ever possessed; and I told you also, My Child, that I will now empower you and will cause you to ride Lucifer's back and to beat him, My Child! Yes, to whip him severely! And, now is the time! For he has taken the liberty to implant you with terrible implant devices, even deep in your tissues and to send burning pains into your body, into your arms, hands, head, feet, legs and especially your knees. And he thinks to get away with all, believing that you are powerless to do a thing, but once again he has underestimated Me; for as always he is full of mocking, pride and arrogance! But, he will soon find out that My wrath and ire are raised against him and his for total defeat and he surely knows that I will fight for My own and in ways that he often does not expect!

So, My Child, this is what I will now do as Lucifer has done to you as he has; thinking himself justified as you closed the portals! But, he is not justified to touch you at all; for this, as he enslaved you for 50 years and you, My Child, are fully justified! And, too, because he has done as he has without any cause whatsoever, I now give you My power to retaliate against him for this torture. Take My fiery sword and cut off Lucifer's lower legs, who are in truth two of his most important "gophers", as you would say, in this Earth. ("Gopher", Go for this and go for that!) For, what he tells them to do, they do, and with lightening-like speed; for they are greatly evil and utterly despised the world over! But, they have long ago sold their souls to Lucifer and he gives them more and more power, prestige and money to do this great evils! And, these two, My Little One, hate you with a great hate, and have done many terrible things to you, torturing you and stalking you up and down the world. But, now I empower you to cut off these two lower legs at the knees."

"Yes, my Father, I take this great and fiery sword, and I cut off these two lower legs at the knees; and as they fall, my Father, it is most interesting to see that they are both hollow and full of darkness! And, oh what a stench, like the death and dying of thousands of pounds of "road kill" in each one! Now, Father, what shall I do with them?"

"Pick them up, one at a time, and throw them into the Lake of Fire."

"Yes, my Father. So, I take first the right leg, and it is a little longer than the left, and I move to the now-open orifice of the burning lake and I toss it into the fiery lake! And, what a loud explosion this makes, with great crackling of the fire as well, and thereafter also a great howling! And, after this one, I pick up the other lower leg and this one smells by far worse than the other one; and I lift it now to throw it into the Lake of Fire! But, as I lift this lower leg to toss it into this roaring fire, a small amount of putrid, black liquid falls down at my feet. But, I do not hesitate, in spite of this, and I toss this hollow, rotten leg into the lake of fire! However, at my feet is this small amount of putrid, black liquid and I do not know what I am to do with this. I look to make sure that none of it got on me, and I can see that not one drop of it touched me. Praises to our Blessed Father in Heaven! "My Father, what should I do with this?"

But, before our Father in Heaven could even answer my question, from behind me comes now Lucifer, the two horned-devil; and he goes quickly down on his knees, and down onto the floor with lightening-like speed. And, there he hurriedly slurps up the black and putrid liquid and there is not one drop left!

His tongue truly is split and I stare in amazement at what I am beholding! Now, up on his feet, Lucifer stands and stares at me, a wild beast of a lizard! Then, he turns into a black-haired man, with olive skin and black eyes, which sparkle! But, even in his white suit, his tail still protrudes from behind! He really looks almost identical to Benny Hinn, so much so that I am shocked! Then, back to the lizard again, as he turns and leaps off! "Oh, my Father, what was that about?"

"My Child, it was about power! He does not want one drop of his power spilled, even in death! And, as this fell at your feet, he felt that you would somehow dispose of this bit of power; and he could not allow that!"

"And, this 'The Benny Hinn' look?"

"Just know one thing, my Child. With his white suit and lying signs and wonders, Benny Hinn has served him well! Watch 'Benny Hinn,' for you have indeed witnessed something important!"

"And, Benny Hinn is of Muslim descent?"

"And so it is, My Little One. Go in My peace and love and know that the whole world will soon see the demise of these two most important lower legs. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, Most High God!"

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 24th day of November, 2005,
Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK TWELVE*****REVELATION 12
AND THE COMING OF THE KINGDOM
OF OUR SAVIOUR*****CHAPTER THREE****“Three Beautiful Visions!”**

“My Blessed Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, Most High God! My Little One, within less than one week, I have given you three beautiful visions and these three beautiful visions all have to do with the soon return of My Son for the firstfruits, for the virgins, for His Beautiful Bride! And, I wish, My Child, that you write these visions, as well as you remember them, and the times of these visions, as well as you remember the specific dates, so that all of My People will have this information! For, truly the time of the redemption of these few draws nigh, and I therefore wish for you to publish all; for I am true to My word, that I will soon send My Son back for these Pure Ones. And, shortly thereafter, as you have seen in visions, I will send Him back for a few others, who are white. And, thereafter, until the return of My Son in the final defeat of Lucifer, I will also take a few, now and then, whose robes are then white, and these will be taken also as I so desire it, and as I direct it. For, I am a merciful God, one of great love and mercy, and no one knows what I will do!

And, give this vision both to the few, and to the many, who visit the website, that all may know that this time is at hand. And, by now the firstfruits have heard the call, but few others have heard it. However, there are a few others and these I speak to now! For, they have also heard the call, and they have lived worthy! So, write these visions on this, My Sabbath Day, and prepare to give these to these few and put them in Book Twelve on the website, for these are very important visions!”

“Yes, my Father, I will do this, and soon also, so that all have these visions! Does it matter whether I put these visions on the website first, or whether they go first to the few?”

“My Little One, it will be best to move forward and put these on the website as soon as possible. I bless you in this, My Child; for I love you greatly. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God.”

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 26th day of November, 2005,
Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

THE THREE BEAUTIFUL VISIONS

First Vision

“The Ship is in the Harbor!”

November 21, 2005

Tonight, I was praying with a dear friend over the telephone, when after a while of praying in “tongues,” I came the feet of our Saviour. It is ALWAYS such a beautiful blessing to be in His presence; and after our Saviour blessed me and my friend with spiritual blessings and anointings, I asked Him if He had a message for us! I did not know that my dear friend was also praying for revelation at the same time that I was praying!

Then, our Saviour said to me, “As I have told you! Love one another and forgive one another!” And, then, so very unexpectedly He showed me a white ship, which was parked in the harbor at night! This was a radiantly beautiful white ship, which glowed with a beautiful, white light. And, on the side of the ship were the words, “Wedding Feast.”

Outside, beyond the ship, all was very dark! There were no streetlights! No car lights! No lights, not even in any houses! I saw no lights other than the beautiful and radiant light of this most magnificent ship! But, in the darkness, I could see a line of people, which was beginning to form in front of this ship, a short line now, but still a line and as they milled around, I could catch the shimmering whites of their robes as they expectedly awaited the boarding of this most beautiful ship!

Then, I looked down from above, as I was carried up now by the Spirit of God, and I could well see others, who were making their way quietly, yet quickly to this waiting ship! And, as they hurried in the streets and byways below, I could also catch a radiance, which emanated from their robes, even in the darkness! Yes, they were all in a hurry now to make it to this ship and to get in this line, which was now forming! But, no one was boarding yet, as there was no way to board the ship! But, the line was indeed forming, and the people were indeed rushing to get into this line! But, they came alone, and not in great numbers, all others unaware of this most important event, which was truly taking place in the darkness of the night!

Then, our Saviour said to me, “The call has gone out. The call has gone out; and if people have not heard it, if they have not made themselves ready, if they have not made themselves clean, they will soon miss the boat!”

Second Beautiful Vision

“The Radiant Bridge!”

November 23, 2005

When I received this vision, I was again praying with a dear friend over the telephone. In this vision, I saw many souls, who were dressed in white, and who were gathered on the other side of a dark abyss, all expectedly awaiting the time when those, who were on this side of the abyss, might also cross over.

For on this side of the abyss, were also many souls, all gathered in anticipation of the time when they could cross over this abyss and meet these other clean and white souls! But, at this moment, there was no way for those on this side to cross over! However, as I looked in the Spirit, I saw forming in the Spirit a beautiful, white and radiant bridge. This bridge was now only made of Spirit, but I knew that soon, very soon, this bridge would materialize and the souls on this side would be able to cross over and meet these other beautiful souls on the other side! Praises to our Father in Heaven; for this time gets very near!

Third Beautiful Vision

“Angels Building the Radiant Bridge”

November 25, 2005

On the night of the 25th day of November of 2005, as I was praying once again with a dear friend over the telephone, I saw in another vision, these dear souls, many on this side, and many on the other side of the great abyss. I saw that many of these beautiful souls, who were dressed in radiant white, on the other side of this great abyss, were now assembled into beautiful, heavenly choirs and all around them beautifully radiant gardens. And between these souls and those on this side now appeared a beautifully ornate and radiant bridge, spanning the width of the abyss. And, the angels were busy assembling it according to divine blueprints. This radiant and beautiful bridge made a great archway as it moved up high above the abyss and connected to the other side. The foundation of the bridge was completed and what was left was the remaining assembly and the bridge; and from all appearances this would soon be complete.

These beautiful souls on this side, who were arrayed in the most beautiful of white robes, stood now in double file as they awaited the time of the great crossing over. All of them had in their hands a spiritual book and all awaited quietly and reverently as this magnificent bridge was nearing completion. I watched as this great double line of radiantly white souls wound its way up and down hills, all of these souls quietly and eagerly awaiting the completion of this most beautiful bridge!

It was some minutes later, after having received this vision, that I so plainly recalled how the animals boarded the Ark, and into safety! Two by two, they went into the ark. Blessed is the Holy Name of our Father Yahweh, for His word is True and Pure! And, blessed is His Most Precious Son, our Dear Saviour, for He is coming back and soon for the virgins!

Look up, my Dear Ones, for your redemption surely draws nigh!

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK TWELVE****CHAPTER FOUR****“The Harvest of the First Fruits”**

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, I send you my heartfelt love on this beautiful, but cold day in December as the very first snow heads this way, with subsequent temperatures predicted to be in the teens and single digits. Truly, the words of our Lord and God about a very cold and harsh winter are coming true right before our very eyes!

My Dear Ones, you need to know about the on-going stream of visions, which our Lord and God is giving me about the soon, very soon harvest of the pure souls! Not only has He given me almost daily visions about this imminent harvest almost daily for the last two weeks, but He has also given me a very prophetic dream! In this dream, He showed me that Satan is fully cast down now! In this dream, He also showed me the return of our Saviour in the East and alongside Him was a full moon. I do not know for sure the meaning of this full moon, but our Lord and God knows. However, as I saw in this dream, the return of our Saviour is veiled! It is hidden! It is cloaked; and very few will witness it or know about it at all. These clean souls, who are taken, will just simply vanish, some as they work alongside others!

The harvest of these clean souls, the harvest of the first fruits, signals the beginning of the last three and one half years. Simultaneous with this harvest, I also expect to see something very terrible happen in this Earth, whether calamities in the Earth, or military attacks, or both.

This first harvest is just that, the first harvest. Read our Father in Heaven's previous words in Book Twelve about this on-going harvest of the pure souls. He tells us that He will take others according to His good pleasure!

Dear Ones, times are about to get very bad in America and in the whole world. Live not for this world, but for your great and beautiful inheritance in the most beautiful world to come! Love others and forgive them for everything! As you do this, you will walk in such freedom!

Get ready, my Dear Ones, and stay ready; for you truly do not know when our Lord and God comes for you!

I send love and big, big hugs to each you!

Jesus is our Most Beautiful Way home,
Your Sis, Linda

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK TWELVE****CHAPTER FIVE****“The Farewell Race”**

My Precious Brothers and Sisters, I am sharing with you a most beautiful dream, which our Father in Heaven gave to our Dear Brother in Sweden. He is now a very youthful 71 years of age and one might not know on meeting him that he was once a champion marathon runner! He was a championship marathon runner for Sweden, and he has won other marathon races as well. He is very tall and has the long legs of a marathon runner and he still jogs, even at his age. So, it is most fitting that our Father in Heaven would give him this beautiful dream; and I have asked his permission to share it with you, as this dream also involves you!

In this dream, he dreamt that he was running his last marathon race, a farewell race. At half time, he was one and one half minutes ahead of the others, but he thought that he was ahead only by a few seconds.

There was a break at halftime, which would not occur in a marathon race in the real world, but this dream was not of this world! At this break, which seemed to him to be about fifteen minutes, he told of how he spent time with the others, as they laughed and enjoyed themselves. As it was time to resume the marathon and to finish the race, he joked to them that he would be three minutes in the lead, after only two kilometres, which he was quick to tell me, would never happen in real life. But, as I said, this was not a real life dream, but a heavenly dream; and these things can be done in heavenly dreams.

He said that they all got back into the race after half time, that they all finished the race and that no one was tired at all! Blessed is the Holy Name of our Lord and God.

What this dream means for each of us!

My Dear Ones, it is now around half time, the middle point of the seven years of tribulation. And, soon, very soon, the marathon runners, the 144,000, the supernatural army, which is mentioned in Joel Chapter Two, will be removed from the Earth! These are the firstfruits. These first souls, who are to be removed very soon, will get a rest for one and one half years and then they will get back into the race. But, this rest to them will seem like about only fifteen minutes, as there is no time in heaven as there is time in this earth.

It is also important to note that this marathon runner is ahead of the rest by one and one half years! This tells us that after one and one half years, or so, there will be others, who are also taken. And, this is as our Father has told us in recent revelations in Book Twelve, that within this last three and one half years, that He will take others, according to His good pleasure! And, from this, we can see that His harvest will be on-going, according to His own wishes! So, this 1 ½ unit is important for two reasons. First, for the length of the rest in Heaven for these firstfruits, which is for one and one half years, and then for the timing of the removal of more souls! But, more may also be removed well before this, if this is the good wishes of our Father in Heaven, for we are speaking of an on-going harvest!

His joke is not really a joke, but an important indicator of how much time is really left when these 144,000 are put back into the race. After their rest of one and one half years, they will be sent from

heaven via the interdimensional portals, back into the Earth; and they will fight on behalf of the people. They will run and not get tired and this is from the Book of Joel, Chapter Two.

Through his words in his joking manner, He is telling us that there are two years left in the race (two kilometres)! This from his words of being able to run two kilometres in only three minutes! The three minutes tell us that the three and one half years may very well be shortened to three years!

So, the remaining three and one half years of the tribulation may actually be shortened to three years. For, he says that after two kilometres, the two remaining years, that he may actually finish it in three minutes. In other words, this race may not be for a total of 3 ½ years, but only three!

So, after one and one half years of being out of the earth, this supernatural army will come back into the Earth to fight on behalf of those, who are left! And, they shall be greatly needed as Lucifer will bring forth his robotoid soldiers and they will heartlessly kill and destroy!

My Dear Ones, take note of this beautiful dream and remember these words as people will be in great need of this Supernatural Army when it does come! And, many will wish to give up as the persecution will be so great! But, our Lord and God will not leave you without His Help. You must pray and walk in repentance, love and forgiveness; for all will be tried and tested as to their faith!

The Laser beam attacks!

Because of what I wrote in Book Eleven regarding the evil ones, they persecuted me greatly, firing many, many laser beams into this house and into my body. They also burned my legs and other parts of my body, including my chest and lungs with microwave weapons! Most of these lasers and microwaves were sent into this house via the orange and multicoloured aerial craft, which never leave this area!

These assuredly belong to Satan, himself; for as I have told you, he has been cast down totally. But, George Bush also sent high-flying jets over this house for most of a day and well into the morning hours of the next day and they fired laser beams through the roof of the house! My Dear Ones, these beams are very dangerous and they can kill and/or wound one severely!

I filed a complaint with Faulkner County Sheriff's department, about these high-flying jets firing these lasers into this house, but they did not want to take this complaint. I had to go through about five officers, and this process took all day, before any of them would even take a complaint about this torture.

During this assault, I put tin foil over some of the windows! As the lasers passed through the tin foil, they made small holes in the foil. These lasers burned my body like the sting of a jellyfish and they caused great pain! They also burned my legs to the bone and this also caused great pain. But, the most beautiful news, my Dear Ones, is that our Lord and God healed me of every pain. He healed me of every burned place and of every laser wound, and some of them went all the way through my knees.

These evil ones hit me in both eyes with lasers, but our Father in Heaven totally healed my eyes.

My Dear Ones, as I have told you, Satan has been totally cast down! And, it will not be long before he brings his antigravity machines up out of the earth and he will use them to terrorize the people with laser attacks. You will have no defense against these beams, as they can go right through walls. They can go right through the roofs. They can go right through the windows. Your only hope comes through our Lord and God. He is able to heal you, but he may allow you to go through this great torture, just as He allowed me to go through it all. He is able to heal all of these terrible burns and wounds; however,

you must walk in obedience. You must walk in faith and you must love Him above all! You must truly honor Him! You must put Him first and then He is bound to you!

Revelation 9:10-11 And, they had tails like unto scorpions, and there were stings in their tails: and their power was to hurt men five months. And, they had a king over them, which is the angel of the bottomless pit, whose name in the Hebrew tongue is Abaddon, but in the Greek tongue hath his name Apollyon.

Get Geared up to Finish the Race!

My Dear Ones, you must get geared up to finish this beautiful farewell race! You must live only for our Lord and God! And, when you do, He is bound to you; and He will hear your cries! He will heal you and He will bless you in ways that you cannot now expect; for He loves you so! And, true to His word, He is now sending His Son back for all, who truly do love and honor Him and His Precious Son. The time is very soon, my Dear Ones!

I send you big hugs and lots of love! Jesus loves you and I do too!

Your Sis, Linda

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK TWELVE****Chapter Six****“Satan’s New World Order”**

My Dear Ones, you should be well aware by now that the whole world is rushing headlong into a very dark and evil abyss and that the freedoms, which we once cherished, are no longer existent! These freedoms have not come easily to begin with; but in this nation, for sure, we have long lost touch with this most important lesson! Yes, indeed, freedoms of this nation have been won at a great price but have been lost easily through corruption all over the nation. When we whine about the great loss of this nation, we cannot blame only those in Washington that this country has fallen, we must look to ourselves and ask ourselves why we chose rebellion over righteousness and why we refused to live according to the righteous dictates of our Father in Heaven!

Dear Ones, this nation is gone! It is a rotten and corrupt nation, which has fallen into a police state; and this will not be changed! Look around you; for you are seeing the final remains of liberty as they are flushed into a hole of great suffering and despair.

Some years back, I warned you of the persecution at that time, which was being directed toward those, who dared to expose the truth of what was going on in this evil government! I warned you at that time to do your part in helping to save this nation and to help those, who dared to risk their lives and indeed all that they had, to expose the great corruption in this government and to tell the truth about what is going on! I warned you that there were great assaults, which were being directed at the truthbearers and the lightbearers and that you must get behind them, or all would be lost. And, I warned you that there would come a day when these sorts would not be found! And, here we are now, my Dear Brothers and Sisters, nearly at the end of the rope of this nation, as we know it to be! Many of the truthbearers and the lightbearers are already dead! Large numbers of scientists have been conveniently murdered! Many have been persecuted and tortured out of existence! Many have been slandered and attacked so ferociously that they have given up. And, so it goes, my Dear Ones! The price has been great for those, who have dared to stand up and to fight for this nation amidst such great persecution, harassment and torture!

I am one of those, who is still around only because of the great grace and love of our Lord and God and to Him is all of the praise and glory; for I should have been dead many years ago. Very few would or could believe what I have had to endure, but those, who have lived around me have seen, with the exception of my ex husband, Dennis! But, he did not choose to see, as he had plans for his own life, which did not include me. So, there was a method to his great denial. But, my friends in South Africa and Sweden and those, who have visited me at my home in the States, have surely seen enough to know that bizarre things are going on around me in the skies! And, they have surely witnessed that I am a continual subject of US government torture and persecution. Some have seen the burn marks from the microwave weapons and the cuts from the unlawful surgeries, which these surgeons from hell have done here and there, all over my body! For, surely seeing is for most also believing!

Microwave and Laser Torture!

My Dear Ones, no one is prepared for this kind of torture! These lasers will go right through metal! They will go through roofs of houses! They will go through walls! They will go through windows! And, these microwave weapons will go right through metal. They will also go through windows and walls! Do not even think of putting tin foil over your windows and thereby escaping the torture of these beams! It does not work!! These weapons go right through metal and they go right through ones' body! These beams burn all of the body parts, which they come in contact with and they cause great pain! It is the same with the lasers. Attacks via laser weapons can make one blind. These weapons can pierce your internal organs and they can kill you. These evil ones can torture one to death and literally burn one up from the inside out and leave no apparent evidence!

And, what is the victim to do? Call the sheriff's department, or the police department? Many of them are now in possession of these same weapons; and they are using them on the unsuspecting!

My Dear Ones, do not be so naïve as to think that these weapons are only fired at one's house via a passing vehicle. The method through which they have attacked me continually is via aerial craft! Yes, indeed, the US government has aerial craft, which look like saucers! Some of them are triangular shaped, but not all, and these evil and corrupt Satanists are out to keep the people in the dark for as long as possible! And, until now, they have been greatly successful in hiding, what is overhead and in plain view for all, who dare to look up!

Even when the sky is literally "crawling" with these low-level blinking "stars", people still do not look up and take note! So, whose fault is this? Is it the fault of the one, who reports the presence of these bizarre things in the sky? Believe me! Even at this late hour, too many are ridiculing those, who dare to speak the truth of these aerial vehicles. I warn you, my Dear Ones, that in the very near future, many of you will be in on the receiving end of these kinds of torture, the microwaving and the laser attacks! That is, if you live long enough! And, do not be so smug as to believe that this will not happen to you, if you are quiet enough, or do not make any waves. For, the Germans believed the same kinds of nonsense in the cruel face of Hitler! Read on! At the end of this chapter, I will tell you what will soon happen to those in the whole earth; and it is straight out of the Book of Revelation!

The Burning!

A number of times, these hounds from hell have burned me to the bone with these weapons and I have cried out to my Father in Heaven to let me go home! But, He has kept me here for His own reasons! And, over and over again, He has healed me of these most horrendous of burns and internal pains, which these laser and microwave attacks have caused! My Dear Ones, not only through the use of these weapons have they tortured me, but also through the huge numbers of implants, which they have put in me, all to try to control me and to make me do their will! But, over and over my Father in Heaven has sent an angel, who has helped me remove literally dozens of these implants! Over and over, I have seen these implants fly past my body as the angel removed them! But, this has not been totally without my involvement, as I have had to help the angel remove them. And, in so doing, I have needed to participate in these surgeries to help the angel get them out. So, this has necessitated my being in the Spirit, sometimes for hours and hours. Some whole days were devoted to nothing but getting out these implants and the sheer numbers are mind boggling; for they have put them all over my body. They have attached them to nerves and to ligaments and tendons and when they sent beams into the electrodes, which have been attached to the tendons and ligaments, even muscles, and this action has caused certain parts of my body jerk and jump. They have put such electrodes into my

stomach muscles, into my back, my upper back and lower back, into my neck and into my arms, my fingers, my legs and feet, even into my various parts of my wrists and hands, all to make them move and twitch according to their own will. They have put all manner of implants into my body, to track me and to do all in their power to take over my neurological system. BUT, MY DEAR ONES, THEY HAVE FAILED! THEY HAVE FAILED BECAUSE I SERVE THE ONE GOD, THE TRUE GOD OF ISRAEL! I PUT HIM ABOVE ALL AND I HONOR HIM EACH AND EVERY DAY! HE IS MY EVERYTHING AND HE FIGHTS FOR ME! Every day that I am alive is a great and miraculous day, for the torture and persecution has been so great!

Satan Wants Your Mind!

One night when they were persecuting me so with microwave weapons and burning my legs to the bone, Satan was parked outside of my house in this big, fat saucer! While I was weeping from all of the pain, he spoke to me and said, "Give me your mind and I will do great things for you!" And, amidst my tears, I said to him, "Satan, this is what I will do for you! If my Father finds me worthy to go through the portals and then come back into the Earth again, and if He allows me to then do so, I will take His sword and I will beat you right down into the Lake of Fire! This is what I will give you!"

Yes, indeed, my Dear Ones, this is a terrible war! When did anyone ever hear of a single soul, who has been followed up and down the Earth by hoards of antigravity machines and saucers and tracked like an animal, tortured and persecuted in such a way? This, they have done to me since May 01, 2003! And, for what? Because of my love for our most Wonderful Lord and God! And, this is the only reason!

The Lower Legs!

They have even operated on my knees, as they were so angry about my post from book eleven, wherein I told of how they had previously operated on my left knee when I was only a child! Yes, indeed, this posting made them angry! They were also angry as our Father in Heaven told me to take His sword and to cut off the two lower legs of Satan and to throw them into the Lake of Fire! Oh, Yes, indeed, they were furious about this! So, they set out to destroy my lower legs. One night in the middle of November, they literally tried to fry my lower legs. They burned my legs until I truly wished to die! They chased me from room to room, torturing me with their beams and I am sure enjoying all that they were doing! All of my body was on fire with the torture of these beams by the time that they were through with me! My legs were sore and painful as so many beams were directed into my knees that the pain was so horrendous that I could not walk without great pain. But, I did not realize at that time that when they had abducted me again in my sleep on the night of November 11, that they had cut into my knees and had put implants into my knees! Yes, indeed, implants inserted into my knees and four or five new scars beneath each knee! It was weeks later that the Spirit of God showed me these implants and our Father in Heaven sent the angel to help me get them out! Oh, yes, they were angry indeed about these lower legs of Lucifer being cast into the Lake of Fire and they truly set out to cripple me, but on each occasion of their great torture and burning episodes, our Father in Heaven would heal me or send His angel to help me to be healed! These great assaults have taken up much of my time and energy and they have made me very tired!

The Sleep Deprivation

The terrible assaults via these weapons are bad enough, but these evil ones set out to turn my home into a concentration camp! Not only have they tortured me at will, but also they have set out to deny me sleep and rest! So many nights, I have gone to sleep amidst the great burning and torture, to wake up after some time with burn marks literally all over my body and great and horrible pains from all of these burns. But, on so many nights, they determined that I would get no sleep! And, even when I have tried to sleep in the day, these evil ones have tortured me, or they would set off some of the electrodes, which they have attached to the ligaments and tendons, thereby causing these body parts to fly up and to startle me to wake up! They sit up in their aerial craft and monitor my brain waves and when they see that my brain waves change towards a relaxed state, they so often cause some body part to twitch, even certain of my face muscles. Oh, yes indeed, they think that this is very cute!

They truly have a vast array of implants and techniques to cause torture via these implants. It is most comical to see the verichip implant, which is being hailed as the ultimate implant, as these evil ones have a vast repertoire of implants, which they use, and many of them are very tiny and sophisticated. I took one implant out of the side of my left leg, which looked like a T, but with a sharp point at the bottom, and along the sides of it were thorny barbs. It was about one centimetre (one half inch) long. I have seen these elsewhere in my body and the angel has helped me get them out, particularly along the upper spine, hooked into one of the nerves in the back! When the angel removes such implants, I have often seen a slight white scar form at the site where the implant came out, but this white scar would soon disappear. Truly, this angel has done divine surgery on me over and over again; and to our Most Wonderful Lord and God is all of the praise and glory forever and ever!

I have removed around 100 small implants out of my hands, so many in fact that my hands look as if they have been in a war zone! Where the implant is one will feel an electrical stimulation and depending on the location of the implant, great pain as well, as they send electrical currents into the joints, the nerves, the muscles, the skin, etc. These implants in my hands were just under the first layer of skin and I had to remove these myself. To do this, I had to take off the first layer of skin and beneath this, I found what appeared as small chunks of white plastic. Imbedded in this white plastic were tiny needle-like objects, which vary in size from a millimeter to a couple of millimetres. I had these on my fingers and on the tops of my hands and the sides of my hands and even up into my wrists. Some were over certain joints and they could then send electrical torture into these joints as they so pleased! When I removed these implants, there remained sores on my hands and even at this time, my hands look like I have been in a fight! After all of this work, I dared to sleep one recent morning at 5:00 for about thirty minutes and they nabbed me again and put more implants into my hands and even one into the radial nerve in my left arm.

So, my Dear Ones, there is no sleeping at night! And, if you are under their scrutiny as I have been, you would be very wise to stay awake at night! For, the US government has been in possession of Luciferian technology for some time and they have the beam technology to snatch you from your home and to take you out and to do such terrible things to you without your knowledge or permission. But, now Satan is cast down and these governments all over the world are but one big, happy family as they unite with Lucifer and his hoards to torture the humans off the face of the planet!

From all that I have now been through, I sometimes wonder if they do not do some of their surgical work by projecting themselves into one's home as well! I say this as I woke up shortly after returning to the states from South Africa and I saw a very large man, who was draped over my bed! He was actually suspended in the air over my bed. He was made of light and interestingly enough, he was wearing a white lab coat. Now, this man was either being directed into my room via a beam and was as hologram, or he was actually coming into my room via this beam to do something medical to me! So, not only are

they capable of snatching people from their homes via their beam technology, but I believe that they are also capable of coming into your home via these same beams! My Dear Ones, who is safe in this whole world? Your only safety comes via the love of our Lord and God! Wake up! Clean up your lives! And, repent! For, you are going to needed Our Lord and God! He is the **ONLY ONE, WHO CAN HELP YOU!**

Dear Ones, the snare has already shut down on the world and few even see that it has closed! It is all over but the shouting! May our Lord and God have mercy on our souls! I warn you again that if you are a truthbearer, you need to learn to sleep days and do your work at night! Learn from my horrendous experiences; as these evil ones will come after all on their lists! Now, read on for what the whole world is facing as Satan and his evil servants bring up their aerial crafts from within the bowels of the Earth! And, with them, they will torture humanity all over this planet, just as they have tortured me!

Revelation 9: 1-10

And, the fifth angel sounded, and I saw a star fall from heaven unto the earth: and to him was given the key of the bottomless pit. And, he opened the bottomless pit and there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by reason of the smoke of the pit.

And there came out of the smoke locusts upon the earth: and unto them was given power, as the scorpions of the earth have power. And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men, which have not the seal of God in their foreheads. And, to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment was as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man. And, in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them. And, the shapes of the locusts were like unto horses prepared unto battle; and on their heads were as it were crowns of gold, and their faces were as the faces of men. And, they had hair as the hair of women, and their teeth were as the teeth of lions. And they had breastplates, as it were breastplates of iron; and the sound of their wings was as the sound of chariots of many horses running to battle. And they had tails like unto scorpions, and there were stings in their tails: and their power was to hurt men five months.

My Dear Ones, I believe that these chariots are none other than their saucers, which they will soon bring to the surface in great numbers! And, I believe that they will sting the people with lasers and microwaves as they torture people all over the world and few will be able to get away from them, unless they can find a cave far beneath the ground!

Revelation 12

But, as for me, I accept the words of our Lord and God that I am indeed the woman of Revelation 12, the singular woman, that is, who is persecuted (and tortured) and then hidden from the wrath of Satan! For, truly our Lord and God comes soon for His Faithful and Loved Ones, the clean souls, who will be counted worthy to go. And, I do so pray to be among those, who are so counted worthy to go!

Revelation 12:13-17

And, when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman, which brought forth the man child. And, to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times and a half a time, from the face of the serpent. And, the serpent cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away of the flood. And, the earth helped the woman and the earth opened its mouth, and swallowed up the flood, which the dragon cast out of his mouth. And, the

dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.

My Dear Ones, Satan and his evil ones surround me night and day with their saucers and they monitor my every move. As I have stated previously, there is a vortex, which is very near to me and this is our Father's vortex, the Yahweh vortex. This is a portal, which leads to other dimensions! Satan is now cast down and he is very, very angry, especially with me! He hates me with a great hate and has orchestrated this great torture and persecution of me! But, he also is looking for a way out of this Earth as he has been cast down and cannot get out! Therefore, he is determined to get out through this vortex, which is very near to me!

I know my Dear Ones, that our Saviour is coming very soon for the pure and clean souls and I so pray to be counted worthy to be among them as the persecution is so great in this Earth! But, I also truly believe that if I am counted worthy to go through this portal when our Lord comes, along with others of you, that a great number of Satan's followers will follow me and attempt to steal this vortex as they try once more to get out of this Earth. There will be a literal flood of his evil hoards, who will follow me into this portal when it opens, as they are continuing to build up around me from day to day in the skies! But, as they attempt to rush into this vortex, they will get caught and being unable to get out will perish and end up in the Lake of Fire! Nevertheless, they will attempt this as they have put so many chips in me, and some are still there, and they believe that they can follow me into the portal, hijack me and make me carry them to a very important juncture of many interdimensional portals! I have heard them speak of this and I have seen this juncture of many portals, even in most recent visions. Pray for my, my Dear Ones, for this war is very great and from day to day, it get worse!

But, even so, my Dear Ones, I am here in spite of all that I have been through! And, to our Most Wonderful Lord and God Yahweh is all the praise and glory forever and ever; for He has kept me alive against great odds. And, what I have had to endure, my Dear Ones, I have had to endure alone, continually before the face of this dragon and his evil children. There are creatures in these saucers, which are not human; and they are vicious, some obviously reptile in appearance, but others appearing as giant insect-like creatures, tall with skinny arms and legs and heads like that heads of grasshoppers, but with many-lobed brains. They are not at all stupid! Do not underestimate them! They are the fallen angels and they have been turned into these hideous creatures because of their rebellion against our Creator! Once, they were all beautiful angels!

Blessed is the Name of our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven and blessed is the Name of His Son, our Precious Saviour, Jesus, Yahshua, Lord of Lords and Kings of Kings. He is coming back, my Dear Ones! And, Oh how they hate to hear these words! From time to time when I see Lucifer's saucer in the sky and the others out there in other parts of the sky, I go out and sing these very words. "Jesus is Lord of Lords! He is King of Kings and He is coming back! Blessed is His Holy Name! Ooooo-Eeeee!" And, all the praise and glory goes to our Father Yahweh, forever and ever!

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK TWELVE****Chapter Seven****“Divine Revelations”**

My Dear Ones, since around the middle of November, our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven and His Most Precious Son have continually given me prophecies, visions and even one very important dream about the soon coming of our Saviour for the first harvest of souls, for the harvest of the first fruits, among them the 144,000. But, as I understand it, He will also take others, who are clean at this time! These have put our Father in Heaven first and have sought to live for Him and for Him alone! They have come out of the world and do not love what is in and of this world and they have thereby made themselves clean before Him through repentance, love and forgiveness. And, as I have previously written via our Father’s own words, He will take others during these last three and one half years, according to His own good pleasure. So, not only will He come back at the end for the rest, but He will take others during these years according to His own good pleasure and from what He says, I believe that they will simply be translated as He so desires!

Since Our Father in Heaven either speaks to me most nights in prayer, or gives visions, there have been many and I have not written them down as I have done in the past as these came to me most often while I have been praying with another person over the telephone. But, I shall tell you of some of them!

The Payback River

In this vision, I was with our Saviour at the end of a tunnel of light and across the entrance of this tunnel was a closure, which seemed to be made of glass. As we stood there, we were both surrounded in a blue-white light; and as I looked through the glass I could see a passing river, which was very near to the opening of this long tunnel. Yet, the river was somewhat below us and it was a very swift-moving river! This was a very nasty river, reminding me of dirty dishwater, but without the soap foam; and in this river were very large, black objects, which seemed to change shape, so that I could not make them out. I asked our Saviour what this river was, and He told me that this is the “payback” river and that this river is now flowing into the Earth! I asked Him to tell me what the many dark objects were and He told me that these are blocks of payback, which are now coming into all the nations of the whole Earth. He told me that these nations will now reap as they have sown! My Dear Ones, this payback is now. This swift-moving river is now coming into the Earth and this dark payback is the great darkness, which is now upon the face of the whole Earth!

Collision in the Spirit

I heard a very loud noise in the spirit realm and when I looked I saw a very dark wall. This wall was so close that I could almost touch it if I reached out to do so. When I asked our Saviour what I was seeing, He told me that this great collision is the collision of great darkness, which is upon the whole world. I

asked Him what He meant by this and He told me great wars, spread of terrible diseases, famines, great upheavals in the Earth and great loss of life will come out of this great collision of darkness!

The Flaming Rock

I looked out in space and I saw a very large rock, which is now headed toward the Earth. It is a monster!

Then, I looked in the Spirit and saw this great flaming rock again and it was soaring through the atmosphere! It fell in the Atlantic Ocean and appeared to fall just south, to southeast of Bermuda. At that moment, I knew that when this great rock falls, it will cause tidal waves, which will inundate Florida and may very well cause the great flooding, which I have seen in Arkansas.

For about two months, during this past summer, as I travelled the country roads of Faulkner County Arkansas, I repeatedly saw water in the valleys over the tops of the houses and well up the trees. This was a shocking sight; and I knew that this could not be far off! I do not know when this giant space rock will hit, but I do not believe that it is far off. I am left wondering if the militaries of the world will hit this rock with weapons and blow it apart, with pieces of it falling in different parts of the world. The rock in space appeared bigger than what I saw falling into the Atlantic, but still this rock, which I saw falling into the Atlantic, is very large!

Will the falling of this rock set off the New Madrid Fault and possibly others as well! When this rock struck the ocean, I saw the Earth open up and crack in the above vision!

A Volcanic Explosion in America And More Problems in the Indian Ocean

I saw a volcano, which appeared to be in the Pacific Northwest and it suddenly began to blow out great amounts of rock and fire! Then, I saw the Earth crack open in the northwestern part of the USA and into Southwest Canada and there were terrible earthquakes. I do not know when this is, but feel that this is very soon, and I saw that if some submarines were not moved in the Pacific that they would be lost due to the terrible calamities in the Pacific Ocean at the time that this volcano blows!

And, in this same vision, I saw concentric circles, which were moving out from a central location and this was in the general area of the great tsunami. I saw some of these circles going into northern Australia and even down into the middle of Australia. When I looked, I saw several underwater volcanoes and one very large one was erupting! These two events may happen very close to one another, the volcanic eruption in the northwest of the USA and the eruption of the one near Australia!

And, in addition to all of these visions, plus others, which I do not write here, our Saviour has repeatedly appeared to me and has told me that His return could very well be any day and that we all must look ahead with great anticipation. For, He is coming very, very soon, and when so very few expect and when even fewer are prepared! So, my Dear Ones, get ready; for so little time remains!

The Two Lower Legs

As I have told you in the previous chapter, Satan was extremely angry with me about cutting off his two lower legs and tossing them into the Lake of Fire, as directed by our Lord and God! So angry that He has literally tried to burn off my legs on several different occasions! My Dear Ones, these two lower legs of

Satan are two leaders, very important leaders of Satan in this Earth! And, I have every reason to believe that Ariel Sharon is one of these legs.

As most of you already know, Ariel Sharon, the Prime Minister of Israel, suffered a massive stroke on the fifth of January 2006. He was in surgery for many hours and in a very critical condition. On the sixth of January, his doctor announced that Sharon had suffered massive brain damage and would not be coming back to work. At the same time, reports began to come out of Israel that Sharon was dead! World Tribune reported that Sharon was pronounced dead on the sixth of January, and I believe that this report stated that Sharon was pronounced dead at 9:00 that morning. Others in Israel were also reporting that he was dead and I believe that he was in fact brain dead and kept on a respirator until such time as they decided to pull the plug, probably after the Sabbath!

Now, as some of you may recall from these writings, the Jews, the fake Jew Satanists, have been behind a lot of the torture and persecution, which has been directed at me. In fact, in August of 2003, a man tried to run me off a winding country road in Arkansas. Stew Webb had warned me at the time that Rafael Eton, the ex head of the Israeli Mossad was in America to assassinate some of the so-called dissidents. Though I had never seen Rafael Eton, I got a good look at the old man with the military hair cut, who tried to run me off the road. In fact, I followed him to the expressway, where he took flight from me, speeding off at around 100 mph. Shortly after this man tried to run me off the road, I saw in a vision that he would soon die in a terrible crash as he would crash his car into a concrete barrier, which looked to be something like an overpass. In fact, this man crashed his car into a bridge in Israel and drowned one year later, in August of 2004. Who sent this man to make an attempt on my life? Sharon, working with the Bushes! In this country, the Bushes have killed many of their so-called dissidents via the Israeli Mossad!

Just before these evil ones kidnapped me and raped me in the early morning hours of May 23, 2004, I received an e-mail from house.gov and this e-mail said, "The Jewish New World Order is watching you!" When these evil ones put the voodoo man across from us in Sweden, they used an apartment, which belonged to a Jewish man!

And, so it goes, my Dear Ones, that the fake Jews have definitely persecuted me and have been at the forefront of much of the evil, which has been directed at me. Yet, in spite of this, when I knew that Sharon was dead, the Spirit of God lay heavy upon my heart to pray for Ariel Sharon, even though I "knew" that he was dead! So, when a friend called me at approximately 10:30 PM on the night of January 06, 2006, I told this dear friend that we must pray for Sharon as the Spirit of God had put this on my heart! So, this is what we did and I asked our Father, that it were His will, to heal Sharon. At that moment, I could plainly see inside Sharon's head. And, I could see great darkness on the right side of his brain and behind his ear as well. As I was praying for him, I also saw the hands of light of the angel, who has so often helped me to be healed. Blessed is this Precious angel! And as the hands of light touched the head of Sharon, I saw his head light up with the light of God. Light literally filled the right side of his head and the blackness disappeared. Then, I asked our Father to breathe life back into the body of this man, if it were His will.

My Dear Ones, I know that at that very instant, our Father in Heaven touched this man and brought him back to life! For, there is no doubt in my mind that this man, Sharon, is one of the two lower legs of Satan, who was to be cast into the Lake of Fire. It is also most interesting to note that according to news reports, at around 8:00 AM on the morning of the 7th of January 2006, Sharon was rushed back into surgery! There, he spent five hours in surgery again and these clots were removed. The rest is history and Sharon is now said to be stable and he is beginning to regain movement in his limbs, yet still sedated somewhat, as he is being weaned from these sedatives. Sharon is still reportedly not awake yet, but reports from his doctors reveal that he is breathing on his own!

Between Jerusalem and Arkansas there is an eight-hour time difference! We prayed and agreed on this prayer together somewhere between 10:30 PM and 11:30 to 11:45 on the night of January 06, 2006. I do not know the exact time of our prayer for Sharon, so I can only give you these approximate times, but it was late at night and between these times that I have just given to you, in fact much closer to the 11:30-11:45 timeframe! This would put this prayer nearer to 7:30 to 7:45 Israeli time! I believe that his brain suddenly started functioning and their seeing this, rushed him into surgery at around 8:00 that same morning. So, Sharon lives, but if he does come back to rule over Israel, who will be in his body???

For, he has certainly suffered a fatal head wound and now does live!

Now, my Dear Ones, comes Dick Cheney, fast on the heels of Sharon. Yesterday on January 09, Cheney was rushed to the hospital with possible heart problems and was reportedly sent home shortly thereafter. Cheney now walks with a cane as he is having great trouble with his legs. Is Cheney this other lower leg of Satan? I do not know, but in the vision of the two legs, which our Father in Heaven had me to toss into the Lake of Fire, one leg followed the other!

My Dear Ones, I take no pleasure in seeing anyone suffer! And, it is terrible that others must go into the Lake of Fire. I would be elated to see these evil people repent and come to our Lord and God. But, I know that many will not, and that they are bound for the Lake of Fire! For, many love evil and they will reap as they have sown!

And, so my Dear Ones, this concludes Chapter Seven of Book Twelve. I do not know how much more I will be able to write and it is a great miracle that I am able to get these two chapters to you at all! For, the persecution has been so great and I now write this to you from a hotel room, yet outside I can clearly hear the hum of these disgusting aerial vehicles. But, God willing you will get these two chapters. Whether you get more is strictly up the will of our Lord and God.

I send you love, my Dear Ones! Jesus is our Most Wonderful Way. Blessed is His Holy Name!

Your Sis, Linda

PS

After I finished typing these chapters, I lay down to rest a bit at the hotel, where I was staying, but as soon as I lay down, these evil ones started pummeling me with microwave weapons, burning me in my abdominal area and on other parts of my body, so I packed up and went home, where I rested on the sofa for a few hours. But these hours of rest were peppered with several of their calls from a satellite TV offer and after a while, they turned the volume up on high on the speaker of this telephone and woke me up as they blasted their message out into my home. I woke up to notice that they had severely burned me in my abdomen, in my legs, knees and thighs and in my left hand and arm. But, even so, I began to pray to our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven and I told Him that I want His total will to be done in my life about all things! Blessed is His Holy Name! I told Him also that what He intends for me to go through, He is ABLE to bring me through! And, I began to praise Him and bless His Holy Name! In a very short while, my Dear Ones, a river of beautiful white light began to pour over my whole body and in a very short time, all the pain had evaporated! And so my life goes, my Dear Ones! What a miraculous life our Blessed Father in Heaven has given to me! He is wonderful beyond measure and I love Him so!

Your Sis, Linda

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK TWELVE****Chapter Eight**

My Cherished Brothers and Sisters, I send you love and blessings in the Name of our Most Wonderful Saviour, Jesus Christ, Lord of Lords and King of Kings! He is coming back very soon and He is coming back for His Faithful, even as a thief in the night would come, at the midnight hour! Only those, who are clean and ready to go, will go; and most will not see that He has even come; for He is coming as a thief in the night for this first harvest of souls! Blessed is His Holy Name! Therefore, I beg you, my Dear Ones, to repent! Get filled with the Spirit of God! Forgive and seek forgiveness from our Lord and God for all of your sins! Get spiritually clean and stay clean! For, truly the redemption of the clean souls draws very near!

Even so, the Terrible Day of the Lord is at hand!

Oh, the great war is at hand and few are the wiser! It is heartbreaking to see that so many are headed to slaughter and they are drunk with the consumption of the dark lusts of this deceptive world! They are fast asleep, yet their very necks are on the chopping blocks, and they hope against hope that this is not the case! But, alas it is so! At stake is now on this dark is every living soul of humanity!

This great war has everything to do with our Lord Jesus Christ, His soon return and reign on this Earth, versus the reign of Lucifer, Satan, the devil and his soon ending reign in this very dark world. But, my Dear Ones, as long as any love this world and what is in it, they will not see this war and will probably even scorn at the notion that it even exists! And, in so doing, they will not notice that they are neck-high in it until they are literally forced to make a choice for one side or the other! And, this is exactly what the “mark of the beast” is going to do for the sleeping and dumbed-down masses! They will be forced into choosing either the side of Satan, and thereby take his computer chip, or they will wake up, repent, and choose the side of righteousness, the side of our Saviour!

Isn't this amazing? In this great war, there are no middle of the roaders! All will go to one side or the other! They will either choose our Saviour and thereby choose to live righteously, or they will choose Satan and thereby give their minds over to him in total slavery! This is the war, my Dear Ones, and it is going on right now, whether you believe it or not! It is so and it is a great war between good and evil! What do you choose? If you do not choose righteousness, you definitely choose slavery to Satan! And, this means the chip to the head and the Lake of Fire! Wake up and get real! None of the lukewarm will be on the side of our Lord and God! Therefore, get on fire for Jesus and live worthy of His great blessings! Get sold out to our Lord and God. Put Him first in all of your affairs and give up all in pursuit of Him! In so doing, you will rejoice throughout the eternities because of your wonderful choices! Blessed is the Name of our Father Yahweh, for He has shown us the Way to Righteousness!

Many will sell their soul to Lucifer for a piece of bread!

We have all truly been warned through our Saviour in the Book of Revelation not to take the “mark” of the beast, the computer chip to the head, and or hand! When any succumb to the pressure and take this mark in order to maintain status quo, or even to get food, or whatever the need may be, this one will sell his or her soul to Lucifer. Such a one will then bow down and worship Satan! Satan will become the god of all, who voluntarily take his mark and all of these will willingly give over their minds to Satan! Such a one will worship Satan and will think as Satan dictates, thereby becoming part of his vast mind control network!

Mind control and torture, my Dear Ones, are Lucifer’s specialties! And, Oh, how utterly evil he is and Oh how utterly evil his followers are; for they long ago sold their souls to him for power, money and prestige! What a shame upon the face of this planet, but it is so; and his evil followers are all over this Earth; for many have chosen the Luciferian ways of mind control and torture, all for the sake of greed, money and power!

Look at the nations, who now use mind control and torture and you will see those leaders, who are but pawns of Lucifer and they do as He directs them to do; for they long ago sold their souls to Satan for money, power and greed! They are no longer in control of their own minds; for Satan controls their minds and through their evil minds, they terrorize their people! They mercilessly kill them and torture them, depriving them of all of their freedoms! Does this sound very much like the nation in which we are now living? You can tell them by their fruits and their fruits are rotten to the core! What a terrible world we live in!

Many have been micro chipped against their wills!

My Dear Ones, many have been “chipped” against their will, and even without their permission, or conscious awareness! Satan has been doing this to the unsuspecting for a very long time, but as I have told you above, it is quite another thing to be chipped because you want to be and thereby agree to worship Satan!

Yes, my Dear Ones, when these evil ones implant one against his or her will, they will thereby set out to control this person, or to torture this person into obedience! But, the Spirit of God is stronger and mightier than anything that these evil ones can come up with! Blessed is the Name of Yahweh, Most High God; for He is holy and he is mighty. So, if these terrible things happen to you, my Dear Ones, cry out to Him! He will hear your cries, and even if you are carted away and tortured, do not give up in the face of Satan’s cruelty, but sing to our Father in Heaven and to His beautiful Son, our Saviour; and He will send angels to comfort you. He will send angels to help you! He will take your pain and your sorrow and He will once again make your journey light. But, do not, I warn you, do not take this satanic mind control computer chip of your own volition as you will then fall down and you will worship Satan; for you will agree to do this when you take this chip! I repeat, do not do this; for then you sell your soul to Lucifer and if you do so, your spirit will surely go down into the burning lake. As I said before, you will take on the group mind of Satan!

Remember what I am telling you; for I speak from experience to you about these terrible chips and torture implants! Lucifer, himself, hounds me from day to day and many of his evil children stalk my every move! But, our Lord and God has been so good to me and ever faithful, bathing me in miracles and healings and deliverance from these chips from day to day! Oh, how I love Him! Blessed is the Holy

Name of our Lord and God and blessed are all of us, who are counted worthy to suffer persecution for love of Him!

So, I repeat, My Dear Ones, if you fall into the hands of Satan, and if he chips you against your will and tortures you, walk of faith, humility and obedience to our Lord and God. And, pray, pray, pray! Even in the face of such evil, rejoice; for great are the heavenly rewards of those, who are persecuted for love our Lord and God! Therefore, do not give up, but continue on in gladness for what you have been called to do! Your torture is but for a while and then comes your beautiful rewards of eternal life.

Remember also, my Dear Ones, that if it is the will of our Lord and God for you to go through these terrible things, that He is surely able to bring you through them, if He so chooses! But, if it is His will for your body to perish during these great trials to come, He will surely be there to take your spirit home! And, what a beautiful place you will go to!

Blessed is the Name of our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven; for He sent his Only Son into this wicked and satanic world to save you and me; and he was tortured to death for love of us! How blessed we are to be persecuted and tortured for love of Him! Consider this one great blessing, my Dear Ones, should you fall into torture and persecution as I have! For, this is only for a short while, then come the great blessings! All the praise and glory to our Father in Heaven, Yahweh, Jehovah, Most High God, forever and ever!

The Number Twenty-Three

My Dear Ones, I do not know the significance of the number, twenty-three! But, several things of importance have happened to me on this number, twenty-three and this number now seems to be very important for other reasons, as well. I shall list some of my own experiences with this number.

1. Dennis and I were married on April 23.
2. The evil ones in this government, as I have heretofore mentioned in these writings, kidnapped me, raped and sodomized me in the early morning hours of May 23, 2004.
3. I went to South Africa, to Sweden, and then back to South Africa. I was out of the country for about seven months and I returned to the States on the 23rd of February 2005.
4. On the afternoon of August 23, 2005, a terrible storm rolled through the county in which I live in Arkansas. After the storm passed through, I picked up the binoculars to look toward the dog pen to make sure that the little puppies were all right. It was then, that I saw something so awesome that I will never forget it. There on the leaves of the trees and on the grass were untold numbers of brilliantly radiant crosses, three dimensional, and appearing to be made of the most beautiful diamonds. These radiant diamonds were on everything, the leaves, the trees, the grass, etc. I could not believe my eyes. As I looked about, I could see that they all pulsated at the very same slow frequency. And I was even more startled to see a radiant ball of white light, out a short distance among the trees and it, too, was pulsating this most awesome white light. In a short while, another ball of radiant white light appeared and it, too began to pulse in this way. And, shortly thereafter, a third ball of white light appeared and as I looked, it seemed that the whole hillside was radiant with the pulsations of these brilliant crosses, which seemed to be made of diamonds! What a sight to behold and this was no vision, but something that I was beholding with my own eyes! I marvelled at this most awesome of sights for 30-45 minutes and then all began to fade away! Truly, a beautiful window of Heaven had opened up and I had been

privy to see one of the most awesome of light shows, ever to be afforded a simple person from Arkansas! Blessed is the Name of our Most Wonderful Lord and God!

More 23s

And, very recently a couple by the name of Uriel and Charlotte Surbeck wrote an extensive prophecy and put it on the Internet. This prophecy came with confirmations from others, who had seen terrorist attacks on six cities in the USA, plus one in Canada, and this coming on the 23rd of January, 2006, as they were given this date! This woman and her husband, seeing the significance of this information, published this warning, that surely there were terrible plots to blow up these cities on this day, the 23rd of January 2006. I have absolutely no doubt that this was a grave warning for this nation, and that these very things were being implemented at that time by some very evil forces. But, by getting the word out, others were able to pray and to intercept this terrible event. My Dear Ones, this is prophecy at its greatest! While others will certainly mock these dear people because nothing happened on that date, I can tell you for a certainty, that they have done their job. They have seen and they have warned and a great catastrophe has been avoided. Yet, from my own experiences in sounding the alarm and having seen such things averted, I can tell you of how cruel people have been in calling me false prophet! What a shame upon the face of this planet, but such if the ignorance of the masses!

Our Father's word to me on the 23rd of January, 2006

My Dear Ones, a very grave warning came to me on this day while in prayer. Our Lord and God spoke boldly through me and proclaimed first that He is going to destroy Washington DC and soon. He has told me this before, but in this message, I saw the urgency of this great warning and I experienced so intensely His great wrath at this nation and the great corruption in this very government! As He spoke, I looked and as far as I could see in Washington DC, it was one charred, ruined mess! Nothing, but charred ruins, and not one sign of life! Our Saviour told me how is going to raise up Russia and China to come here and to attack and destroy this spiritually rotten and decadent nation! He told me that this would be a sneak attack and that these invading hoards would then hunt down and kill leaders of this nation! Then, my Dear Ones, as I looked across this nation, I saw the flames of fire as they reached from city to city all across this nation! This great war, this great attack on this nation is so close in the Spirit that I could have truly reached out and touched it.

I have seen this great war coming to America for many years. It has been held off twice that I know of, notably in 1998 and again in 2001, for I saw that these attacks were being planned in those years, but our Lord and God would not allow these attacks then. During those times, I sounded the alarm of what I was seeing, and these things were averted, but Oh, the ridicule that I have experienced as these things did not come to pass! But, now our Lord says that He is going to soon bless Russia and China to come in and to defeat this nation, and this will not be put off for much longer!

Oh, my Dear Ones, great and terrible calamities are upon this nation! May the God of Great Righteousness have mercy on the souls of the lost and rebellious!

This prophecy was dictated to Linda Newkirk on January 23rd, 2006.

A VERY IMPORTANT NUMBER 23

I have a very Dear Brother in Sweden, who worked for seven years with one of the most blessed and devoted prophets, ever to set foot in Sweden. This prophet's name was Viktor Johnsson. Viktor lived to be an old man into his eighties, and has been dead since 1980, or thereabouts, but about one year or so before He died, our Lord and God gave Viktor a very important prophecy. Now, I wish to share this prophecy with you, and many thanks to our brother in Sweden, Erik, who has kept up with these prophecies for all of these years.

“Our Father’s Prophecy to Viktor Johnsson”

January 24, 1979

The Three Steps Are Now Up!

Now, you are so near the Promised Land. Three steps are remaining! After that, I will come with all I have promised, (to) all of you, says the Lord, who will listen to My words. And, those of you, who will not listen, those, I will today separate from both you and Me, says the Lord. They will be left out. There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth. But, in the wedding room, where I am, Myself, there will be gladness, joy and peace, says the Lord. I know everything. I know what the battle is about. For, I have told you that I will forgive and I will erase everything. If you will listen and hear My words, then you will be glad, says the Lord. And, to you, My Children, says the Lord, who will not obey today what I am saying, in a few days hereafter, you will stretch out your hands and then you will cry after Me. And, you will not be able to find Me.

Anyone, who will not listen today, he or she will not either hear the next day. For every day has its own pain. I'm coming in the big, wide world. I have given many great wonders and signs to wake up mankind, but they have fallen asleep. They can't hear. But, now soon, says the Lord, now I will do something so that everyone will hear, from the smallest one to the biggest one. They will hear My words, says the Lord. I'm coming and I'm revealing myself. I'm revealing myself in something that nobody has been able to think of. I will reveal myself, says the Lord, in power and might. I will come with many thousands of holy angels, and in accompanying them, I will take people, whom I have created in this Earth. They will be My tools, says the Lord. But, the angels will inspire within them all things that they must do. That is how My Coming shall be, says the Lord. Amen

Look closely at what our Lord and God is saying to Viktor in 1979. He tells Him that there are three steps remaining and then He will return for His Faithful. My Dear Ones, as our Dear Brother in Sweden first determined, these three steps are 27 years. From this date, January 24, 1979, to the ending of January 23rd, 2006, are 27 years, and these three steps are now up! That's right! These three steps, the 27 years, or 3X9, are now up, and now our Saviour is coming back for His Faithful! Blessed is His Holy Name! Blessed is Viktor Johnsson and blessed is our Brother, Erik, for he has kept up with our Father's prophecies to Viktor for all of these years since his death! This is just one more confirmation that our Saviour is truly returning for the righteous ones literally any day now!

My Dear Ones, take note that these 27 years ended on January 23rd of this year, 2006! This is another 23 and a very important 23 also!. For, this 23 signals the return of our Saviour; and His return could literally be any day. Blessed is His Holy Name!

Now, my Dear Ones, comes the grave warning of the 24th of January 2006.

My Dear Ones, as I was praying with a dear soul over the telephone in the early morning of January 24, 2006, our Father in Heaven began to speak powerfully through me. This prayer and prophecy session went on for almost two hours and I am writing the most important prophetic information for you now as regards these prophecies as given by our Father in Heaven on that day, January 24, 2006! For, as you will read, January 24th begins the terrible day of the Lord, a day of gloom and doom, a day of darkness for the whole Earth!

Read on for the most important aspects of these prophecies from our Father on that day!

This is the Beginning of the Day of the Lord

January 24, 2006

As I was praying, I saw a flash of light come down to my right and there within this light was our Saviour, with His hands outstretched, so that the focus of my attention was squarely on his arms and hands. For, He was reaching out to an object, which seemed to be half of a dark, pie-shaped object.

With sudden force and great precision, our Saviour reached out and took a large section out of this dark object, and with one very clean cut, He did it! I had not idea what I was looking at until He said, "I am removing one third of Satan's Kingdom." Then, He took this dark piece and He threw it into the Lake of Fire.

Then, as He spoke, He told us that He is now standing on this Earth, that He is now planting His feet on this Earth, that HE is going to fight this war, that this is His day of vengeance and wrath, that He is now coming back with the sword, to divide asunder! These very words, He spoke several times and His power in these words was great! He told us that Satan only does what He allows Him to do! Then, I saw Him reach out His hand and swipe Satan right off the top of his pyramid! He said, "I am going to knock Satan right off the top of that pyramid!" As I looked at this pyramid now without the capstone, I saw great holes in the pyramid, so much so that the pyramid looked like a block of Swiss cheese; and I knew that Satan's Kingdom would soon be in a great, big mess! Our Saviour repeated several times that He is going to clean this great evil, this mess off this Earth, and that He is now down here with His feet on this very Earth!

Then, our Saviour showed me a door, a fancy door with gold trim, yet gaudy, and He said, "I am closing the door on this evil, on this wickedness!" And, then He closed the door and an angel then came and marked the door with a red X. Then, our Saviour said, "Death is coming to this door!"

After this, I saw many angels, who are now being sent into the Earth! They are very powerful and are destroying angels, also angels of death! I saw their white robes and the great white and holy fire on them and on their swords. Each of them had a book and in this book were many names of those evil ones, who are to die! I saw these as they went out, two by two, radiant with the white light of God, and all carrying their assignments in their books! This was one very long line and even as I prayed for some minutes and kept looking at them coming into the Earth, I never saw the end of the line!

As I kept on praying, He showed me two graves. The bodies were already in these graves, though these people are now still living, but I was showed these two graves after the two bodies were already put in them. There were headstones on the graves, but without names and tombstones over the graves! Beyond these two graves, I saw five or six open graves, but these had no bodies in them yet, and obviously no headstones or tombstones. Then, He said to me, "These are the graves of those, who raped you, and they had better get their affairs in order; for they shall soon fill these very graves."

After this, He showed me a great flash of light, like lightening, but with several distinct colors in it and He said, "This is a big, big judgement and it is coming into the earth quickly, like lightening, and will not be delayed!"

Then, He showed me three of Satan's evil "saucers," and He said that He is going to destroy them!
Then, I saw them explode, one after the other in quick succession!

After all of these prayers and the revelation of these and other things, I saw our Saviour in the air and He was so full of light and so beautiful! As I watched Him and as I conversed with Him in the Spirit about personal things, I heard a very loud noise in the Spirit, like thunder and saw a great explosion of light, which went in a complete circle and covered all things! As He stood up there, He beckoned me to come to Him and what a blessing to go and be with Him in the Spirit! Within a very short time, I heard another very loud boom and then saw a repeat of the flash of light, as above! Then, He told me that when I see this flash of light again, that it will be for real, and this will be when He comes for His own. But, I was left believing that only those, who are meant to, will see this flash of light; as I know that He comes this time as a thief in the night!

He told us that no one knows what He will do, or when He will do anything, but our Father, who is in Heaven! And, He told us many things, but these are the most important, among them also He said that He is going to destroy NSA and the CIA! Blessed is His Holy Name! May those, who love our Lord and God come out of this evil and be saved! They are now forewarned!

Our Father's Warning to Satan!

January 22nd, 2006

(Please note, that previous to my writing this warning, our Father had delivered this warning to me in prayer over the telephone, as I was praying with a dear soul! But, He also wanted it in writing, so here goes!")

"My Little One, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Yea Yahweh, Most High God! My Child, I have spoken it this day; and I am giving you these words again. For, I want these words recorded! I want a record of what I told you this morning, even as the clock showed 2:22 AM, then 2:23 AM. On this "double devil day" (2X11), as you call it, even on their double-devil hour, I told you, My Child, and I make My words clear again, not for you, as you understand them well. But, I make them clear for Satan, Lucifer, the devil. And, this is what I told you, My Little One, and he knows; for he stalks you every second of your life!

These are My words to you, Satan, and to those in your earthly kingdom. This servant, Linda Newkirk, is Mine. She is My daughter. She is My Child and My servant and you have done as you have to her as I have allowed the same. For, these have been her tests and trials. And, I am the one, who commanded her to throw your two lower legs into the Lake of Fire! One has already gone there, namely Ariel Sharon, and does live now only because of the merciful prayers of this one, My faithful servant, Linda Newkirk! For, the life of this one was cut short because of the terrible things that he and others of yours did to this one, My faithful servant, Linda Newkirk!

Make no mistake about what I am saying! Understand it well, for there is another one of yours, a world leader, who is now at the brink of death and this one shall follow the first one, but without mercy, as you have continued to stalk, to torture and terrorize My faithful servant, Linda Newkirk, without mercy.

So, I shall soon take this one of yours without mercy, save you cease your kidnapping of My servant, save you cease your torture through beams and implants, and by any other means. I shall take this other one without much ado! But, this is not all! Any more torture on your part against my faithful servant, Linda Newkirk, will be met with severe retaliation against you and yours. For, not only will I take this other world leader, but I will take a big chunk, a big bite, out of your right side, just as you have attempted to take a big bite out of the right side of my servant, Linda Newkirk, through your beams and implants. But, I make it plain to you again that I have allowed what you have done, even though I have delivered My servant, Linda Newkirk, from your repeated grasps. And, I have healed her and removed your implants over and over again! For, she is Mine and I love her very much! She is dedicated to Me and I fight for her!

Now, Satan, I warn you! I am going to move against you swiftly and with great precision if you continue to kidnap, implant and torture My Loved One! I Am Jehovah, Most High God and you know me well!

Well, my Dear Ones, as you can see, this was given in the early morning hours of January 22nd, 2006. And, Lucifer received these words, as his saucers sit above my house 24 hours a day, seven days a week and have not missed even one day since May 01, 2003! So, he heard, but could have cared less! On that day, he hit me with beams and attacked my throat with these beam weapons, causing me to swallow violently, as I was trying to drift off to sleep! Then, he would repeatedly hit my body in various body parts with beams where he has put implants on my tendons and ligaments, thereby causing different body parts to fly up and awaken me, so that I got no rest, and also these things cause pain.

As you can read, this message was first given to me during the early morning hours of the 22nd of January, but Satan continued to persecute me and to torture me, even into the 24th when our Lord and God gave me the very stern prophecy regarding the beginning of the Day of the Lord! And at that time, our Saviour came and cut out one third of Satan's Kingdom and threw it into the Lake of Fire. Then, He reached out and knocked him off the top of his own pyramid and must have punched the holes in his pyramid, even though I did not specifically see this. I just saw Him throw Satan off his own pyramid and then I looked and saw great holes in Satan's pyramid.

In the morning of the 24th after I received the powerful prophecy about the beginning of the Day of the Lord, I got off the phone about 2:15 in the morning. I stay up all night and often pray with a dear soul late at nights. After I got off the phone, I heard the dogs barking furiously and I saw two men, in the spirit, who were roaming around outside. I turned the front porch lights on and within a few minutes, I saw that they were turned off. They turned them off from the saucers as they have so done before when I have heard the also heard the dogs barking! So, who or what are they trying to cover up?

After this, our Father in Heaven began to speak to me and told me to get ready and be out of the house by around 6:00 AM and I did so. It was very cold outside and there was a thick frost on the car, so I had to warm up the car a wait a few minutes. As I backed out of the driveway, I looked up to see that Satan's saucers were all low and surrounding the sky in a circular way! Who would believe such things if they did not see them for themselves? Unreal!

I headed down the hill and saw that some of the saucers were following me, ahead of me in the sky, and all low. Once on the main road, I saw a car up ahead on an access road, just sitting there with the headlights on. This was rather odd for around 5:45 in the morning as there were no vehicles on the road. This car quickly got in behind me and was very erratic in its course, from time to time following close with its bright lights on, and at other times, lagging behind. I felt that something was not right about the behavior of those in this car, so on up a few miles, I pulled over in a lighted area and let them pass. There appeared to be two people inside and the car was a new model car, not a Cadillac, but some sort of expensive car, cream in color, and with a California license plate number of SMTL 329.

Though, this could have been an innocent traveller, but at that time of the morning and also because of the previous things, which had just taken place at my house, I was and am suspect. I am sure that some of you observant types can help me solve this riddle! And, thank you very much in advance for your help! Who owns this car?

I got on the expressway and looked up to see one of their orange saucers, but a lot higher than what I had seen at my house and I thought, "Oh yea, they move up on in the sky when there are so many to see!" Well, my Dear Ones, as I have said before, these types can read thoughts! These are the fallen angels and they communicate via telepathy! So, they knew what I thought! And, it was not more than a couple of minutes later, that I looked up, straight in my line of view, and there was the Lucifer saucer! I have written of this before, that it is very big and looks like a very huge star in the sky. But, if you look closely at it, you can see that it is a saucer.

And, I saw this very well one day when I pleaded the blood of Jesus over Lucifer's saucer. I saw the bright light disappear and there appeared a greyish cloud over this craft. It was as if all the bright light suddenly vanished and I could clearly see the outline of a craft, which was shaped like half of a circle at the top, but with what appeared as three half-round objects, which were attached to the lower flat part of the craft, possibly landing gear of some kind. What the blood of the Lamb did to Lucifer's saucer was awesome! Blessed is the Name of our Lord and God!

Lucifer used to sit in front of my house daily, but for some weeks, has placed himself in some other part of the sky! At least, if he has been there, I have not seen him. But, he surely placed himself right in my view as I was driving into town later in the morning of the 24th of January, as our Lord and God had spoken such a stern prophecy to him earlier on that very morning; and he was for sure, very angry!

I came into Little Rock, got a motel room and tried to sleep, but Satan kept pounding some of the remaining implants with beam weapons, forcing me to swallow violently against my will, jerking my body parts, etc. And, I told him that our Saviour would take care of him and this, he would soon see! Satan then told me that my God will do nothing, that he is a hollow tin God! But, there is but one hollow tin god, and this hollow tin god is Satan, who promises his own the moon, and gives them power and money in exchange for their souls. Then, he browbeats them, mind controls them, tortures them and in the end, carries them into the Lake of Fire! Talk about hollow tin!!!!

So, I went to sleep and when I woke up, my left palm felt like someone had stuck a dagger into it and I saw that Satan had stabbed more implants into the tendons and nerves of my hand while I slept, among other places. I prayed and asked our Lord and God to help me get them out and Satan continued to taunt me as I prayed, but the angel came and helped me get the implants out of my hand and other places, as well. Blessed is the Name of Yahweh, the Most High God; for He is faithful and full of mercy! And, blessed is the Name of Jesus, Saviour of Humanity, Lord of Lords and King of Kings!

And, so now Satan will get his big shock from our Saviour, and sooner than he will believe. For his great punishment shall come swiftly upon Him! And, all the praise and the glory to our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven, Yahweh, Most High God, forever and ever! OOOO-EEEEEE! Blessed is His Holy Name!

Sending love to you all and big hugs to my Dear and Precious Friends!

Jesus is our Only Way home,
Your Sis,
Linda

PS

On the last chapter of Book Twelve, I got a few things wrong. For one, I misspelled the name of Rafal Eitan, who was the ex head of the Israeli Mossad, and I wrote that he crashed into a bridge and went over the bridge and drowned as this was the word that I got when I was in South Africa. But, I see now that Barry Chamish, investigative journalist for Israel, is writing that he died when a big wave crashed into him and washed him out and drowned him. So, my Dear Ones, I do not know all the details of his death, but he apparently did die in a crash one way, or the other!

And, also, my Dear Ones, I got my dates wrong about Sharon's stroke. His vast stroke was on January 04, 2006, and I was praying with a friend the following night, near midnight, when I saw the angel touch Sharon's head and light went into his head at that time! So, the World Tribune article would have then been on the sixth of January.

I greatly apologize for these mistakes. It is hard to write from memory without records, or Internet access, so as to verify things and this was the case when I wrote that last chapter. So, I have made these mistakes and want to correct them. My greatest apologies. When one is tired, too, as I was, there is a lot of room for error. My heart's love to you all! Linda

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK TWELVE****Chapter Nine****“A MAJOR CORRECTION FOR LUCIFER!”**

“My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My little One, you know my great love for you and you know that I fight your battles. You know that I do for you what you cannot do for yourself. And, you know, as well, My Little One, that I have called you and I have sent you into the Earth at this time for very specific works, and that these works are similar to those works of many of My servants, yet also different. For, few have I called to travel the interdimensional spaces and to do My work in opening up such a portal in this world for My own uses and purposes.

So, when you write of this work, which involves these portals and space and time, many do not understand! But, Satan understands and his evil followers in governments all over the Earth understand; for they travel these, most often at the expense of the holy seed, whose DNA will allow such travel between planes! So, in this work and through this work, they have enslaved the holy seed for a long time, drugging them and killing many in the process of forcing them through these portals in order to serve as their guides. For, their frequencies are so low and their DNA so perverted that they could never get off the Earth without the slave labor of the holy seed. And, these things I have shown you before and you know well of what I speak; for you are but one of Mine, whom they have repeatedly kidnapped, drugged and forced into such work, without your conscious knowledge, will or permission. Then, once finished with each of you, they erase your memories of your slave work. But, these horrendous things are not erased before Me; for I have seen it all! All is recorded!

My Child, you are Mine and have always been Mine, even when you were lost and in rebellion. I love you greatly, and have always loved you greatly, as I love each of you. For, I created you all, even those, who love evil and who do great evil!

Realize, My Child, that the very fact that I have called you to My work in opening My portal is a source of great wrath for Satan and his world government. For, they have believed erroneously to have absolute and total control over all of these portals in this Earth! So, naturally they hate you greatly and have tried to kill you and/or to destroy you any way they could!

My Child, you will remember that with My Book Ten completed, I told you at that time that My warnings through you to this nation were all but over with and you understood it! My Little One, you have suffered greatly because of the work that I have given you to do; for Satan has been constantly after you for three solid years, never letting up at all!

I sent you to South Africa for a very specific work, which was unknown to you at the time that you went, but obviously not unknown to Me, that you are the Woman of Revelation, Chapter 12, and that you would do work there, which would lay the groundwork for the establishment of My Kingdom in the Earth! And, Satan, seeing what you were up to, was very wroth with you! Oh, he was furious and the leaders of several nations came together to stop you! Satan abducted, drugged and repeatedly mind controlled certain ones in the South African church group and organized them well against you, to defeat you and to destroy you in South Africa and elsewhere! He dogged you up and down the world and has kept you surrounded with his saucers and his antigravity machines to the point of total

surveillance 24 hours a day! He has repeatedly abducted you, drugged you and subjected you to mind control in order to weaken you and to break you!

These evil ones tried to program you to kill yourself or to kill someone else; but they failed on all occasions; for I saw all, My Little One, and when you sought Me, which has been so very often, I showed you the blocks of information, which they put into your subconscious, and I helped you remove them all! Then, Satan, seeing that this was not working, filled your body with implants, so as to torture you and to break you!

All the time, he pummelled you with microwaves and lasers in his great wrath against you! For, I sent you, My Child, to help shut down the interdimensional portals, which he and his were accessing! Seeing this, they abducted you more and tried to force you to open these portals, but they failed in this as you have neither the keys, nor the power to do so! And, seeing this, he was all the more angry and put more implants into you and tortured you more and beamed you more, scarring your whole body with burns and with the surgeries, all to break you, to weaken you and to control you!

But, he did not succeed! For, I sent my angels to minister to you, and to heal these terrible burns and to remove most of these implants via divine surgery. Through it all, My Child, I have held you in the palm of My hand. I have never left or forsaken you through these great trials and tests! And, I know that you have often wondered “why,” and I tell you, My Child, that this is prophecy being fulfilled. As the Woman of Revelation 12, this has been required of you and has been determined in advance!

But, you have not given up, My Little One, even though the persecution and torture has been great and you have faced Satan and his evil hoards alone, night after night, and day after day, as they have never left you! This has been your great test, your great trial, even as My Son was tested and tried! And, now comes your great victories, My Little One!

Just as no human hand could have taken from or shortened My Son’s trials, none could have taken away, or shortened your trials! Three years under the foot of Satan was long ago determined for you and these years, you have now completed!

You well remember My warning to you three years ago in January of 2003, wherein I told you to study the Book of Daniel and to get these words in your heart! And, you, My Child had a great dread in the pit of your stomach; for you sensed the terrible times ahead! But, in no way could I have prepared you for what you have had to face! For, Satan literally came after everyone, who was close to you and he picked them up and mind controlled them all and it worked on most of them, as they believed the lies, which Satan put in their minds against you! And, in so doing, he used your own family to try to put you in a mental hospital, believing that he would succeed and he would then be able to totally mind control you and to use you totally for his purposes!

This was, of course, after many attempts on your life, literally dozens of them, and most of them, you are totally unaware of! He used those, who were once your friends and family to try to destroy your credibility, to spread lies and disinformation about you, so that these works would then be destroyed! But, you did not give up, My Child, but wrestled these works out of the hands of your soon-to-be ex-husband, Dennis, as he was but a tool of Satan and out to totally destroy these works! And, his soul shall be damned, save he repents of this evil, along with the rest of those, who viciously attacked you without reason, and thereby became Satan’s henchmen!

But, when you came back to the States, My Little One, you begged Me for more warnings for this nation. At that time, you told Me that you would go through whatever trials that you must face, to be

able to continue on with these works! I knew that you would say these things to Me, but I also knew what trials you would face, all alone and continually in the face of Satan!

But, my heart rejoiced, My Child, that you were not content to take an easy path, but to stand up to Lucifer and to stand up to all of his henchmen, who were also once your friends, but under mind control of Lucifer, and knowing it not, had done his bidding to destroy you!

But, his mind control did not work on a few and a few have remained your true friends, for their hearts have been full of a true love for Me, My Son and for you! And, their minds could not be controlled to betray you! Now, many would find what I say to you totally unacceptable and incomprehensible! Why would he do such things, employ leaders of nations, and expend literally billions of dollars to fight you and to destroy you!

Obviously, there is a very big reason; and you are not just any ordinary citizen of Arkansas. You are the long-awaited White Buffalo Calf Woman, whom the Native Americans have awaited for many hundreds of years! And, this White Buffalo Calf Woman is also the Woman of Revelation Chapter 12, who was also the woman, who gave birth to My Son, Jesus, Yahshua. This, My Child, I have shielded from you all these years, all in order to protect you as long as I could; for I knew what would befall you in the last days. But, Satan has known; for he has been able to see into time! Yet, as long as you were lost, you would certainly not fulfil this purpose and all would be lost, or so he thought! But, he did not know that I love you so much that I would send My Son, Moses, to teach you, and Satan did many things to interfere with this! Satan has put huge roadblocks in your path, terrible obstacles, and you were only a spiritual baby, having been lost and in need of much training, in order to grow!

Therefore, I removed you from the churches and I taught you, Myself, through My own Spirit! Yet, your life has been one of great travails since My Son visited you in 1987, and shortly thereafter guided you back into My light, wherein your spiritual gifts were restored. But, truly, My Child, no one would line up for your work! How many true friends do you have? How many in your earthly realm would want to walk a single day in your shoes? How many would want to lie down in the face of Lucifer and get up in his face? How many would want to suffer the losses that you have endured, all for love of Me, love of My Son and even for the love of those, who have abused you, mistreated you and despised you?

But, even so, this is the way of the world! And, one is blessed indeed to have two true friends, who will not leave or forsake one when times get difficult. So, truly, My Little One, you are blessed above all women as I have told you long ago; but at that time, you knew it not and you understood it not! But, I do want you to understand this, My Child, to receive it; for I know that you struggle with it; for in your mind, you are a lowly sinner, delivered only because of grace! You think lowly of yourself, My Little One; for you only see a small part of the picture, that is that you have been persecuted, burned and tortured for love of Me and My Son, but in your heart, My Child, you feel lowly, unworthy of My great love, unworthy of My great blessings.

But, you are worthy, worthy as I, Myself, have called you to go through this very suffering! If you were not worthy, you would not have made it through three years of Daniel experiences! But, you have made it!

Now, My Little One, comes victory over Satan and victory over all of your enemies and this great victory began in a great way today! For, Satan, not believing My powerful words of the 24th of January, 2006, decided to put more implants into you as you slept in a motel, even in the light of day! He put them into your left hand, into your arms, your cranial nerves and other places to torture you and to cause you pain! But, it is as I told Him! I now have My feet on this Earth and also for his total defeat!

So, today, My Child, your victory is sweet, as I brought you with Me to a very special place, called hyperspace and I showed you therein all the open doors, and I, myself, began closing these doors, but the very last door, I allowed you to close and to lock; for they have tortured you so via their abilities to use hyperspace!

So, this one great deed I gave to you, but before I allowed you to close this great door and to lock it forever to them, this being one great door, which leads to many, I Myself, took three of Satan's large saucers three among those, whose inhabitants have tortured you so and I threw them into hyperspace and told you to shut the door on them, wherein they all perished! They blew up and one left behind began to yell to you, to blame you and to accuse you of destroying two of their crafts, but there were three large ones destroyed at this point.

But, not just these, but all, who were on any part of this planet, who were in hyperspace, when I slammed these doors, and in so doing I essentially sealed their fate! They all perished! And, I tell you, My Child, that these were many and Satan will rue the day that he did not listen to my warnings to Him; for indeed my great judgement against Him has been without further warning. It has been final and greatly devastating to him and to his forces. Indeed, he lost a very big chunk of his kingdom today!

Too bad for Satan, My Child, that he chose to implant you further and to torture you after I warned him; for he lost in a very, very big way today and all this is so, My Child, first and foremost because of his great persecution and torture of you, wherein he had such successes, or so he thought, that he and his got very arrogant! They got very proud and haughty, believing that I would not do such as thing to them! But, it is now done and I am going to reduce Satan to a common man with supernatural abilities!

He will no longer be prince of the air, for without hyperspace abilities within the Earth, all of this saucers amount to nothing more than fancy airplanes!

My Little One, this is your victory, my great victory to you, and but one for agreeing to go through such terrible persecution for love of Me, My Son and for love of your fellow brothers and sisters. For, because of Satan's great persecution of one of My Loved Ones, via hyperspace over such a long period of time, I am justified in this great judgement and also now bring this great victory to you! And, as I have told you just now, your three years of back-to-back Daniel experiences are now coming to an end.

This was decided long ago and has been required of you, and you, My Little One, have been faithful in the discharge of your duties! You are blessed, My Little One, and you are truly blessed above all women; for you are Woman of Revelation 12, the White Buffalo Calf Woman. And, it makes no difference whether another soul believes it, but you must believe it, My Child, for in My Kingdom, you are my Queen! May all receive the truth and may all go in love and honor for Me, My Son and for one another! I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 25th day of January, 2006,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

Well, my Dear Ones, I do not know what all of this entails, but when I came out of the motel room this morning, there was only one saucer in the sky! But, last night when I went out to get dinner around 10:30 PM, there were military craft in the sky, flying low and also one saucer, which was beaming me, which I was waiting at the drive up window. These laser beams were making pock marks in the windshield of the car, so know that when they go through your body, they can create great pain!

This is proof that I am a walking miracle from day to day, as the war against me has been great and they have lasered me all over my body and have repeatedly burned me with microwaves. Blessed is the Name of our Father, Yahweh, for He has kept me alive against great odds!

As I was leaving the motel this morning, a saucer followed me and kept beaming the car with lasers! Then, I began to pray and ask our Father in Heaven to send his saucers down here and to blast that thing out of the sky. After a while, it backed off and I came home to type this message!

Dear Ones, the great war is on! You had best get spiritually prepared for what lies ahead; and I tell you that it is not a pretty picture! Only our Lord and God can help you! Get close to Him and stay close; for you are going to need Him!

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK TWELVE****Chapter Ten****Remember**

My Precious Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God! My Child, I come to you in the early morning hours of this very important day; for on this day, My Little One, I am taking you out of bondage to Satan, which I, myself, have allowed so that when the time was right, My great judgement upon him would be complete.

My Child, what you have been through has also been the work of a sacrificial lamb among predator wolves. Yes, My Child, I have put My word in you and you have proclaimed My word often amidst great sorrow and great persecution. You have gone unarmed among the greatest militaries of the world, and they have sought to make you their own and to break you through torture and persecution so that out of your brokenness and sorrow, you would give up your free will and do their bidding! But, they have not broken you and you have not chosen to do their bidding! But, in spite of all that you have been through, My Little One, you have a deeper faith in me and you have a deeper love for Me and for all of humanity, enough so that you willingly laid down your life for Me and My Son, so that you might take it back up again.

No one will ever know what you have suffered in this Earth because of love of Me, love of My Son and love of humanity; but I do, My Little One, and soon, very, very soon, I am coming for you! Blessed are those, who can see this and who know it; for they, too, will be counted worthy to go! And, this time, is quick, My Little One, quick as a flash of lightning.

You are ready, My Child, for I have made you ready for this momentous time! What you have done for humanity in this life will be remembered for time immemorial and while many may think that you have done little, every soul, who leaves this Earth and comes to Me during this Great Tribulation, will remember you, My Little One, and they will thank you for the work you did for me which will bless everyone, as he or she leaves the Earth and comes back into the Earth again! For, your work extends beyond the Earth and into dimensions beyond the Earth.

And because of your suffering, alone, My Little One, and because of your heartfelt prayers on behalf of all of humanity, these evil ones will not use hyperspace as they have and will not use this medium again to further enslave humanity. And, while their weapons of terror are many and vast, I have crippled them severely this day and “only” and I say “only” again because of the terrible abuses, which you have suffered at the hands of Satan and those in the U. S. Government, especially and including George W. Bush and Bill Clinton! But, the worst of the two for you have been George. W. Bush, and these things he did to you in spite of the fact that My warnings through you saved his life!

Today, My Child, marks a great defeat for the U.S. Government, for George W. Bush, for the CIA, for NSA and the FBI. For, all of their combined efforts, plus the efforts of Satan and many others in government failed to kill you or to make you bow down to them.

Know My great love for you. You are alive only because of My great miracles in your life! You are My prophetess, the real Woman of Revelation 12, the birth mother of My Son in the Earth; and know one

thing. I come for you very, very soon and with you all, who are counted worthy. Post this as Chapter Ten of Book Twelve!

May all go in love, one for the other, for now comes the day of My wrath into the whole Earth! Let all be warned and let all be the wiser; for you will need one another in this terrible war! Come closer to Me and My Son! Repent and make yourselves clean through love and forgiveness and stay clean through obedience to Me! Love Me above all and love My Son; for many will forsake you and many of you will find yourselves alone and under persecution, just as has been the case with My servant, Linda Newkirk.

Remember her example when you suffer torture for love of Me and My Son! Rejoice and be thankful that you are counted worthy to suffer persecution for love of Me, love of My Son and love of others. For, your persecution is for but a short while and then comes your great victories!

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 26th day of January, 2006,
Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK TWELVE****Chapter Eleven****“The War With The Dragon!”**

My Dear Ones, as I think back on the last week, plus very few days, it is even difficult for me to grasp the profundity of all that has happened, or to even accurately describe what I have experienced! For, these great evils against me are the works of powers and principalities of great darkness, with the US GOVERNMENT MILITARY now fully under control of Lucifer and also fully in possession of Lucifer’s technology! So bear with me and I will do the best that I can to explain what has taken place; for we are now seeing vividly the great snare, which been sprung on all of humanity.

Satan’s Terrible Attacks!

Satan was not at all happy about my writing the last chapters of Book Twelve and he attacked me as I slept in the motel room. I awoke with a terrible headache and a terrible burning in my head and I knew immediately that they had abducted me, even as I slept in the motel room and during the day.

Immediately, I began to look in the Spirit for what they had done to my head, and I could see dark bands and also many implants, which were stuck into my skull and great areas of darkness into my brain also. I felt nauseous and it was hard for me to wake up and go into the Spirit to help the angel get these terrible implants out of my head. But, this was a mandatory thing, if I were to survive and to be free at all.

The Great Love of our Lord and God!

So, we began this long work of removing these implants, which took many hours. But, not only had they put these things into my head, they had put more into various parts of my body and this was another thing. After many hours of removing these terrible things from my body, the burning in my head began to subside and I felt that I should then go on home and check on my animals. And, this is what I did, but once I got home, I strongly felt that I should not be there as I was really tired and in need of some rest.

The Great Arrogance of Satan!

So, I stayed for a short while and then came back into town and rented another motel room, but there was to be no sleep as these evil ones pounded the implants, which were attached to the tendons, ligaments and muscles in my body and just as I was about to fall asleep, they would cause a limb or a body part to jerk violently and to awaken me. Satan was greatly angry with me for writing the last chapters of Book Twelve and this was his now great punishment against me! For four long hours, these evil ones pounded these implants in my body and there was no sleep to be had! And, it was during this

time, that I decided to seek our Father about these attackers and to find out more about them! So, it became a time of “their looking at me, and my looking at them!”

Humans, who have sold their souls to Satan!

For quite some time, I have known that humans are sitting up in the sky over my house in some of the saucers! I have repeatedly seen their faces and I have repeatedly heard their mocking and scorning remarks about me! But, on that afternoon, which was Thursday, the 27th of January, I got a very good look at many of them. As I sought our Father in Heaven to reveal more to me about these stalkers, it was as if the whole side of this aerial craft suddenly disappeared and I could see them very clearly. Not only could I see their faces, but I could see their names and where some of them even lived, all citizens of this great country of the USA! I could see the family members of some and even the military rank of others.

Yes, indeed, they became clear to me and as I looked around inside their hell ship in the sky, I could also see my own file, which was very thick, and this file was labelled “experimental!” I could not believe what I was looking at! Shocked, I was, but from all that I have endured, also knowing that I was seeing the absolute truth!

Then, I saw the files of two others, whom they had killed via their torture and reckless disregard for life, and one was a woman journalist, who got on their bad side! They drove her to the point of suicide with their mind controlling and drugging and the man was killed via a hit and run “accident!” But, my Dear Ones, these were only two files! There were many, many files and I suppose that I got into the files of those, whom they had killed.

The US NAVY is Rotten to the Core!

And, who are these hounds from hell? They, my Dear Ones, are the US NAVY! And, this air ship from hell, this “reprogramming” ship from the bowels of the fiery furnace is called a US NAVY “TECH SHIP!” And, this tech ship also had a number, which was assigned to it, a serial number of four numbers!

On this tech ship, I saw the neurosurgeon, who was waiting to get his hands on me next and I saw the long, wirey implants, which he planned to ram in between my ribs. I saw the psychiatrist, who was an older woman in her sixties, a dyke, and she was telling of how many hours she needed with me to subject me to more terror and torture in order to get control of my mind and at the same time, this neurosurgeon from hell was telling how many hours he would need to put all of his torture devices into me! What a shocking look at reality!

Then, I saw the young man, who fired the lasers at my car the night before as I went out to get food, thereby making pock marks in my windshield and digging into the metal of my car! One beam hit me in the foot, went all the way through and caused me great pain! When such a beam breaks glass and puts serious dents into metal, you can only imagine what it will do to ones’ flesh! They can easily kill one with these laser beams!

But, honestly, my Dear Ones, even before our Father in Heaven made me see that afternoon that this was US NAVY, I certainly knew that these were in fact military craft several weeks before! For, He had warned them of what He would do to their aerial craft and as you will read below, three US navy planes

have crashed in as many weeks, and not in earthly war situations at all, but only in their war against me and our Father!

But, if I had not known of this already, I certainly knew that these sky stalkers were partly US military on those two nights that I was staying in the motels. These particular motels are fairly close to the Little Rock International Airport, and because of this, these military craft (saucers) had to obey their own laws and fly with their landing lights on, as they were so low in the air!

Can you imagine it? "Saucers" flying low over the city with landing lights on, though most of the time stationery and few, if any, the wiser! That very fact totally confirmed to me what I had been seeing in some of the craft over my house! Humans in military dress, mocking and scorning at me, who were parked above my house in these stationery aerial craft, otherwise known as "saucers," but "tech ships" to them!

But, as they fired on my car, low in the sky the night before, I could not be totally sure that they were, in fact, US Military, but the events of the following day as I looked into one of their "tech ships" would clearly solve any and all riddles!

The US Navy's Abducting, drugging, mind controlling and killing sprees!

They think they are gods!

Yes, indeed the US NAVY, abducting the unsuspecting, branding them like animals, drugging them, mind controlling them, killing them and covering up all! Not one single person on the whole planet is safe; for they do all of these horrible things and then erase ones memory through mind altering drugs and hypnosis, just as Satan has taught them to do so well! Yes, indeed, the US military kidnapping, drugging, mind controlling, raping, pillaging, torturing, hounding and stalking US citizens, and no doubt their enemies all over the world! And, who is even the wiser!

People in Denial! Or under mind control?

"What saucers? You have seen no saucers," as my ex-husband, Dennis, said to me that day when he was fully under their control, "Saucers do not exist! You could not have seen any because they do not exist!" And, all of these things and more, he spoke, in spite of all the late night programs, which we two had listened to on the Internet so many times, listening to eyewitness accounts of those, who had seen them! And, also in spite of the fact that he and I had witnessed two of them, while we were together riding along in our vehicle! We both knew that they existed, but suddenly Dennis was telling me that they do not exist and that I could not have seen them as they do not exist. Old Navy Man, former navy nuclear reactor operator, Dennis, faithful to them, even until the end! And, so it is with so many! None are so blind as those, who will not see!

The Spirit of God Often Shows me their torture plans in advance!

But, back to the accounts at hand regarding my previous stays in motels. I live about 35 miles northwest of North Little Rock and there in the sky on that night, wherein I was leaving the motel after

four hours of their torture, I looked up to see their tech ship, low in the sky, travelling with its landing lights on! It waddled out across the sky as it made its way ahead of me, all of the torturers foaming at the mouths to get their hands on me, to carry out their plans and orders for the day.

Yes, indeed, they had their long, wirey implants lined up to put between my ribs and their implants lined up to put in my gums and some into my feet and elsewhere and they did not want to miss their scheduled round of torture! So, out they flew ahead of me, like school children, waiting for their treat!

I saw the tech ship up ahead and then I saw that it had come to a complete halt in the sky and as I neared it, Oh what a show! They would have made Satan very proud! There it was, hovering, over to the right side of the road, barely above the treetops and not far beyond an overpass. And, showing off, for all the world to see, it turned its bright, white lights on and blinked them several times, making a very big light show and then, turned all of the cabin lights on and off several times, revealing the circular shape of the craft, but all the time it also had its red and green landing lights on! Clearly, military, and the US NAVY at that, just as I had been shown through the Spirit of God!

Our Father in Heaven struck down three of their planes

What is most interesting about this profound revelation of the US NAVY saucers is that some weeks before, as I have mentioned above, is the fact that our Father had warned the “human” stalkers in the “saucers” to stop kidnapping me, implanting and torturing me, or he would bring their craft down, that he would begin to explode them in the sky! It was only very few days after his warning to them, that I read of a navy plane that went down in Tennessee! Reports later confirmed the wreckage of a US navy plane, which was apparently found in Georgia. Then, about a week after this one went down in Georgia, another navy plane went down in Texas.

The report, which was put out by the navy is that both of these planes were training planes with an instructor and one pilot trainee aboard, so this, of course would put the crash on the shoulders of a “stupid” trainee.

My Dear Ones, I do not believe a word of it, but it is highly unlikely that we will ever receive the truth from the Department of Navy, which is squarely under the command of Satan, along with the rest of the US military. But, these two were not the only US navy aerial craft to crash within around a three-week timeframe! Last week, another navy plane crashed as it was going into Australia to be refuelled, if this is to be believed! There is one very large US underground base in Australia, a “saucer”, time travel command post!

At any rate, my Dear Ones, three US navy planes have crashed in as many weeks! Yet, our Father in Heaven warned them in advance and He meant what He said! Our Precious Father in Heaven is mightier than anything that they could ever think of and He, in His mercy has sent angels to help me get these terrible implants out!

The Great Mercy of our Lord and God!

And, our Saviour himself, has often appeared and helped to remove any and all of their so-called mind control programming, which they have tried to put into me, even subjecting me to electro shock in an effort to shatter the neurological system of my brain and thereby insert their demons from hell! But,

their plans have come to naught, for our Saviour is mighty! He is powerful, my Dear Ones, and He is able to do all things. And, He and our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven have kept me in spite of the fact that Lucifer has set out to destroy me in every way.

So, my Dear Ones, even though I have had to stand alone against the dragon, as no humans have been there to hold my hands or to help me get through, I have never been alone spiritually! For, our Lord and God has always been with me, even and especially through these darkest of times!

My Eyes have been on Satan and his eyes on me!

What I write, many have already experienced, many are currently experiencing, and many are yet to experience. But, my Dear Ones, I have survived this far and am one great walking miracle as I have to lie down in front of the dragon and get up in front of him! He never takes his eyes off me, and of late, I never take my eyes off him. For, after defeat of many of the navy's doctors and medical team, which I will tell you about, Satan, himself, came after me with a greater fury! And, you can read about this in Part II, as follows!

PART II THE WOMAN AND THE DRAGON

My Dear Ones, I am but a woman, a child of God, and without ambition in this dark world. My great desire is to do one thing and this one thing is to do the will of my Father in Heaven and to please Him! I aspire to nothing in this world, and desire little in it, except to live a clean life, and to do my Father's will! I long for nothing, save to be with our Saviour and Father in Heaven. I aspire to no public office, despise violence of all kinds and hate evil, but am as harmless as a dove. I wish evil upon no one, but delight in the righteous judgement of our Father in Heaven; for He will surely clean up this evil, which He also hates. So, in this way, my Dear Ones, my prayers are bold and I am afraid of nothing or no one, but have a deep love and great respect for our Creator and fear His great power and take nothing for granted, knowing that I am a sinner and that each and every day, I am a recipient of His great love, mercy, grace and honor. Therefore, I strive to walk humbly before our Lord and God, realizing that I am totally unworthy of His great love, but altogether thankful for His abiding love, great faithfulness, abundant blessings, constant protection and awesome power. Blessed is His Holy Name! He is worthy, my Dear Ones, worthy of all the praise and all the glory forever and ever!

But, my Dear Ones, Our Lord and God, our Father Yahweh, Jehovah, has decided that Satan would persecute me! For, He has foretold this in the Book of Revelation, Chapter Twelve. He has told me repeatedly that I am this singular woman of Revelation 12, the greater woman also being the clean souls, the Bride of our Saviour! So, my Dear Ones, prophecy tells us in Revelation Chapter Twelve that Satan will persecute this woman, but honestly persecute and torture would have more accurately described what Satan has done to me!

These evil ones surveille my every move!

So, my Dear Ones, this has been a terrible war between the Dragon, Satan, himself, and me! Though it is really a war against our Lord and God, it is truly now directed against me; as our Father in Heaven

tells us that this Woman of Revelation Chapter 12 was also the spiritual birth mother of our Saviour! And, my Dear Ones, this is very hard for me to grasp, but as our Father has told me this and stressed that I must believe it, even if no others do, I do accept it and in so doing, I understand why Satan hates me so and why he has made me his personal target and why he surveilles my every move and why he has done such horrible and merciless things to me!

My Dear Ones, there is little doubt in my mind that I am perhaps the most surveilled woman on the whole Earth, if not the most surveilled person, and who is the wiser? So many nights, the sky over my house is full of large saucers, which all look like very low stars; and who even looks up? Who, among my neighbors, even knows that Satan sits above them night after night? Who?

Revelation 12, passing people by!

People do not even look up and when told the truth, they find every means to shut it out! It is amazing how much in denial people are to the very facts! Nevertheless, I tell you the truth and most all reject the truth, instead choosing to believe as they will. But, I tell you that Revelation Chapter Twelve is ongoing and will soon come to an end; for surely our Saviour comes very soon and He will take me if I am so counted worthy and He will also take those souls, who are clean and ready to go! But, even so, most will still not believe and it is as our Father in Heaven has told us, that it really does not matter if anyone believes. I write the truth of what is going on to the best of my ability and the chips will fall where they may!

The US Military Doctors from hell!

But, as I was stating in the beginning of this chapter, many things have happened during the last week, and through these things, our Most Wonderful Lord and God has revealed much. It was approximately midweek of this week, when I was lying on the sofa in my house, with my cat in my lap, that a most amazing string of events took place! My cat is totally observant of spirit entities and often times, I must ask the Spirit of God what she is seeing as she sees them before I do and the Spirit of God will then show me what she is seeing. And, most often, it is an angel, but also at times one of Satan's own, who is there spying. And, this spying has elevated itself to a feverish pitch lately; as Satan is always spying on me! He never lets me out of his sight, not for one moment in time!

But, on this night, I readily saw what she was seeing, even though my back was toward the intruders. I quickly tuned in via the Spirit of God and I saw them clearly through the eyes of the Spirit of God; and what I saw was shocking to me, but did in fact reveal to me how they can enter into one's house, do surgery on the unsuspecting and get out, without anyone being the wiser, and even during the light of day!

Relative to this very topic, some of you will remember that I previously wrote of how I awoke one night shortly after I returned from South Africa and there in my room, hovering above my bed was a man, who was dressed in a white lab coat. And, from that very experience, I was left wondering whether this were an holographic image, or whether this man were really there to do something medical to me.

Now, I know that he was there to do something medical and most probably to put in some sort of implant.

They're Shifting Space and Creating Alternate Realities!

My Dear Ones, somehow, they are able to shift space as we know it and operate at a different frequency and while they are still on the same plane as we are, they are in a different energy form. And, while in this form, on such a terrible mission, they are no more or less than demons from hell on a hellish mission!

So, this is what I saw that night in my own living room and this is what my cat was looking at. She was totally absorbed in what they were doing and not the least bit afraid as she has apparently seen them so often, because usually she runs from strangers. So, I know that she has seen them often because she was not in the least afraid of them! The man in the white lab coat, who was speaking with her was a bald-headed man, who had hair above his ears, which wrapped around the back of his head, but not much of it, with none on top; and his hair was. He was reaching out to my cat and even calling her by name, saying, "Come here!"

But, I tell you, my Dear Ones, she did this man as does me when I call her to cut her toe nails. She made a guttural sound, which sounds just like "no" and then she jumped off my lap and ran under a chair! Truly, she saw this man and the others with him and she responded in a very negative way to him, but not in the least bit afraid, as I have said. For, these stalkers have been in my house so very many times to do their horrible medical experiments on me, and prior to this experience, I could not be sure as to how they got in and how they could do such things, even in the light of day!

They have big reasons for keeping the people dumbed-down!

But, now, the water is at least somewhat clear, even if I do not understand the manner in which they do these things! For, the US Government is clearly in possession of Satan's technology, and has been for many years, while they lie to the whole world and maintain the lie that these types of craft just do not exist. They take the public reports and bury them as deeply as possible; for the ignorant masses must never wake up until the noose is tight around their dumbed-down necks and then, who will be able to do a thing about them. And, the time of the snare is now, my Dear Ones! The snare has sprung upon the whole earth! Satan has been cast down from the Upper Realms and is going about commanding his militaries of the world, the US military being his chief pet, and who is the wiser?.

But, that night, as I saw several of them behind me, I thought of them as no more than demons from hell, souls, who are not operating in accordance with laws of this sphere; and I began to bind them under the power of our Father, Yahweh, in the Name of Jesus and to command them into the Lake of Fire! And, I saw them go, one by one, under the power of the Most High, one of them being very tall and strong in the spirit, carrying some sort of weapon. But the power of God came upon me and he lost! He, too, was cast into the burning lake and out through the wall went the last remaining two, or so!

But, my Dear Ones, their orders from Satan were strict to get me; and it was not long before I saw more of them in the kitchen and it seemed that they came into my house in some sort of "tube", a reality within a reality, if you will. They were clearly there and even brought their own table with their instruments and implants on it, but their reality was existent within the reality of my kitchen table and chairs, which did not disturb their reality at all.

Cast them into the Lake of Fire!

But, again seeing what they were up to, I did to them as I did to the others and some disappeared off the face of this planet! My Dear Ones, this went on with several groups of them, all coming for me, medical personnel, and many of them disappeared into the pits of hell as they have no legal right in this sphere to operate that way! And, in and out of my house that night were also many, many of Satan's reptile hoards and I knew that they were desperate to get me!

Earlier that day, I was indeed very angry with Satan for putting these implants into my ribs and into other parts of my body and also because of the fact that he kept sending his hounds into my house! And, as I went about my prayers and praise, I could see Satan very well!

Our Saviour' Warnings to Satan go Unheeded!

Our Saviour had also warned him again to stop his persecution, and that if he did not, He would break the backbone of Satan! This warning, He had issued a few days before, but Satan, being the ultimate psychopath never heeds such a warning! So, early in that day, or perhaps it may have even been late in the previous day, our Father in Heaven had sent me with his sword to break the backbone of Satan and this is what I did in the Spirit! He also sent me into the United Nations and there before me was one very big table. Our Saviour ordered me to take His sword and to pummel this table and to break it into many pieces, so many pieces that it would never be put back together again! And, five or six people, our Saviour also ordered me to remove and cast into the Lake of Fire! So, my Dear Ones, I have done these things and Satan was indeed very angry with me, but this great judgement against him was what he chose, as our Father in Heaven had warned Him and when our Father ordered this organization destroyed via his breaking of Satan's backbone and the subsequent breaking of this table, he told Satan at that time that He would soon destroy the United Nations and that this would not be his pawn as he so believed and that the very life of this international body is now very short!

And, of course Satan was very angry and he had ordered so many medical personnel to come and take me, but many of them wound up in the Lake of Fire! And, as Satan was doing these things, I went in the Spirit I took a handful of the pudding-like holy fire anointing, which is the pure power of God and I slammed this into both of Satan's feet and into the backs of his hands.

This Attack Against Satan made him furious!

I knew immediately that this holy fire burned him and I could see it burning his scaly flesh! Then, I took my fiery sword and I beat him about the body and neck and he, in his mocking way, turned his backside to me and turned his rear end up to me and I took the sword and I beat him seriously all across the back.

Then, finding in my hand several objects, which looked like many of the implants, which he had put into me, yet they were all made of the fire of God, I began to throw them like fiery darts into his various body parts! Into his legs with rods of white light fire! Into his joints with holy fire darts! Into his head with whip-like objects, which were made of the fire of God and so these things, I whirled into his arms, chest, face, etc, and Oh, my Dear Ones, he was mad!

I could hear him roaring all that day and into the early morning hours, "Get that woman! I want her now!" And, in and out of my house many of his reptile hoards came and went and this took place throughout the night, but when I would see any of them, I would take authority over them and command them into the Lake of Fire. So, he lost many!

And, after the US NAVY lost so many of its medical personnel, I could hear those in the US Navy ships as they talked of their losses, stating that this was a chance which they knew they would be taking by coming there like that. And, they were all concerned as they had lost some of their best military doctors!

What a Terrible War!

My Dear Ones, what a terrible war, the dragon and the US military against one, singular person. It is totally shocking, even to me as I tell you the truth of what is and what has been!

The night of the great numbers of satanic visits, I stayed up as long as I could and near morning, I began to get very tired and knew that I must rest, knowing full well that they would get me. I tried to stay awake, but fell asleep, hearing the roaring of the craft over my house; and I knew well what they would do. I went to sleep shortly after 7:00 AM and woke up sharply at 9:34 AM. I looked at the clock and as I looked at the time, I heard a big banging noise outside and above the house. It was them, those in the saucer taking off, and at that instant the power went off in the house, the clock resetting itself at 12:00, blinking red before my very eyes.

Satan, out to make me his slave!

My head burned like fire and my whole head was ringing like it was on fire with electricity! I sought the Spirit of God and called on our Father in Heaven to help me and His Spirit showed me layer upon layer of things that they had put into my head and many, many implants. My head was on fire as they had surely shocked me or burned me with some sort of electricity as they had done just about five days before, and only about two days before this! Then, I had to get more implants out of my scalp, in addition to all of the implants, which they had put in between my ribs. They did to me just as I saw they would do; as I had seen their plans!

But, this time, Satan went for the gusto and he was determined to steal my mind and to make me work for him, to make me his slave. But, my Dear Ones, I do not agree to such a thing and I am a Child of God. So, the angel and I got to work under the anointing of the Spirit of God and truly, it took at least seven hours of working in the Spirit to get these things out. They put layer upon layer of things into my head and we had to get them out layer after layer. Satan even put the number, eleven, into my brain and this, too, was removed! Our Saviour came and showed me how they had tried to fracture my mind, and apparently with electroshock, but He also healed all of this and destroyed all that they had done to me.

Satan has a physical body, like a Dinosaur

He is one of them, who survived!

By this time, my Dear Ones, my eyes were no longer glued on the US military personal, but on Satan, himself, and he is one ugly monster! How in the world could people fall down and worship a Tyrannosaurus Rex? And, that is exactly what he looks like and that is what he is! Just one big lizard, who is also a fallen angel, not stupid, my Dear Ones, but quick, absolute evil incarnate, doggedly persistent, angry, foul, disgusting and wicked beyond measure. And, this evil thing is in control of the militaries of the world!

Now, my Dear Ones, after these many hours of working in the Spirit, it was time to praise our Lord and God and this is what I did, putting on praise music and loving, praising and honouring Him! Blessed is His Holy Name!

Satan, out to steal our Father's beautiful vortex!

Then, my Dear Ones, I could see that Satan was out to severely weaken me, to destroy me and to seize control of the vortex, for up in the vortex, he had moved many of his military. They had moved up there and had established a base, and this happens often, but when the Spirit of God shows me their presence, our Father then sends angels to help me remove them and to cast them into the Lake of Fire.

So, to date, Satan has lost perhaps a hundred thousand of his own reptile hoards, but that day in addition to his reptile hoards, he also lost numerous saucers! Many angels came to help me and together, under the direction of our Saviour, we removed them all and cast them into the Lake of Fire. And, Satan, seeing what was going on, was bellowing to the US military for backup! Can you believe such a thing???

I have told you previously about this vortex, that it is our Father's vortex and that He had me do a work for Him to open this vortex. This work took a solid one and one half years, and even up to two and one half years; for it began to open up in the year 2000 and was finished around late Summer of 2004. But, the serious work took approximately one and one half years to around two years! This vortex goes into thousands of dimensions, but the stairway of it is based on my spiritual DNA, which is the precious gift of our Father, and this spiritual DNA makes a stairway, which winds around and goes up to great heights.

Now, my Dear Ones, Satan is cast down. He cannot get out off this planet and he also knows that our Saviour has allowed me to do some work for Him in shutting down some of the interdimensional portals, which Satan has been using to access the upper realms. Satan knows all of this and he is furious about it. But, this particular vortex belongs to our Lord and God and when the time comes many pure and clean souls will exit the Earth through this vortex and when the time comes also many of the Supernatural Army will come into the Earth and then go back to the Mountain of God through this vortex. So, this vortex is important and this is just one reason that Satan is out to take control of me any way he can. This is just part of the great war and of course the rest of it is that Satan hates me because I am the Woman of Revelation 12.

Now, you understand somewhat why he has dogged me for three solid years, never letting up and never letting me out of his sight, not even for one moment. His intentions are to steal this vortex and obviously to defeat our Saviour, but my Dear Ones, I live for our Lord and God. He is my everything. And, yes it is true that I have been through what few could ever imagine and what even fewer believe,

but this is coming to a head and soon. For, soon, our Saviour will return for the clean souls and He will take many through this very vortex. These clean souls will go to a most beautiful place and they will wait there until the final three to three and a half years are finished! His blessed will be done!

Pray for me, my Dear Ones! I fled the house today as I saw Satan's plans and he was bellowing for his evil creatures to "Get that woman," as he was planning more torture through implants and more mind control schemes. I came into town and got a motel and began to rest a little and Satan began to pound me with beams into the ligaments and tendons, muscles, thereby causing the jerking of my various body parts, all in order to keep me awake.

More Angelic Help!

But, my Dear One, I began to see the most beautiful sight. There was another angel, a very powerful angel with me now and this angel, was waving his hand over the implants and so many of them were coming out so easily and there was so much power. He was so tall, my Dear Ones, and I asked Him to tell me his name and he told me that he is one of the archangels, his name I will not mention here!

He told me that it is now time for him to come and to help me and that he was specifically allowed to come at this time as a certain humble person had prayed and asked our Father to send this particular archangel to help me. I asked him, "Who is this person? Do I know this person?" And, he told me that I do not know this person and it is not for me to know, but the prayer that this person was to pray at this time and also a prayer, which has been answered and is a prayer, which also blesses this dear soul, who prayed it. He stressed to me that now is the appointed time for him to come and to help me.

I saw the most powerful thing, my Dear Ones, with this archangel truly being an angel of great mercy and also power, as he was throwing daggers of fire into various body parts of Satan and Satan was howling from the pain. I also saw him remove certain of the implants from me and cast them into the body of Satan, but now they were made of the fire of God and not of earthly components! And, all the time Satan was howling! I asked him how long these would remain in the body of Satan and he told me that he would be able to get them out, but only with great effort and that these implants would burn him and cause him great pain!

Yet, in spite of this retaliation against Satan via this archangel, Satan was sending lasers into this room as I was typing this chapter! One evil and disgusting creature, but now our Father sends this angel of great light to help me and my Dear Friends, I am ever so grateful and full of humility at the great love of our Father in Heaven!

How blessed I am, my Dear Ones, to be counted worthy to go through such things for the love of our Most Wonderful Lord and God! How I love Him! And, all the praise and all the glory to our Father Yahweh, forever and ever! Blessed is His Name and Blessed is His Son, Jesus, Saviour of Humanity, truly God incarnate!

Glory, glory, glory, and praises forever and ever to our Lord and God; for He, alone is worthy!

Your Sis, Linda

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK TWELVE****Chapter Twelve****Messages from our Father in Heaven**

“My Little One, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Now, has come the day, My Child, wherein My great chastisements are coming upon this nation and upon this world as I have long warned! Many believe that they have months or years to clean up their decadent spiritual lives and to live honorably according to My commandments; but I tell you that you have days and few weeks! And, when you see all come to pass, just as I have warned you, do not whine and wail about your lot; for you have most assuredly created it! You have chosen it via your disregard for honorable living and you have thereby set into motion a chain of destructive events, which will seal the fates of the rebellious and ungodly. But, even as I have promised, I am removing my pure and clean ones ahead of this great cleansing; for they have lived for Me, for My Son Jesus, yes Yahshua. They are pure! They are righteous and they deserve to be sheltered from My great wrath, which is coming into this Earth! But, do not think that this is some “rapture”, as the blind churches teach! It is not; but a removal of the clean souls ahead of the terrible calamities in the Earth! And, be not deceived, you haughty ones, you filthy ones, you perverted ones, who fill the churches with your lukewarm and rebellious ways! I come not for you, and not any like you; but for the clean of hearts, those, who truly have neither spot, nor blemish on their spiritual robes! Yes, soon, very soon, and even as a thief in the night, unnoticed by the masses I shall come and I shall take My holy ones; for they are indeed now counted worthy.

But, the rebellious, the proud and haughty, the lawless, the mockers and scorners, these shall be left for the reign of Lucifer! And, many also, who love Me in their own way, but not wholly, who are still in need of a scrubbing, these shall be left! And, Oh what a howling is about to go up among you lawless ones, as you realize that you have forsaken your first love and there is now no one to help you as you face one cruel god! I say to you all, remember Me in your famines, in your deaths and dying, in your camps, in the foreign ships as you are hauled away as slave labor! Cry out to Me. I will hear your cries! For, one, who will not hear today, may hear tomorrow!

My Little One, you know the evils of Satan! You know his relentless stalking and his terrible persecution! For, you, My Little One, live it every day! Satan has done terrible things to you and so it goes with you from day to day! And, you have written about what you have had to endure from day to day with the terrible abductions, torture implants, etc, and who is the wiser? But, your time of trials is soon coming to an end! Now come bitter trials, torture and persecution for humanity the world over; for Satan is a cruel taskmaster and he now comes to devour the whole Earth!

But, as for you, My Child, I am with you and from day to day, I go with you, or you would have surely been dead long ago! But, as for Satan and his attacks on you, he knows that for his repeated attacks, he loses in a big way! Now, I have sent you many legions of warrior angels as you have asked for them, and for as long as you remain in the Earth, I shall send you and these angels up against Satan and his for great defeat! Even as you have asked, I shall send you and My mighty angels up against him and his hoards and there shall be one great slaughter in their dens in the Earth and in the air and he shall suffer great losses, the very great loss in the early morning hours of today being his own head! Yes, indeed, I sent you to the Red Dragon, himself, to warn him to pull back his evil hoards and to stop his persecution, lest he suffer! And, he did not; but continued on! Therefore, I sent you with My sword to

cut off his head, a very important head, which is both a nation and a very important individual! Now, this head is severed from his body and this shall manifest very soon in the physical realm! For, this nation, a great nation, even the USA, I shall cut off and another of his very important heads, a man, I shall require of him! His persecution and torture of you, My Child, shall cost him in a great and mighty way! And, more comes if he so chooses to continue in this way! Mark My word on this! What this means to the whole world, My Child, is serious, serious indeed! For, precious, little time remains for America and the jig is soon up for this evil head! I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of January, 2006,
Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

Second Message from our Father in Heaven

“My Blessed Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Look to the moon and look to the stars; for great anomalies in the heavens shall not focus their attention on this spiritually sick and weakened Earth. For, as you know, My Child, as she traverses through her path, her bellows and screams can be heard throughout the universes, one wave affecting another until the attention of many stars and many planets is now focused on this Earth and her great pain and suffering! For, look what you, as a people all over the Earth, have done to her in your unbridled greed! Nations upon nations sucking her lifeblood and polluting her waters! Military powers, all evil to the core, polluting her skies, all in order to deceive and conquer, and not one nation has risen up against such! Your United Nations is a rubber stamp for such raping and pillaging of this planet and not one nation has taken a lead to save the Earth on which you live! Now, the stars in the heavens cry out and even distant luminaries take note of the gross cruelty, which you, as a world of people, have exerted on this sick and dying Earth. Their cries come up to the Creator of All Things, a great call for a cleansing of this evil, which has taken such a deep root! And, all over the Earth, My righteous ones plead for vengeance against these lawless, reckless and evil forces, which have aligned themselves for total eradication of all humans and for a terrible cleansing of this planet through disastrous weapons of terrible and massive destruction, that they may own it all!

But, the heavens cry that this should not be so, as is planned; for such a thing would destroy this planet and all life on it. Therefore, all will not go as they plan; but all will go as I plan! And, yes, I, Myself, have decreed this cleansing! I, Myself, have decreed this destruction, which is at hand for all of humanity! The time of upheavals in the Earth, such as mankind has never seen, is at hand, and all will see My hand in it. And, quickly now, I come, with all My power and with all my forces to clean up this mess on this planet! You, all of you on this Earth, are responsible for this mess and you have a collective debt, save you have repented before Me with weeping and sorrow for the destruction of this Earth!

Therefore, I say to all of humanity, to each of you collectively! Repent of your part in the destruction of this planet; for none of you is innocent! All of you have lived deliciously from the bounty of this Earth and all of you should show your gratitude to this planet, your home, who now faces her own death, save I, Myself, correct the problem! And, very soon, I shall, even with just one wave of My hand, and I shall clean much evil and corruption off this planet! And, this is soon, much sooner than any of you could, or would imagine!

Get your affairs in order; for in one day, I shall reduce the population of the Earth by many hundreds of millions! Get ready, America! For, you face not only war on your own soil, you face a financial

meltdown and unprecedented calamitous events within the Earth, itself! And, the famine and diseases and deaths, as few can imagine, and the time is now, not to be put off until some future date, but now! You will soon see that I mean business about what I say! My days of pleading with a proud, haughty, and stiff-necked nation are all but up!

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of January, 2006,
Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

Third Message from Our Father in Heaven

“Father, last night, You sent me to warn the Red Dragon, Satan, Lucifer, the Devil, to stop persecuting me, or you would cut his head off! But, he did not stop, Father! And, early this morning, you sent me to cut off the head of the Red Dragon! I then took Your powerful, spiritual sword and whacked into his big, thick neck, one, two, and three sharp times and then his head and about one half of his neck was severed from his body! So, there was the Red Dragon, which was decapitated! Father, what do these three strikes mean?

My Child, it is as the saying goes, “Three strikes and you are out!” In this case, with the three strikes, soon to come upon it, America will be out of the world scene! It will be effectively removed as Lucifer’s head nation and soon, very soon, an evil and powerful leader will also fall! This leader is now Satan’s head all over the Earth; so Satan will have to get a new head. But, I tell you, My Child, that he has expedited all of these things because of his continued torture of you! He has been warned! This leader has also been warned to stop the torture; but does not believe! But, soon, very soon, he shall fill his own coffin! And, though many will be shocked, few will mourn his passing!

But, what are the three strikes against this nation? My Little One, they are as follows, and these are all imminent!

1. A nuclear attack on America of great severity;
2. A total economic meltdown;
3. And, terrible upheavals in the Earth!”

“But, Father, I don’t totally understand why You have me deliver these strikes.”

“My Child, you are the Woman of Revelation 12, the White Buffalo Calf Woman, who was also the earthly mother of My Son in the Earth! I love you very, very much and you are under severe persecution as few could imagine, persecution by the US Government and persecution by Satan and his reptile hoards! Yet, you love Me so! You honor Me and sing to Me through your great afflictions! My Child, I will expedite certain events in this Earth because of the great suffering, which you go through daily! I will compress time and set into motion what I have foretold to also shorten your own torture and suffering! This, I will do and therefore have given Satan the choice to stop this persecution, which he does not honor! Therefore, I soon come for Mine and I shall soon strip him more for what he chooses to do to you!

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of January, 2006,
Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

Fourth Message from our Father in Heaven

My Little One, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God. Know, My Child, that this war between Me and Satan, with you now squarely in the middle, is soon coming to an end!

Yes, My Child, this great and terrible persecution and torture of you at the hands of Satan, I have previously decreed and I, Myself, have orchestrated it! I have allowed it all as there is a bigger plan, a bigger picture, and you have been faithful, My Little One! You have been bold, blessing and praising My Name, even as you labored beneath the torture of so many electronic implants in your body! You have not give up, My Child, as I have told you that your victories come now, far greater than you could or would ever imagine!

Your know, My Little One, that Satan has become increasingly bolder in his assaults against you, that he has become increasingly more desperate to take over your mind and now, as you saw yesterday, to drive your spirit out of your body and thereby take it over! Now, My Child, he has another very big plot to drive your spirit out of your body via severe electrical shock! This is his plan and you see it! You know all about it, as I have allowed you to see Satan's plans against you for some days, and in so doing, so that you would know in advance what he would do to you the next time that he abducted you! And, you have seen repeatedly these last ten days, or so, what he was planning before he did it! And, you saw on all occasions that he went through with his plans against you! But, My Child, I have also told you in my private conversations to you that I am going go hurt Satan's body, to hurt him personally, to hurt his physically, even as he has hurt you and even as he also now plans to do to you!

Yes, My Child, he will attempt to do as I now tell you and as you see in the Spirit! This is predestined and it will come to pass! Satan will abduct you again and he will attempt to drive your spirit out of your body via severe electrical shock and then, My Child, I will step in! Then, I will save you, My Child, and I will kill the body of Satan! That's right! This is what you now must face and be not afraid and be not concerned for it! For, even so, this must come to pass!

And, you think, My Little One, that so many will scoff, as this is not so well understood from reading the Scriptures!" But, remember that the Seven Thunders spoke many things and My servant, John, was not allowed to write these things and this is but one, that the Dragon will persecute and torture the Woman, the Singular Woman first, you, My Little One, and even as he tries to kill you, I will kill him! I will kill the physical body of Satan, Lucifer, the Devil, the Dragon, and then, My Little One, all will see him reduced to a man with supernatural powers! And, all will marvel after the man with the fatal head wound, who did live and who had great power!

Even so, My Child, you, as the Woman of Revelation 12, have played a very important part in the fact that this man now lives at all and you also play a very important part in the fact that this Dragon will be slain, his spirit then inhabiting the man, who is known as the antichrist! Let all be the wiser! You shall see this victory, My Little One, and let all know that I come soon for you and for all of My pure and clean souls. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 6th day of February, 2006,
Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

Fifth Message from Our Father in Heaven

“My Little One, I wish to continue somewhat and this is as I have just shown you, and even as you know from the work that I had you do in the Spirit just now, that early last morning, even as you slept for only one hour, that Satan made one gigantic attempt to steal this vortex by trying to trap your spirit in an alternate reality. You did not know what was going on, only that you desperately needed My help to get you out of the darkness that he had forced your spirit into! But, his trick did not work, My Child, and I came to you and removed this illusion from you! But, he believed that his hard work would pay off and that he would then steal the vortex; for you know, My Little One, that he is master of illusion, but he did not succeed and now early in this morning, I further showed you what he has done as I removed the rest from you that he has put on you! And, all these things he did, all to make you his slave and to claim what is not his to claim! But, he failed again and in his foolishness is still bellowing and issuing orders for your head, but does not know and cannot see that his own head is on the chopping block for doing to you as he has done to you! But, now he has but one more plot to take your head and to get rid of you altogether; but he will fail in this and he will fall to the chopping block, thereby looking to take over a human body so as to rule his kingdom!

So, as I have told you, I shall knock the head of Satan off his own pyramid and I shall cut such holes in his own pyramid that he shall soon have little of his kingdom left, and this before he even gets started! For, only and I say only because of the terrible things, which Satan has done to you, he has lost in a very big way and soon, very soon, he shall lose his own body; for I will not allow him to carry through with what he plans to do to you!

For love of you, My Little One, I will slay this terrible dragon and yes, Satan is a dragon, a serpent, and yes, he does have a physical body, which he will soon lose! Let all be the wiser; for within these very works, which I have given to you, My Little One, many words of the very book of Revelation now come to pass. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 6th day of February, 2006,

Linda Newkirk

White Buffalo Calf Woman

It is interesting to note, my Dear Ones, that when our Father in Heaven had me go and cut off the head of the Dragon and I did so with three whacks of our Father's sword, that Satan has also made three great swipes at my own head, all during the last ten days, or so, each time abducting me and doing terrible things to my head in order to kill me or to take control of me by his own evil means of torture and mind control. But, He has failed, and only because of the great love and power of our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven! Now, our Father shows us that when Satan makes his next swipe at my head, his own head will then go! Blessed is the Name of Our Most Wonderful Lord and God! Our Father's prophecies are always so deep and can mean many things all at once and sometimes He only tells us part of what they mean! What an awesome God we have! All the praise and all the glory to Him forever and ever! OOOO-EEEE!

Sending love to each you!

Your Sis, Linda

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK TWELVE****Chapter Thirteen****“THE OLD DOG IS DEAD!”**

My Dear Ones, I very seldom know what our Father in Heaven is going to do for sure as He sometimes delays His decisions! But, I do know one thing! He has given plenty of warning to Satan and to the dogs, who work for him in Satan’s torture camps, even to leaders of nations, to stop persecuting and torturing me! But, these warnings to them mean little and they have ignored our Father over and over as they rush headlong into their disgusting agendas. Yes, He has given them plenty of warnings to stop their great evils against me, but I did not expect to witness what happened so soon after Our Father’s most recent words to me!

I tell you my Dear Ones, that in a great and astonishing way, two of us did witness tonight the great power of our Father in Heaven as He spoke through me and sent me in the Spirit with His sword and under His power and anointing to slay Satan, Lucifer, the Dragon! And, as I was sent under such power, I pounded Satan, first across the shoulder blades, then into the heart, into the head and into some of this other body parts. Then, as directed by the Spirit of God, I took the hammer of God and beat Satan, the dragon in the chest until he drew his very last breath. I saw the glassy-eyed look of this monster and I knew that the body of this monster was dead!

My Dear Ones, even as I write this, it is still shocking to me, but Oh how grateful I am! There is no one like our Father in Heaven! No one! All the praise and glory to our Father Yahweh, forever and ever! For, when He says, “Enough is enough,” He is going to take action and sooner, rather than later!

But, He surely warned me in the last message that He was not going to allow Satan and his evil followers to do as they were planning and that He would kill the body of this monster; and this is truly what took place today on February 07, 2006, this day being a “seven” day and all numbers added together adding up to “seventeen”! Therefore, this is a “seven” and a “seventeen” day, both very important numbers to our Father in Heaven! Blessed is His Holy Name.

As I understand it, my Dear Ones, from the meanings of certain numbers, as given to me by someone some time past, SEVEN MEANS “COMPLETENESS, PERFECTION, BRINGING TO AN END,” and SEVENTEEN MEANS, “ VICTORY!” A Dear Brother reminded me today as well that today marks two weeks, or fourteen days since our Father declared the beginning of the Day of the Lord. As I understand it, the number “fourteen” means SALVATION, OR DELIVERANCE! And, truly, my Dear Ones, today, I, for one, saw a great victory! I saw an end to this evil monster, who has plagued me so! This was truly a complete and perfect judgement of our Father in Heaven as well against this monster! And, a day of great VICTORY and DELIVERANCE from the claws of this monster dragon!

As you may recall, our Father in Heaven recently told of the three years of Daniel experiences, which I have endured for the last three years, these years coming to an end around the end of January of this year! My Dear Ones, these were three years of being under foot of Satan, of being persecuted, stalked, terrorized and tortured, and this is all stating it mildly what I have seen and what I have been through! But, true to Our Father’s words to me, now comes sweet victory! For, He told me that after these three years are up, which is now, comes this victory! And, a mighty victory also, My Dear Ones.

And, while all of humanity will soon witness what I have witnessed and endured for three solid years, and these times will be terrible and full of great suffering, remember, my Dear Ones, that just as I persevered and am still here to tell about it, this is also how you will persevere! And, this way, my Dear Ones, is through the power of the anointing of God and through your testimony in Jesus Christ!

So, when the going gets tough, my Dear Ones, persevere! Do not give up, but be determined to go through what our Father has for you to endure; for if it is His will for you to go through it, He can certainly bring you through it, but if it is His will for your body to perish during these great trials, be at peace with this, for you will get to go home! But, stay spiritually clean! Do what is right in your life from day to day, walking in faith, love and forgiveness! Whatever comes, stay faithful to the ONLY ONE, who can help you, our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven, Yahweh, Most High God and our Blessed Saviour!

Blessed is the Name of our Lord and God; for He is holy! He is righteous and He is full of love and mercy!

My Dear Ones, it is a great wonder and a marvel to me that the body of this monster is dead, but as I said, a great dread now comes upon the whole world! For, truly the dragon is now reduced to a man with supernatural abilities, just as our Father in Heaven warned Satan that He would do to him. Watch for the man with the mortal head wound to come alive and to possess the supernatural abilities of Satan! All the world will soon mourn; for the Antichrist rule is now upon this very planet!

Read on, my Dear Ones, and you will see what our Father in Heaven says about this most powerful event, which took place this morning, between 3:00 and 4:00 Central Standard Time, USA.

MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

“My Little One, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God! My Child, I tell you, and mark My words, for they are true; that while I warn and even postpone the very events that I warned of, many call me a liar! Many call my true prophets false as I warn and then postpone the very events that I warn of! But, I tell you, My Child, that I am full of mercy, preferring above all that the rebellious would hear My words, that they would repent and come clean of their evil! But, they do not and continue on! Therefore, My Child, my pleadings come to an end! My mercy is withheld and My judgement falls! And, to it is now!

I have even pleaded with Satan and his lawless ones to stop their persecution and torture of you, My Child, lest My judgements against him and his come sharply and without warning! But, as you know, My Child, they have not listened, but have picked up speed in their severe implanting of your body, their torture and stalking of you! And, you, My Little One, are witness of all of My words of warning to these proud, arrogant and lawless seekers of self and world!

But, even in My last warning to you, I told you that they would come for you and that they would plan to do terrible things to you, but that I would not allow it! And, unknown to you, My Child, they did come and they did terrible things, even as you tried to get a little rest at someone else’s house! But, you did not know, as you slept and they slept! But, even so, this is so! And, in your legs, you can feel pain, the burning pain from what they did to you!

And, My Child, this is not all, but is enough! And, totally unexpectedly to you, on this morning between the hours of 3:00 and 4:00 AM, as you were praying with another over the telephone, who was also a witness to My power in you, I came in, My Child, into you with great power and with My great

anointing, and even as he slept, as the Dragon, Satan, himself, slept, I sent you to smite his body unto death! And, you took My anointed sword and you smote him on the back between the shoulder blades, into his heart and into his brain and more blows into his back! And, then, I told you to take My hammer and to beat him until every last bit of breath expired from him! And, you know it, My Child, that he expired, as you were the first human to know! You were also the first human to see that I put My power in My sword, put this into your hands and sent you in the Spirit to deal a deadly blow to Satan!

And, as of this morning on this seven and seventeen day, my special numbers also My Child, Satan, the Dragon expired! He drew his last breath! And, now you know what will be! You know what is at hand! This evil spirit will take up residence in a man and just as I warned him that I would do him, Satan has now been reduced to a man with supernatural abilities!

Few knew how Satan would lose his dragon body, so that he would thereby take up residence in the body of this man! But, now all will know, who can receive the truth! Satan, the Dragon is dead, but his spirit, the dragon spirit will live on in a man until his spirit is cast into the Lake of Fire at the end of these last few years!

Now comes the antichrist, who is empowered with the spirit of the dragon! All will mourn this day; for these are times of great travail in all of the Earth. But, I tell you, My Child, that out of love for you and on behalf of all those, who have been so abused, as you have been by Satan, I allowed you to deal the deadly blow to him today, which marks the end of the reign of Lucifer on this Earth, as it has been for a very long time! But, beware! For, the same spirit will now inhabit a human and great woe is upon the whole world!

And, let all be the wiser, My Child; for what you have endured, the great suffering and horrible torture and persecution, many others shall now endure at the hands of the antichrist, who will soon be empowered by the spirit of the dragon.

Go in peace, My Child and know and understand that you have been under foot of the Dragon for the very event that you now see! And, this, My Little One, is but part of your sweet victories, after the three years of terrible persecution, torture and suffering at the hands of the Dragon and his own.

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 7th day of February, 2006,
Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

THE US NAVY AND SATAN'S PLOT

My Dear Ones, this is what I personally experienced while I was spending some time resting at another's home, as our Father in Heaven referenced above. As I was in a twilight sleep, I felt a sharp, burning pain in my sternum. I reached up, still half asleep and felt what seemed to be a hole in my sternum, at the exact place, where it was burning. Either shortly before, or shortly after this same time, (as I was half-asleep, I am not totally sure the sequence of these events...), I felt a movement in my abdomen, like someone jiggling the inner contents of my abdominal area, but honestly was so tired and half asleep and did not pay much attention to this. But, later in the day, I began to feel something in my chest, which felt like a great electrical current going off and this was directly opposite this area in my sternum, but in my back. Also, in my abdomen, there were electrical stimulations, which would cause

my stomach muscles to jerk and jump! My legs were on fire and the outer, and upper thigh of my right leg was, at times set ablaze with electrical currents, one of the strangest things that I had ever felt. I knew that they had gotten me and had implanted things, even as I slept and others were there, but asleep in this house.

But, even after I was aware of these extra implants, which they had added, I did not know the exact plan, which they had for me, the one, which our Father in Heaven had warned Lucifer about, that He **WOULD NOT ALLOW!** But, the same day that our Father killed this dragon, I was watching and listening to some of the US NAVY personnel in one of their "tech ships" from hell, I heard one of the officers entailing what they yet planned to do to me. He was telling of how they had already placed electrical implants on some of the nerve centers and what was left to do still, so that when they got hold of me again, they could severely electrically shock my whole body, with these nerve centers taking big hits of electrical currents, and in fact my whole neurological system taking great electrical hits, and that they could then drive my spirit from my body!

Now, my Dear Ones, they have tried so many terrible things on me and they have failed in them all, but this is one very big assault for them and one, which they felt sure that they would win. They would drive my spirit out of my body, and no doubt catch it as they have so many others, keeping them under confinement fields within their prisons in the inner earth and after doing such a things, they then planned for one of Satan's own to take hold of my body. This is and has been their plan and after they put implants into the nerve center of my heart and into the nerve center in my abdomen, they believed that they were almost home. But, big surprise to them! The power of God came over me in a humongous way and our Father in Heaven sent me with His powerful sword to kill the body of Satan, the Dragon! I stress that our Father in Heaven killed Satan's dragon body, but the Spirit of Satan lives and he will soon inhabit a human, thereby becoming the antichrist!

And, as an afterthought, note the number of this chapter! Chapter Thirteen! And, from the information that I have, the number 13 represents SIN, REBELLION AND/OR DEPRAVITY! How appropriate this number is for this chapter on the death of the body of the dragon!

And, do it goes, my Dear Ones! Sweet victories do come to those, who continue in faith to serve our Lord and God and often after great trials! Blessed is His Holy Name!

HOWE, A GOVERNMENT INFILTRATOR!

PS. WATCH GOVERNMENT PROPOGADIST, SO CALLED FRIEND OF THE PATRIOTS, LINDA MOLTON HOWE. SHE HAS TWICE COME OUT WITHIN VERY FEW DAYS IN DEFENSE OF THE MILITARY, SUDDENLY EXPLAINING THE PRESENCE OF THE "ALIENS" AND THEIR "SAUCERS" AND THEIR PAST THREATS TO OUR OWN MILITARY! SHE IS THEIR PUPPET ON A STRING AND SHE WOULD HAVE ALL TO BELIEVE THAT ALL OF THESE "SAUCERS" BELONG TO THE "ALIENS!" OH, HOW CLEVER! LINDA HOWE IS SPREADING THE LIES AND PILING ON THE STINKY STUFF TO COVER UP THE REAL AGENDA OF THE SATANISTS IN THE US NAVY!

THE SPIRIT OF GOD HAS SHOWN ME THE TRUTH OF MY STALKERS, WHO ARE THE US NAVY AND ITS COMMANDER, SATAN AND HIS REPTILE HOARDS. LET ALL BE THE WISER! THE US NAVY IS FULLY IN POSSESSION OF THESE "SAUCER-SHAPED" CRAFT AND HAS BEEN FOR MANY YEARS, ALL THE WHILE, THEY HAVE BEEN ABDUCTING THEIR UNSUSPECTING ENEMIES FROM THEIR HOMES, DRUGGING THEM, MIND CONTROLLING THEM AND DOING OTHER UNSPEAKABLE AND TERRIBLE THINGS TO THEM!

HOW MANY POOR SOULS HAVE THE UTTERLY CORRUPT MIND CONTROL HOUNDS FROM HELL IN THE US NAVY DRIVEN FROM THEIR BODIES THROUGH SUCH SCHEMES AS THEY HAD PLANNED FOR ME? HOW MANY PEOPLE ARE WALKING AROUND, LOOKING LIKE THE PEOPLE THAT WE KNOW, BUT IN FACT HAVE ANOTHER SPIRIT INSIDE OF THEM, THEIR OWN SPIRIT IN PRISON INSIDE THE EARTH WITHIN THE FORCE-FIELD CONTAINERS?

YES, THIS IS WHAT THEY DO! DRIVE ONES SPIRIT OUT OF ONES BODY BY FIRST TAKING OVER THE SYSTEM OF NERVES, WHICH COURSE THE WHOLE BODY! THEN, THEY APPLY SEVERE ELECTRICAL CURRENTS TO THE WHOLE BODY AND LITERALLY DRIVE ONES SPIRIT OUT AND AS IT COMES OUT, THE REPTILES AND GRAYS, WHO CAN SEE SUCH THINGS VERY WELL, LITERALLY CATCH THE SPIRIT AND THEN IMPRISON IT UNDER A FORCE FIELD WITHIN THE EARTH.

JUST SUCH SPIRITS, OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN SENT ME UNDER HIS POWER AND WITH HIS HOLY SWORD, TO SET FREE ON MY BIRTHDAY, JULY 20, OF THIS PAST YEAR! HUGE NUMBER OF THEM WERE HELD WITHIN LARGE CONTAINERS, WHICH WERE SURROUNDED BY FORCE FIELDS. JUST FROM THIS INDICATION ALONE, WE ALL SHOULD KNOW THAT THEY HAVE DRIVEN HUGE NUMBERS OF SPIRITS FROM THEIR OWN BODIES, BODY-SNATCHING THEM IN ORDER TO FURTHER THEIR OWN SATANIC AGENDA! THIS PAST YEAR, THESE PRECIOUS TRAPPED SOULS GOT A HUGE GIFT OF FREEDOM AND I GOT A BEAUTIFUL BIRTHDAY GIFT. BLESSED IS THE NAME OF YAHWEH! I LOVE HIM SO!

YES, INDEED! THE US NAVY HAS BEEN PLAYING GOD AND THEY HAVE GOTTEN AWAY WITH IT FOR A VERY LONG TIME! BUT, IT IS NOW TIME FOR THE WHOLE WORLD TO KNOW WHAT THEY ARE DOING! HAD ENOUGH! GET ON YOUR KNEES, PEOPLE AND GET RIGHT WITH OUR LORD AND GOD! HE IS THE ONLY ONE, WHO CAN HELP ANY OF US, FOR WE ARE TRULY UP AGAINST FORCES AND PRINCIPALITIES OF GREAT DARKNESS!!!

YET, IN SPITE OF THESE GREAT AND TERRIBLE FORCES OF DARKNESS, I AM FREE TODAY ONLY BECAUSE OF THE LOVE AND GRACE OF OUR LORD AND GOD, YAHWEH, MOST HIGH GOD, WHO SENDS THE POWER OF HIS WONDERFUL SPIRIT, THE GIFTS OF HIS ANGELS AND HIS GREAT LOVE AND MERCY.

AND TODAY, THE BODY OF THE DRAGON IS DEAD! AND ALL THE PRAISE AND GLORY TO YAHWEH, MOST HIGH GOD FOREVER AND EVER! HE, MY DEAR ONES, IS WORTHY OF ALL THE PRAISE AND ALL OF THE GLORY FOREVER; FOR HE HAS SLAIN THE BODY OF THIS TERRIBLE DRAGON, WHO WILL NOW RESURFACE AS A MAN WITH SUPERNATURAL ABILITIES! OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN HAS DONE TO HIM JUST AS HE TOLD HIM HE WOULD. OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN HAS KNOCKED THE HEAD RIGHT OFF OF SATAN'S OWN PYRAMID! AND, NOW COME GREAT HOLES IN THIS PYRAMID, SO MUCH SO THAT IT WILL SOON BE A SHADOW OF ITS FORMER SELF! BLESSED IS THE HOLY NAME OF YAHWEH, MOST HIGH GOD!

YES, SATAN WILL GET ANOTHER BODY AND HE WILL BE A MAN WITH SUPERNATURAL ABILITIES JUST AS OUR SAVIOUR TOLD OF A FEW CHAPTERS PAST IN BOOK 12! BUT, EVEN SO, HIS KINGDOM IS FALLING, EVEN AS IT IS RISING! BLESSED IS THE NAME OF YAHWEH! HE IS HOLY! HE IS RIGHTEOUS AND HE IS BEAUTIFUL AND WONDERFUL BEYOND MEASURE!

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK TWELVE****Chapter Fourteen****“The Ending of Revelation Twelve”**

My Dear Ones, as I look back on the long chain of bizarre events, which have happened to me since I came back to the States in February of 2005, even I find them greatly unsettling and I can only imagine how strange some of these events may seem to some of you, who have never seen such things in this world.

We know from the reading of the Scriptures and from the terrible unfolding of events that these are the latter days. These are times of great darkness, wherein powers and principalities of great darkness have risen to new and heretofore unheard of heights! You will remember, my Dear Ones, how Moses stood before the Pharaoh, seeking the freedom of our brothers and sisters, and how Satan, who was working through the evil Pharaoh, continued to show his power in the face of the continued requests of our Father in Heaven. Yes, my Dear Ones, these evil ones have power, but in the end, it is the power of our Father in Heaven, which wins. Nevertheless, a great war continues on from day to day as the forces of evil and the forces of light battle to gain control of all that is. And, these very forces of evil have taken a great hold in this Earth, with billions of the aberrant fallen angels now coming into the Earth from distant star systems, all to make slaves out of all of humanity. And, few are the wiser; for the skies are being sprayed so heavily from day to day that no one can see this great intergalactic battle as it rages on.

INTERGALACTIC WAR IN PROGRESS!

I am getting ahead of myself somewhat here, but my Dear Ones, I tell you that on February 20th of 2006, this great infiltration of these terrible monsters, who are called the “Dragos” began! Since that time, over two billion of these half bird/half reptile creatures have been driven into the hollow of the Earth, and this, my Dear Ones, is fulfilling the ending of Revelation Chapter Twelve. And, how this all began, I will describe to you as I go along, but this very important event is taking place in the skies daily since then and who is the wiser, save for myself and perhaps a few others, whom I have told? And, yes, perhaps there are others around the world, who might know something of this, but I can tell you that they do not know as I know as I have been in the middle of this great and terrible war. For, Satan has lured these evil ones here to fight for him and to overtake our Father’s vortex and to make me their prisoner. But, I tell you, My Dear Ones, that I am evermore the servant of our Father in Heaven and evermore dedicated to Him as He has saved me from them literally thousands of times, and all of this within only the last six days.

As you know, my Dear One, and as I have written, Satan, himself has come to make war with me! The war has been unrelenting and severe with Satan and his own evil hoards of reptiles and greys, along with the perverted and aberrant souls in the US military, (particularly the US NAVY,) having dogged me from hour to hour, and from day to day, without any reprieve. I have gotten little sleep from day to day as the moment that I drift off to sleep, there they are with all of their implants and they, Satan, the US military, and now the Dragos, all waiting to implant me with huge implants, all in order to make me

their prisoner. So, my Dear Ones, this is one great war and none to help me save our Most Wonderful Lord and God; for people quickly grow weary of this fight and do not want it near them. So, friends and family alike have deserted me and have left me to fend for myself, alone in the face of Satan, and very, very few concerned in the least as to the great war, which is raging and involves their very necks. But, better that someone else fight this war and leave them to themselves as they do not believe that such horrendous things will come to their doors. And, they do not believe that such horrendous things are even taking place within this very Earth. But, I tell you right now that if our Father in Heaven had not opened up the mouth in the Earth and had not swallowed up the huge numbers of these Dragos, you, my Dear Ones, would soon see their great viciousness.

I do not know how many of them are still waiting out in the wings of space beyond the Earth, cloaked in their great and small crafts, but I can tell you for sure that over 2.2 billion of these vicious creatures have been lured into the hollow of the Earth and with them huge numbers of their space ships! And, this all began on February 20th, 2006 and herein, I shall tell you how it began! But, first, I will go back a little to what many experienced in Arkansas, just after I wrote the last chapters of Book Twelve!

LASERING OF CIVILIANS IN NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

After I wrote the last chapters of Book Twelve and the accompanying "Message for You", Satan was extremely angry with me! And, it is no secret by now that he and his evil cohorts in the US military have repeatedly lasered me! They have repeatedly lasered my car and have created pockmarks all over it; but on the eighth of February, I became aware that Satan and his minions were also repeatedly lasering the unsuspecting populace of North Little Rock. For, it was on this day, that I was parked in the Wal Mart parking lot in North Little Rock and being stationery there, just passing some time as I waited for someone, that I became their easy target. These evil ones pounded my car with lasers, so I called the North Little Rock Police to report their bizarreness. And, to my surprise, the policeman came out and was not shocked at all, as there had been so many complaints from others about this lasering that he was not interested in taking a report. He told me that a white airplane was lasering people and that they had even lasered his own car! Many people had reported this bizarre chain of events, but according to him, no one knew who was doing the lasering and I offered no comments. By the day, Satan and his evil dogs in the US military are getting wilder and wilder; for their evil knows no constraints!

THE TRIP TO NORTH DAKOTA

It was during this time that I was staying with a family member and sleeping on the living room floor of their apartment for a few hours each night while they watched television; and I was doing this to keep from being abducted by Satan, carried away in his saucer, drugged and subjected to horrendous mind control experiments! But, it became obvious to me that this was creating a hardship for them, so I began to consider an invitation to North Dakota as a man and his wife had repeatedly invited me to visit them for many months! I sought our Father in Heaven about going there and He told me to pack my things and to go by Oklahoma and get a dear brother to ride with me as this is a very long trip to go it alone, a round trip of over 3,000 miles. So, I called this brother in Oklahoma and asked him if he would like to ride with me! This man, who is also disabled was delighted to go! It was quite expensive to pay for two motel rooms and to foot all the food bills, but our Father in Heaven, in His graciousness provided the finances! Blessed is His Holy Name! So, I packed up my cat and some personal belongings and headed on out to North Dakota on the ninth of February, 2006.

This was a harrowing trip as I got so little sleep! On the road during this trip, I did not want to sleep long hours by myself as I knew that Satan would abduct me, drug me and do terrible things to me! So, I asked this dear man if he would watch television in my room in the early hours of the night, then wake me up after I slept a few hours and then go on back to his room and rest! He gladly did this for me, but after some nights of this, I could also see that he was getting tired!

But, honestly, my Dear Ones, what I know now is that it is not in the least necessary for them to abduct someone to do these terrible things to them as they have the technology to transport themselves on a beam of light into a person's home and do to them as they choose and this, my Dear Ones, is known as Project Blue Beam.

PROJECT BLUE BEAM

We all saw the blue beams, which were flying through the windows in South Africa and we all saw them in Sweden and I see them regularly as these evil hoards from hell come into my own home on these blue beams. There will be a click in the wall, a popping sound, or a click on the glass, if they come in through the windows and then they will materialize, but at different frequencies from the ones that you and I operate on. They can well see all of us and within the very space that we live in they create another space, which does not operate according to the same parameters of space/time as the one in which we live. Within this space within a space, they can carry out their dastardly deeds and who is even the wiser? If one is lying on his or her sofa, these evil ones, can simple make a space under the sofa, or under the bed and set up shop to carry out their surgeries from hell as the unsuspecting sleep on! They can reach right through one's body and they can gouge and poke around inside one's body and insert all manner of chips and rape and pillage the innocent and unsuspecting; and who will know? For, when people feel strange sticks, or when one's stomach or back ripple up and moves on its own, people tend to dismiss such things as flights of fancy or a strange anomaly, which is just a passing thing! This, my Dear Ones, is Project Blue Beam and Project Blue Beam is alive and well on Planet Earth and has been for fifty or sixty years. This is how long the US Military has had this satanic technology and this is how long that they have been doing such terrible things as drugging, mind control, chip implanting, torture, rape, sodomy, and killing as they very well please and few are the wiser, as all of their evils are done in stealth and cunning under the coverage of "Top Secret."

And, all the while, the lawless become more lawless and more arrogant as they continue to get away with such things, placing themselves above all laws, and disregarding the rights of every living soul!

How many have died because of the great trauma to their minds and to their bodies by these unrelenting hounds from hell? How many? And, how many more must die at their hands before our Father in Heaven totally destroys them? These very things, I have asked Him so very many times and day after day, I have waited for our Father in Heaven to take a great vengeance on Satan and on the US military because of the horrific things, which they have done and continue to do to any and all that they choose. So, my Dear Ones, in great distress I have cried out, the victim of their terrible deeds and now come great judgements upon their heads as few of them can imagine! For, truly the Earth, itself has swallowed up many of them and all of the praise and glory forever and ever goes to our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven, Yahweh, Most High God!

For, during these last five days, and this being the sixth day, the US military has lost huge numbers of its saucers, some of its most prized doctors from hell and other military leaders, attendants and various kinds of hardware as they followed Satan's evil hoards from hell, and they went right into the hollow of the Earth. And, at this point, they are in great trouble, but as for me, I say that this could not have

happened to a more deserving bunch of arrogant, prideful and evil people, ever to see the face of this Earth!

My Dear Ones, you would be sickened to your stomach to see the US military leaders, the doctors and the technicians from hell as they bow to the wishes of Satan, as they carry out his orders, as he barks them out to them all. It is disgusting to see human beings bow down and carry out the orders of one giant lizard from hell; but this, my Dear Ones, is what I have seen ad nauseum for months and this whole scenario is absolutely disgusting and worthy of total destruction.

WARS OF THE WORLDS!

And, now come these Dragos from distant star systems, such as Andromeda, Orion and other places! They are half bird and half reptile and to date I have personally observed that there are three species now within the Earth, possibly a fourth; and they are absolutely vicious, with a great hate for all of humanity! They come not to make friends with any humans, but to totally destroy all of humanity! However, when they all emerged and decided to overtake our Father's vortex, He rose up in His great might and He overrode their computers and drove them into the bowels of the Earth, where they will all be destroyed and sooner, rather than later!

WHY NORTH DAKOTA?

But, in this, I am getting ahead of myself somewhat and I wish to go back a little to this trip to North Dakota! My Dear Ones, I would not take such a trip, not to North Dakota, or anywhere else, unless I consulted our Father in Heaven and was given the green light to do so! And, this was most assuredly the case with this trip, wherein He told me to go there and to go by and pick up this brother to go with me! And, this was a harrowing trip, one accompanied by bizarre weather and strange manifestations in the Earth!

THE BEGINNING OF SATAN'S FLOOD!

It was after the last chapters, which I wrote for the website, and the accompanying message, that Satan came after me with a great fury. My Dear Ones, I could not even get into my car and go to town without being swarmed, literally swarmed by the reptiles and greys. They came in armies, and when I would often look in the Spirit, I would literally see fields full of the grey automatons, hoards of them, small armies, all coming for me! They would be accompanied by the reptile hoards and would rush my car, gouging and poking me, sticking me, running wires up my arms and between my ribs, into my scalp and into any other body part as they so chose.

THE COUNTER VORTEX

And, it was around this time, that I began to see forming in the Spirit, a counter vortex. This vortex rotates in the opposite direction from the vortex, which our Father had me to work on for Him some years past. As I began to see these dark swirling energies, a wormhole within the Earth, the Spirit of

God would tell me to send these greys and reptiles into this “counter” vortex, or “anti” vortex and this is what I would do. The most interesting thing about this “counter” or “anti” vortex is that it was literally full of eyes! This was a shocking things to see, for there was the vortex, which was a swirling mass of dark energies and it was full of eyes. I could not imagine such a thing, but as I looked at these huge numbers of eyes, which filled this vortex, they were all aware of me and were there also to do our Father’s work and only interested in doing His will. And, as we were all on agreement on this one thing, I obeyed our Father in Heaven and began then to send huge numbers of these reptiles and greys into this swirling mass of dark energies.

STRANGE MANIFESTATIONS OF THE ANTI VORTEX

As my friend and I rode along the roads to North Dakota, it was in Missouri that we began to see very strange manifestations of this anti vortex. For, we would enter into violent snowstorms suddenly and just as quickly the snowstorm would end, bringing us into another area, which was free from clouds and full of sunshine. Frequently, when the snow storms would suddenly stop and the sun would suddenly appear in a near cloudless sky, I then began to look for this antivortex, and I could see that it had moved off the right side of the road, but had made a very large and dark strip in the sky.

We travelled within this manifestation for hundreds of miles, experiencing this bizarre weather of the “anti” and then coming out of it just as suddenly into the bright sunlight of the other vortex, which moves in a clockwise direction and tends to push the clouds down around the horizon with the sky clear overhead. I knew what I was witnessing, and was truly in a state of awe about it all, but did not understand it whatsoever. And, Satan knew also and he was pummelling our car with lasers and it was at this point, that I believe that Satan made a huge determination to get me at all costs, and he, himself, took over where others were failing and he charged me like a raging bull and to this day, he has not let up, running in and out of my house, like a wild animal. For, in his desperation, he knows full well that he is losing and is out to stop our Father’s works any way he can and I am but one symbol of these works, but one, who is also tied to these vortices; for this has been a very important part of our Father’ work that He has had for me to do. Blessed is His Holy Name!

So, my Dear Ones, this was the nature of the trip and with these aberrant weather patterns, we came into great cold. The temperatures in North Dakota dropped to 30 degrees below zero and I, for one, have never experienced anything like this and for those in North Dakota, this was the most extreme weather that they had suffered in many years. And, I believe that this bizarre weather had a lot to do with the forming of this anti vortex and what our Father in Heaven was doing with it!

THIS WAR IS FAR TOO MUCH FOR MANY!

When we arrived at the house of these dear souls in North Dakota, I could sense that they just did not have room for us. They were rebuilding an old house and they stayed in a large basement area, and this was fine for them, but with added guests, I could see that this was a very cramped situation. Plus, this dear woman worked out of her house, doing contracted computer work! So, by the second day, I knew that I must take my friend back to catch the bus home and I would then stay as long as I needed to stay.

At least, this was my plan, but even so, it was not to be!

WHO WOULD WANT SUCH A PERSON IN THEIR HOUSE?

My Dear Ones, I had to stay up at night for the two nights that we were there in North Dakota and the war was horrible beyond words. The greys and reptiles were literally coming through the walls after me! They were pummeling my body with implants and causing me to have to spend many hours in the Spirit to get them out in order to function at all.

THE PLANS OF SATAN AND HIS US NAVY!

Heretofore, I have told you of seeing the US Navy plan to place large implants over all of my nerve centers, including my brain, thereby short circuiting my nervous system and driving my spirit out of my body, and then either killing me or taking over my body. This was surely their plan and they did not let up on it at all!

The first day in North Dakota, I was able to get some sleep during the day, but by the second day, I could see that there were just too many people in such a small space and when I tried to sleep, I got little sleep at all. So, I had to get up after perhaps an hour of rest and take my friend to catch a bus in a city, which was about 100 miles away! And, my Dear Ones, I was extremely tired, so much so that I could hardly stay awake to drive and all the time that I was driving my car, these evil ones were in the car with me poking implants into my back, poking them into my genitals, poking them into my head and into other body parts! And with all of these things, they poured into me vials of a super conductor liquid, so that they could set my body afire with electricity!

THEY OVERCAME MY BODY'S ELECTRICAL SYSTEM

My Dear Ones, from being so tired and from having to focus on driving and being unable to fight them, they began to override my nervous system and I would fight, my Dear Ones, but not having the energy reserve began to lose the battle. They put many implants into my genital organs and some of them with motors, such that they began to vibrate my genital organs, as would be the case if one would use such a sexual toy! But, my Dear Ones, I do not use such things as I live a celibate life and have chosen this since Dennis and I have been apart, for it is my desire to stay clean before our Lord and God and to obey Him! However, I would fight as best as I could what they were doing to me, but when I would fight, they would at times send a beam of great pain into the base of my brain, causing me great pain. It was at these times, my Dear Ones, that these evil and disgusting creatures from hell would literally rape me, and all of this while I was riding down the road with this dear man sitting beside me and he, without one clue as to what was taking place.

THEY RAPED ME REPEATEDLY

I was so distraught and beat down, my Dear Ones, so ashamed and literally beside myself with pain and sorrow as to why our Father in Heaven would allow such a thing! I tried to keep my composure, but inside wept millions of tears because they were winning and I could not do one thing! For, one can only do so much and my Dear Ones, I was totally exhausted, without any reserve to fight such a terrible war, wherein I was literally surrounded by these evil hoards and poked and pummelled by the US Military doctors until I had little strength left. Satan raped me, my Dear Ones, and others raped me and I could

feel their penetrating me as I wound my way down the road, utterly helpless to do one thing about it! It would be the very next night as so many of the US military were coming into my room via their beams that one man would say to me, "Why don't you use a condom next time?"

We got to the motel and my friend went on to his room, but my Dear Ones, I fell across my bed and wept bitterly wondering why in the world our Father in Heaven would allow these evil ones to have such terrible victories over me, and even now, my Dear Ones, I cannot write of such things without such great sorrow in my heart that I can barely see the words on this page because of so many tears! And, so it was that day as these evil hoards from hell repeatedly raped me and overpowered me. And, it was after so much torture that I was a crumpled mess on my bed, begging our Father in Heaven to just let them kill me as I would surely get to go on home!

And, this was well in their plans as well, as they drove a rod up my back as I lay there, totally defeated and humiliated! It was then that I could feel this thick rod as they pushed it up my spine and toward my head and one man said, "If we push it into her brain, she will not live many hours!" And, then another man, whom I now recognize as Satan said, "No, do not push it up into her brain! We may still be able to use her to help us get out!" And, I knew that he was speaking of getting out the interdimensional pathway, which is our Father's vortex.

But, my Dear Ones, I was very close to death! I was going into shock and was so very cold as they had succeeded in overriding my neurological system and my life force was very low. Amidst all of my tears, I called my dear friend to come over from his room and I asked him to pray for me as I was so close to death! I tell you, my Dear Ones, that this dear brother could see that I was in a very critical state and he began to pray in earnest for me. I could in no wise tell him what they had done to me as I was so ashamed and so heartbroken, and I could only ask him to pray. He began to pray, placing his hands on my head and then on my back at my request; and our Father in Heaven put enough power into his hands to break the power of some of the chip implants and my neurological system could begin to recover somewhat!

And, then I knew that our Father in Heaven meant for me to live! But, my Dear Ones, it took eight to ten hours of working in the Spirit to get out what they had put into me and the very next day when I dared to sleep for only a few hours, these evil US military doctors from hell came into my room and put most of them in again!

My Dear Friend and I watched as the walls were alive in my room that night after the raping, with so many flashing lights as they all came and went with their vast array of implants, wires, motorized implantable devices and with their syringes from hell. I heard one curly, blonde headed woman tell of how they planned to inject me with morphine below the right shoulder blade and when I heard this, I fought them the only way that I could, through spiritual warfare, through the power of Yahweh, through my testimony of Jesus and through the blood of the Lamb!

My Dear Ones, this fight went on all night long and even my friend could see the great numbers of lights popping off in my room as so many of these US Military hounds from hell came and went. He even saw their groups as foggy areas in the room!

After another day and night of this, my Dear Ones, I so longed to see the face of our Lord and God! My heart was broken that I had to continue to go through such terrors and without any foreseeable end, so my Dear Ones, without any forewarning or advance cognition, I took off, left my body in the early morning hours of the 18th of February, and I began to fly swiftly through the interdimensional spaces, at what seemed to be the speed of light. I went from one wormhole within the Earth to another with such great speed and without so much as a thought as I fought my way back to our Father in Heaven!

For almost four hours, I flew these spaces, coming finally to the Kingdom of our Father in Heaven and seeing therein a crowd of people, who had gathered, who were also waiting for him.

I waited and waited and waited, but my Dear Ones, I did not see him, so after some time, I came back to my body, bitterly disappointed that I had taken such a great journey and so desperately wanted to see Him and to be with Him, but could not as this was not the time! I was devastated, absolutely devastated but could only accept the obvious, that I must continue to fight this terrible war, which had no foreseeable end in sight! Oh, what a heartbreaking experience!

By the next day, I knew that I was not to go back to the house of those, who had invited us, and mentioned this to the man, who had repeatedly invited me to come there, as he called me on the phone later that day. But, as it seemed, they had also decided that they did not want me or us there, as this created a disturbance in their routines! But, I have no doubt that the strain of having such a person as myself in their house, who was going through so many terrible things, was just too much for them! I love them anyway, my Dear Ones, for few could or would endure what I have endured. It is just too much and too troubling for most everyone! But, even so, it was the will of our Father in Heaven that we go to North Dakota, not so much to see these people, but to be mobile when so many terrible things were going on in the Spirit and this, my Dear Ones, afforded a certain degree of unpredictability when our Father in Heaven decided to hide me from their faces!

WAR WITH THE DRAGON

So, my Dear Ones, in 30 degree below weather, my friend and I set out again for the South, but every step of the way would be filled with war, terror and more war! On the very day that we left, on Sunday, the 19th of February, I would fight Satan, the Dragon, every step of the way! Yes, in a very tired and weakened condition, I was fighting this perverse monster from hell as he descended on the car over and over again, driving his implants into my body, all in an attempt to do to me what he had done before, to shut down my neurological system, to make me his slave, or to kill me. But, I fought him, my Dear Ones! I fought him with every ounce of strength that I could muster up! I was in the Spirit outside of my body with heavenly weapons of war and I would use these spirit-filled weapons to pummel his own energy centers and once these energy centers came open, I would project an image of our Saviour on the cross, his blood flowing everywhere and with the heavenly weapon of Spirit, I would literally drive the blood of the Lamb into all of the energy centers of Satan! I drove the blood of The Lamb into his own blood vessels and the blood of the Lamb began to course the body of this evil monster, and as the day went on I had in my hands several of these heavenly weapons, all empowered by the Spirit of God and moving in a circular arc, like the blade of a circular saw, but made of light and out the other side a great beam of fire of the Spirit of God! By the end of the day, Satan was greatly weakened and he lay prostrate in the back of my car! And, every time that I would see him begin to rise, I would beat him down again with these weapons and all of this, my Dear Ones, while I was also driving down the road.

Truly, a horrendous spiritual war, which I will never forget!

And, yes, I know that I have written of beating the body of Satan to a pulp and seeing his body dead, but by now, my Dear Ones, I have witnessed three or four of Satan's dead bodies, all from my fighting him again and again! But when I look again, I see that he has a body once more. And, just last night, our Father in Heaven showed me that Satan has numerous cloned bodies! To date, we have witnessed around thirty, or so!

**THE NIGHT OF FEBRUARY 18TH AND THE EARLY MORNING OF
FEBRUARY 19, 2006**

By nightfall of the eighteenth of February, I was exhausted from fighting Satan all day long, but there would be no sleep to be had! My friend was also exhausted and he went straight to his room and went to bed; but there would be no sleep for me! The walls in my room were alive with the blue beams and these walls were cracking and groaning as so many of them came and went from my room.

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN BEGAN TO HIDE ME

Oh, my Dear Ones, how I wanted to sleep, yet this was not to be. But, on that night, my Dear Ones, our Lord and God began to do a new thing for me. The Spirit of God would speak to me, telling me to be very still, to take a stand somewhere in the room and be very quiet as our Father in Heaven was going to hide me in plain view of them! And, this is exactly what happened! They would look right at me and not see me! I stood in plain view of them all, around in various places in the room, yet these evil ones could not see me and they were getting very desperate! The humans and the reptiles were in my room in great numbers and they were calling out to me! "Newkirk, we know you are in here! We are going to fuck you up bad! We are going to burn your ass good!" And, in they would come, the doctors and technicians with their vast array of implants and they intended to put them all in that very night!

Oh, my Dear Ones, I was so tired and it took all of my concentration to stay quiet and to stay hidden; and as the night ticked by, they began to bring in their meters in an attempt to flush me out. I heard one of the reptiles tell an Admiral Donald Byrd that these meters were the very best and that they would surely find me! But, as it was, my Dear Ones, the Spirit of God within me was able to reach out and touch some of their meters and create a false positive, so this Admiral Byrd stayed over by the door for at least an hour on his hands and knees, as he searched for me. But, by the moment, I could hardly stay awake and as I was about to drift off to sleep, my body would jerk as they would spot my brain waves as the jerking would then set off some of their implants and they would move in on me!

But, as it was, I managed to walk past this Admiral Byrd! His nickname is Lonnie Byrd and some call him Loonie Byrd and with reason! For, none save the insane would make a living of doing what these evil people do!

As I left my room, I made my way down the hall and sat down by the soft drink machines, struggling to keep my eyes open as it was now early morning, around 2:00 or 3:00 AM. A few times, I began to fall into a slumber and would feel my body jerk, waking up to realize that they had spotted me! So, I got up and began to make my way back down the hall toward my room, not that I had any intentions of going there.

THE ARCHANGELS

But, as I got halfway down the hall, I looked up to see two giant angels, who were headed toward me. They must have been around eight or nine feet tall and beautifully dressed in white array. I approached them and asked them if they had come for me, to which they both replied, "Yes!"

Oh, how my heart leapt for joy; for I was hoping against hope that they had come to carry me home, that they had come to hide me, but this was not to be the case. They had come to protect me and to be

with me through these darkest of hours, when there was not even one soul to speak to or to pray with! For some time, we stayed in the hall and they pointed out that the building was full of these evil types, who were now in a push to find me!

Oh, how I hated this world and how I wanted to be with our Lord and God, but this was not to be so at this time! They told me that I should get some rest and I asked them if they would stay with me as I was so tired and I knew that once I fell asleep, that the evil ones would find me! And, they indicated to me that they would be staying with me. And, as I drifted off to sleep, there on my left, standing beside the wall was Archangel Michael and sitting on my bed to my right was Archangel Rafael.

FEBRUARY 20, 2006

After some hours, about four or five, I awoke to find that they were still there! Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh, our Most Precious Father in Heaven! But, my Dear Ones, this day would be one of the most astounding days of my life and one to me, which is even now totally unbelievable, but as I lived it and continue to see evidence of it from day to day, I can tell you for a certainty that the events of February 20, 2006 were indeed very, very real!

Now, we must go back a bit to the anti vortex! Understand that this vortex is a natural spin-off of the other vortex and surely has to do with the law: "For every action, there is an equal an opposite reaction ..." And, this vortex, the anti vortex, is the one in which our Lord and God would temporarily hide me!

THEY FOLLOWED ME INTO THE MOUTH OF THE EARTH

What you need to understand about the other vortex, the one, which spins clockwise, the one, which became the open "mouth" in the earth, is that this vortex opened wide while I was travelling it for almost four hours in the early morning hours of the 17th of February, 2006! It was on that night that Satan sent many of his own into this now-open vortex! They all followed me into the vortex and Satan and his were right behind me! Now and then, I would hear someone ask Satan, "Do you know this place," as I was passing certain portals; and Satan would either say, "Yes," or "No." But, Satan also told this other person when I came to the outer realms of our Father's Kingdom, "This is the very outer realms of Yahweh's, the very outer realms." So, my Dear Ones, even Satan knows that our Father in Heaven is named Yahweh!

So, after my excursion for all of those hours, the Earth opened its mouth, and then began to trap inside its great mouth, or this great vortex, huge numbers of Satan's own. In fact, he has lost huge numbers of his greys and reptiles and the greys, who were not lost via this vortex, were lost when our Father in Heaven sent me into Satan's own camp to disconnect the power feed to the vast tanks of the embryos of the developing greys! They are all grown in large vats, as they do not have souls, but are robotoid technicians. So, Satan lost huge numbers as they flew into the vortex, but also my Dear Ones, the US Military lost huge numbers as they also flew into this open mouth and right into the Earth.

Even that night as I was flying for hours throughout the Earth in an attempt to get back to our Father in Heaven, I could hear large numbers of jets as they flew above our head in the arctic air above North Dakota and this as they surely were headed into the vortex, in an attempt to get out to their bases on Mars, the Moon, etc!

But, the anti vortex is a different thing and one, which our Father has now prepared to use in a great way for His people! However, the anti vortex also needed much work to be done on it and this work began that day, on the 20th of February as we travelled the expressways going south on our way back home. Now, my Dear Ones, realize that the two great wings of Revelation Chapter 12 on which the woman flees are the wings of the Archangels, Michael and Rafael and if you could have witnessed what happened as we travelled on that day, February 20, 2006, you would know this!

It was necessary for our Father in Heaven to continue to hide us, even as we travelled down the road in my car on that day following the appearance of the archangels in the hallway at the motel, as the forces of evil were so great against me! And, as we travelled, Michael would tell me to be quiet, to drive, and to get into this dark space between these two archangels. And, this, my Dear Ones, I would do, as the angels flew alongside me. And, this way would work fine, but if I got distracted and if the evil ones, who were flying overhead in the saucers got wind of me, they would pummel my car with beams in an attempt to shut down the engine and at these times, the car would bump and chug along as it lost power due to the beams. My car took hits to one of the power windows, and also to the parking lights, which now stay on all of the time. Laser marks dot my car all over, even on the plastic upholstery by the windows, so this, my Dear Ones, was a time of great danger for us both, but my friend was oblivious to all that was going on as he had no way of knowing of the great war in the spirit, which I was involved in.

THE DRACOS COMING IN!

After some time of travelling this way, Archangel Michael warned me that “ships” were now moving into the Earth from outer space, where they had been parked in some of the wormholes and that some of them had also been cloaked. He told me that our Father in Heaven had been aware of them for some time, but that they were now beginning to enter into the earth’s atmosphere and would begin a great assault against our Father’s vortex and that I was obviously at the center of this great war as the vortex was created via the spiritual DNA, which our Father in Heaven had given to me.

And, my Dear Ones, it was at this point, that I was awestruck. One by one, these ships emerged, some of them small, but others of them huge mother ships with millions of these evil hoards on them! Archangel Michael warned me about the Dragos and told me that they are particularly vicious! Time after time again, these giant ships would hone in on me and this now anti vortex in which we were travelling and I would hear Archangel Michael say that our Father had overridden their force fields and had sent in destroyer angels to reprogram their computers, making their computers believe that this vortex in which we were now travelling was in fact elsewhere; and time and time again, these ships, small and giant alike would be guided into this great mouth in the Earth, which was in fact the clockwise rotating vortex, which by now already contained many of the greys, the reptiles and the US military, the very ones, who had already followed me in and had gotten lost!

This great battle went on all day long and even when night came, my Dear Ones, there would be little sleep for me as it was necessary for me to remain hidden and to help in any way that I could with this great war! But now, our Father in Heaven had sent millions upon millions of angels from the Upper Realms to do a great work on this anti vortex, for there were well-laid heavenly plans to make this a very holy vortex, in which many souls would also be hidden and protected and there was a heavenly blueprint, which had to be followed in completing this anti vortex, just as planned. It was not long before I knew about the eyes of this emerging vortex and that these eyes were the eyes of millions upon millions of destroying angels! Blessed is the Name of our Father in Heaven; for He is mighty!

But, this work had to follow a certain plan and it was very vulnerable with so many ships being able to locate us and it was a great work to get this vortex completed as soon as possible, so it was touch and go from moment to moment as these evil ones located us and our Father in Heaven was involved in this great battle along with the angels to keep and preserve what was His!

That same night, we would come back to Oklahoma, but still, there would be no sleep for me as I got my first taste of these horrible Dragos! Standing here and there by the walls in this brother's apartment in a bid to be hidden, I saw one of them come through the walls. A monster if I have ever seen a monster, with the face of an owl, the body of a penguin, but with scales on its body, and arms and hands, not flippers! It was all black except for the feathers on its head, and it had very long claws on its hands and feet, not four or five claws, but ten to fifteen. I was shocked!

BUILDING NESTS WITHIN THE UNSUSPECTING!

And, most shocking, my Dear Ones, was all of this, but even so, after a while I became too tired to concentrate to stay hidden; and this Drago monster came after me and began to knit my body with tiny hair-like objects, which seemed to be made of metal.

Where the reptiles left off, these monsters from hell took up! I commanded this thing away from me in the Name of Jesus, but it would not budge! In fact, it was telling me that it does not have to listen to me and that they are the oldest and the wisest of all of creation and will do as they please. So, this monster went on knitting these threads of wire-like substance into my body, even following me the next day, from location to location, continuing on with this diabolical work. But, I just spoke to our Father in Heaven and I told Him that He is able, and that if it is His will that I should have to go through such things, that He is able to melt all such wires and to make them all as dust in the wind, that they can have no power over me.

And, my Dear Ones, after these evil ones had put so many of these terrible wires all over my body, and had caused me considerable pain, our Father in Heaven melted every one of them and no matter how many they drive into me, He continues to melt these wires and He continues to defeat these evil hoards from hell.

THEY SHRIEK LIKE A BIRD!

I could hardly believe me ears when I first heard the shrill shrieks of these miscreants, the evil Dragos! It was late at night as I stood along the wall at my friends house, as he slept oblivious to all that was going on, when I first heard their shrill cries! And, as all slept, a great war was unfolding in Tulsa Oklahoma as millions upon millions of these horrendously ugly creatures descended! Our Father in Heaven drove many of them and their ships into the mouth of the Earth, but many of them began to form a space within a space, a giant colony right under the apartment building in which this man lived and none the wiser, except for me and possibly my cat; for she could see them as well!

But, even so, as they formed their colony, our Father in Heaven continued to trick their computers and to round them up, trapping them in alternate realities and then sending them into the waiting mouth within the Earth! From day to day, this war has been on-going; and I have gotten two to three hours of sleep a night, some days even being able to get four or five hours, but on these days, also having to fight harder to get out more implants, for this is the inevitable result of sleeping for only a few hours.

And, so this great battle has gone on in this way, my Dear Ones, wherein the people of this world have been spared the effect of one of the greatest cosmic invasions imaginable; and during these few days, over 2.2 billion Dragos, alone have been guided into, or driven into the hollow of the Earth! My Dear Ones, Satan has lost most of his greys and his reptiles greatly diminished! Satan has sent out the flood of his own and the Earth has swallowed it up!

There is no doubt in my mind that Satan has truly lost 50 to 75 percent of his own kingdom! Our Father warned him a few weeks past that if he did not stop persecuting me as he has done that he would take one half of his kingdom. But, Satan has not listened, even last night abducting me and implanting me again as I tried to get a little sleep. Our Father's judgements against Satan are not even over, my Dear Ones, but only beginning. But, even so, Satan does not let up on me, flying through my house, like the mad and insane hound from hell that he is and charging into my body with his implants and pumping into my body, his electronic liquid from hell, which burns my body and makes it electrical so that Satan can torture me even more.

But, I tell you, my Dear Ones, that on the 22nd of February, our Father in Heaven told me that a new DNA was beginning to form within my body and that with this new DNA, I would soon get a new body.

He told me at that time that this whole process of getting the new DNA would be completed this morning, the 25th at around 9:00 AM. He also warned me that Satan's attacks would continue and that this was in fact a vulnerable time for me! Satan has done what he could to stop this process, but he has failed and as I write this to you, I know that this DNA process has been completed and I now await this new body and I wait for our Father in Heaven to totally hide me from the face of Satan, just as He has promised.

The intergalactic war still rages and even as I have been writing this to you, I have had to go into warfare against a Drago, who was behind me and kept trying to run wires into my backside, but is gone now as the destroying angels came and took him away.

And, so my Dear Ones, this now concludes the reality of the Book of Revelation Chapter Twelve, except for the final part! I now await the time wherein our Lord and God will hide me and I will then be able to get some much-needed rest! But, beware, for the Earth will probably flip very soon and when this happens, many will perish! This will effectively end the lives of all of those, who are trapped within the Earth as well. But, even so, my Dear Ones, all of these things must be and because of these great and terrible wars, which I have endured, our Father's judgement against Satan has now substantially reduced His Kingdom. So, when he comes into power as the man with supernatural abilities, he will be limping along!

For three long years, I have been under Satan's feet; but now come mighty victories for me and great defeat for Satan! But, of all the terrible things that I have had to endure under the feet of Satan, I could have never imagined what I have had to endure for the last year with the great and terrible implantable devices, attempted mind control, torture and persecution, as Satan sought to make me his slave and robot!

But, he has failed, for I am a child of the Most High God Yahweh! I love Him with all of my heart, with all of my soul, with all of my mind and with all of my strength! I serve Him and Him alone!

Blessed is the Name of Yahweh, the Most Glorious and Beautiful God! I love Him so! I owe Him all and gladly give all to Him; for HE is my everything!

Keep up the good fight, my Dear Ones, for this fight now comes to you and in all things you will be tried and tested! Remain pure and do not give in to the ways of this world; for all is quickly coming to an end now, so live for the great and glorious world to come, the Kingdom of our Father on Earth!

Sending love and big hugs to each of you!

Jesus is my Wonderful Life,
Your Sis,
Linda

MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

FEBRUARY 26, 2006

My Precious Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Yes, My Child, these are tragic times, tragic, My Little One, because of the selfishness, the apathy and the rebellion of My people; but also tragic because this is the day of My wrath upon the ungodly! This is a day of payback for the workers of iniquity and a day of blessings for My Faithful!

Yes, My Child this is indeed a tragic day, but be not troubled, My Little One, for I have made a place for you, a place of peace and beauty wherein you shall rest from your labours, for Revelation Chapter Twelve, is coming to an end. And, who is even the wiser? Who, My Child? And, how many even care? How many even care what you have endured because of love for Me and love for all of humanity? How many? How many take note of My great judgements against Satan, only because of the great evil that he and his have done to you? How many?

I can tell you for a fact, My Child, that not many take note, not many care and not many would lift a finger to help you, but I will and I do! Now, My Child, come the last three to three and one half years and many will suffer as you have! Many will face the isolation and walk the solitary way, just as you have and they will regret their lack of love and concern for a true warrior, a true prophetess of God, who was in their midst! Yes, they will regret their ways! They will regret their selfishness, their self-centeredness, and their lack of concern when the shoe is on the other foot!

But, as for you, My Little One, I shall hide you until My wrath passes over! I shall care for you and feed you until the great upheavals settle down; for you have paid your dues! You have been faithful to Me and you have done My work amidst great persecution and great sorrow and now come your rewards! Yes, now they come!

Few even know, My Child, of the great intergalactic war, which has raged on this planet for the last five days! Few at all! Who would believe that I have done such a work and a marvel in your life as to hide you in plain view of the enemy? Who would believe that interlopers from other stars, here at the request of Satan, would come to make war with you, My Little One, and to steal My vortex?

But, you have seen it day after day since the 20th of February of this year. And, I hid you from the great numbers, who came into the Earth from other galaxies! Well over two billion of them, all now lost in the bowels of the Earth! For, as I have written, I did open a mouth in the Earth and I did swallow up Satan's minions, who came after you, and he is now in great trouble, for he has suffered great losses and has lost well over one half of his army, and more like two thirds of it is now gone!

As I hid you in the Earth in My vortex, these huge numbers came to steal My vortex and to destroy you, but My Child, they lost! You are still here and they are gone! Well over two billion of them, devoured by the Earth, itself!

But, you, My Child, have suffered greatly at the hands of Satan and the US military. For they have tortured you, stalked you to no end, persecuted you and deprived you of much-needed rest; but now comes your rest! Now, comes your reprieve, but for those who are left in the Earth, now come great trials and great tests!

Yes, indeed, you will rest from your troubles, but the rest of humanity will get little rest from the great trouble, which is now upon the whole world! So, go this day and rest and as you find the time, type this for Book Twelve and the rest of the notes as you see fit!

Soon, very soon, My Child, I shall come for you! Be at peace. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 25th day of February, 2006,

Linda Newkirk

White Buffalo Calf Woman

THE MOUNTAIN PASS

Dear Ones, remember the promise of the Mountain Pass! The Mountain Pass is a special blessing, a great deal of grace and mercy, for those, who believe. The Mountain Pass is mentioned in Book Five and some of you have requested this pass. In your time of great need, remember the promises of this pass; for surely in times of great need, our Father will hear the cries of His Faithful and He will carry some to His Holy Mountain, where they will be hidden, either for the rest of the tribulation, or as the need arises. So, when you are in need, ask Him for this special blessing! Remember the Mountain Pass; for the promises of our Lord and God are true!

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK TWELVE****Chapter Fifteen****“The Birthing of the Kingdom of our Lord and God!”**

AND, NOW TO BE REVEALED TO YOU IS MORE THAN I COULD EVER THOUGHT POSSIBLE A FEW MONTHS PAST! FOR, WHAT BEGAN AS THE BIRTHING OF OUR FATHER’S KINGDOM IN SOUTH AFRICA ON AUGUST 18, 2004 HAS MOVED FORWARD THROUGH GREAT TORTURE PERSECUTION TO BRING FORTH A SPIRITUAL BABE. THIS MY DEAR ONES, IS THE CONTINUED UNFOLDING OF REVELATION 12, THE BIRTHING OF THE NEW BABY, THE NEW GENERATION TO COME AND MUCH MORE ...

My Cherished Brothers and Sisters, so very much has happened since I last wrote to you! And, at that time, I was believing and also hoping with all of my heart that the last chapter of Book Twelve, which I gave to you, would indeed be the very last chapter of Revelation 12. The torture and horrors were so great at that time that I could not imagine living through more of it, but Oh, how mistaken I was; for I have lived through more and through worse, and all for the love of our most Wonderful God and for the blessing of humanity. How blessed I am; for our Father and Saviour has never left me, but has carried me through every test and trial and in Him, I put my total faith; for He is beautiful beyond measure and awesome beyond description.

Yes, my Dear Ones, I have lived through some of the most awesome of times and some of the worst of times, but all of these things I leave to such a time that our Father in Heaven allows me to share them with you. But, for now, I bring you the first message from our Father in Heaven to you for many months. In this message, He tells you what has been going on with me and what is still going on with me, as I am face-to-face with Satan every day of my life and face-to-face with Satan’s fallen angels and traitorous humans in the U.S. Space Program. In no way, can one accurately perceive the horrors that I have lived through unless such a one suffers such things. But, through our Father’s words, you, my Dear Ones, can get an idea of the horrors that I have suffered day after day. But, not without beautiful and great rewards and blessings from our Most Wonderful Lord and God! Holy is His Blessed Name!

My Dear Ones, read His words carefully and absorb them, for now truly comes SALVATION, THE KINGDOM OF OUR GOD, THE POWER OF CHRIST AND STRENGTH; FOR THIS IS THE GREAT PROMISE OF REVELATION 12! For, from this awesome work, a new generation is born, a new kingdom is now born, the power of our Christ now comes into the Earth and through the very works of Revelation 12 is how our most wonderful FATHER has chosen to bring forth the birthing, the beginning of His Most Wonderful and Awesome Kingdom!

Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh; for He is mighty! There is no God like Him; for He is Most High and He is Creator of all things! And, nothing was created, neither in the heaven, nor in the Earth, save by Him!

READ ON!

**A MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,
JEHOVAH, MOST HIGH GOD
AUGUST 11, 2006**

My Blessed Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God! Blessed are you, My Little One, even above all women; for I have chosen you before the foundations of the Earth for this very important work! Yes, indeed, to be the Woman of Revelation Chapter Twelve, the Spiritual Mother of Nations, once Eve, once Sarah, once My Blessed Mother in the Earth! For, who else would I have chosen to be the Woman of Revelation 12, save the very one, whom I had chosen so very long ago! There is none other; My Child, no one else who has been chosen for such a role! But, through all of your trials and through all of your suffering, who has even believed? How many come forward to help you with these works, even though they know, they read the truth of what is, for you have penned it! You have written it and you have disseminated it via Prophecies.org.

No, My Little One, few and I repeat "few" care about what you have had to endure from day to day in the face of Satan, his world-wide Illuminati, the traitors in the U.S. Space Program, and kings, queens and spiritual deviates all over the world! Many have come to put their feet in your back, and to take their own roles in your torture and persecution! Through it all, you have travailed day after day to bring forth my spiritual "babe", My Kingdom, My new spiritual code for the "New Generation" of souls, the code for the super humans, who are to come!

No, My Child, few in this world think of you and neither do they lift up a finger to help you, but cast stones of condemnation and disbelief! I tell you, My Child, that if I now walked the streets of the USA and of the world, they would do the same to me!

But, in the face of such evil, torture and persecution, you have not given up, My Little One, but have persevered in the face of Satan, all of his fallen angels and the demonic hoards of humans, who all come to take their part in the torture and persecution of you; for they all wish to steal what you have! They wish to steal this baby, to kill this baby, to destroy this work; and they hope against hope to steal the new interdimensional portal, which is also attached to you physical body! But, this portal is lined with this new spiritual code, this new "spiritual DNA, and this baby, this new spiritual DNA, which was born to you on May 10, 2006, is now a giant and fights for you in marvellous and glorious ways, for within it is My great power!

These evil ones cannot decode this new spiritual code! Never! Not once, My Little One, not even in a million years; for this is My gift, first to you, as the Spiritual Mother of all of humanity and subsequently to those, who are ready and worthy to receive it! Yes, My Child, you and you, alone, have birthed this Kingdom and you and you, alone, have had to endure torture and persecution at the hands of Satan and all of his evil hoards, such as no human has ever had to endure! Yes, night and day, day and night, month after month, and even year after year, for over three solid years, Satan and his traitorous humans have hovered over you in their antigravity machines! They have abducted you, drugged you, and implanted you with every chip, rod, wire, crystalline super conductive substance and liquid at their disposal and then some! Not one stone has gone unturned by them in their torture of you! They have all collaborated! They have colluded to destroy you day after day after day, to destroy you one way or the other!

They have sought to control your mind, to take over your body, to torture you to death, to poison you to death, to drug you to death, to electrocute you to death, and so it has gone, over and over again they have come, truly leaving you exhausted, My Little One, and tired day after day after day!

But, you have not failed, My Child; for I have always been with you! I have seen their every plan, known their every thought and scheme and on all accounts, they have failed! But, even so, My Little One, you have suffered! You have travailed, alone in this work, even after I sent a few others to pray with you, you were still alone!

No one could shoulder this burden, but you; and while others could pray with you, most, who were called to do so, failed; and even though you have told these very ones about this great torture at the hands of Satan and his hoards, they do not grasp what you are going through! They cannot understand what you tell them; for this systematic work of torture and persecution involves the supernatural work of Satan and his minions. So, when you speak the truth, others shun the truth! For, they cannot grasp the fact that such are the ways of Satan and the fallen angels and these ways have always been their ways.

Truly, My Little One, you see, you know and you understand the workings of the Fourth Kingdom of Daniel better than most ever will understand it. You see and you understand what I meant when I wrote in the Scriptures that there has never been times like these, never, not in the history of the whole earth, and there will never be such horrendous times, ever again in the earth, once these are defeated!

For, Satan is now cast down and with him his hoards of fallen angels. And, as you have written, many billions were rounded up and driven into the hollow of the Earth, now well over 40 billion of them, but still Satan has many, who are still left in the Earth! He has enough to subdue and greatly diminish humanity! And, he shall use them and the traitorous humans, who have sold their souls to him, to overcome and defeat many!

Even some of the righteous ones shall fall, and through their trials, they shall be tested and made pure and white as snow; but some shall not get up out of the mire; for these trials shall be too great for them! But, do not despair; for this is not their end!

Yes, My Little One, you have written the truth about Satan, about the evil ones in the U.S. government and the U.S. Space Program and about so many, who have trampled you as you have sought to bring forth this new spiritual code for the new generation of Joel, Chapter Two. But, one day, and one day soon, many will weep! They will wail at what they must also go through! For, as Satan and these errant humans have done to you, they will do to them as well; and who will help them? For, many of them have blasphemed Me and My works when they decided to put you under their feet!

Yes, indeed, when these errant humans in the U.S. Space Program and the fallen angels reach into their bodies and lay cables and wires and systems of implants along their nervous systems and when they fill them up with caustic liquids and then plow them with electrical currents, who will help them? Who, My Little One? For, many of them are spiritually weak and cut off from me! In their agonies, many of them will perish, cut off from Me and My Spirit!

This, My Child, is the Fourth Kingdom! Who can defend against such things? Who? You know, My Little One, that you could not survive even one minute in the face of such horrendous attacks! But, I carry you from day to day and supernaturally I have intervened on your behalf! And in the midst of such horrendous torture and persecution this spiritual baby boy, (the spiritual seed for the new generation) has grown beside you and within you until it has now reached maturity! This spiritual baby boy is now a spiritual giant and it is now ready to be imparted to the Supernatural Army of Joel Chapter Two.

Yes, others will now receive this new divine blueprint; but they will not have to toil and labor to receive it as you have; for you are the spiritual mother of humanity and as such, you have had to bring forth this divine blueprint for a new generation of souls, even amidst daily torture and persecution!

You have often wept in sorrow and heartache because of your great trials, but even amidst such persecution, your sorrow has been short-lived! For, most often, and even night after night as these evil ones have laced your body with wires, rods, implants, crystalline substances and electrically conductive liquids, you have sung to Me! Day after day, you have praised My Name, even in the midst of such torture! And, I have smiled on you, My Child! I have carried you and I have given you rest, even as they plowed you with electrical currents into your body!

Before the baby was born, the agony and pain of their torture was great and you slept little for months; and even after the baby was born, the torture was still great! For, you had to endure and to wait until the new supernatural code could be imparted into your physical body, and then to grow into maturity! But, this new code and this new power only came to you bit by bit, and only as the terrible persecution and torture became more harsh and more severe!

As the torture became more severe, the spiritual code was imparted to you, and along with it the power, until such time that they baby reached maturity; and it has now become a giant and lives within you, not separate from you! And, although you sometimes see this giant as separate from you, he is also now one with you! This is why, My Child, that their electrical currents no longer affect you as they previously did!

Yes, they wire you up and they fill your body with horrible liquids; but you barely feel a thing; for you have grown spiritually, My Little One, in the face of such torture and persecution and you are worthy, My Child, to bring forth into maturity, this new spiritual code for all of humanity! This, My Child, is the beginning of My Kingdom in the Earth and now comes SALVATION, MY KINGDOM, and THE POWER OF CHRIST AND THE STRENGTH TO ENDURE WHAT IS AT HAND!

But, none of this would be so, My Child, except that you have paid the price! This, My Child, is why you bear the crown with twelve stars; for you are My Queen! You, My Little One, are the Queen of Heaven and truly you are blessed above all women!

My Child, type this and post it on the website! If and when I desire for you to post more, I will tell you! Go in peace and go in My love; for indeed I love you greatly. I am your Father in Heaven, Yahweh, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 11th day of August, 2006,
Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK TWELVE****Chapter Sixteen****Israel, "You are Naked!"**

My Blessed Child, I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! You know Me, My Little One, and you know My voice! You hear Me when I speak and now you hear well My words to the Nation of Israel!

Rise up, My Little One, and proclaim My words to this errant nation; for save you, Israel, as a nation repent of your idolatries, save you repent of your whoredoms, save you repent of your high-mindedness and arrogance before the whole world, I shall divide you asunder! I, Myself, shall carve you up and I, Myself, shall send devouring armies upon you and I shall smash your pride! I shall smash your haughtiness! I shall smash your rebellion against Me! For, in your pride you say, 'Look at us! Who can touch us? We are mighty Israel, set up by God, Himself, and above all reproach!'

Yet, you are naked and you see it not! Blind and you know it not! Deaf and totally unaware of your deafness! Few, and I say again "few" of you know Me and few of you love Me; for you love and serve the god of this world! Therefore, I shall shackle you to the god of this world and many, many of you shall fall down and worship him, as you have forsaken your First Love!

In your arrogance you dance, the harlot of the world, creating and selling terror, deceiving the people of the world with your false storefront! You, Oh, Israel, are the greatest terrorist, in the world, starting terror, exporting terror and manufacturing terror, in order to bring the whole world to the brink of collapse! And, soon, very soon, you shall know terror; for I shall bring it upon you! I shall put it at your feet! For, you have terrorized the whole world on your campaign of hidden terror! And, you say, 'Who will see? Who will know?' I see and I know and I shall repay unto your bosom seven-fold the terror that you have put upon the whole world!

Oh, Land Of Israel, I am not with you; for you are not with Me! Alone, you stand, serving your master of this world and few of you love Me! But, a few of you do and I shall raise you up now and I shall empower you in the face of great tragedies to do My will. I shall work mighty wonders through you few, who are faithful, but the rest of you shall be bait for the vultures and food for the swine, and quickly this shall come about, save you repent!

Woe to you prophets, who say, 'Do not prophecy against Israel! Do not speak harsh things against Israel!' For, save you repent of your erroneous works, I shall put you, too beneath swine's feet, where you shall be trampled into the mud; for you speak lies in My Name, all to ingratiate yourselves to the leaders and to the gods of this world! But, in one second, I shall strike you down; for you stand in error and you shall be soon buckled beneath the power of My judgement, as a twig in a storm!

And, woe, woe, woe to you prophets, who say, 'Do not speak ill of leaders! Do not tell the truths of their evils!' For, you put yourselves in the bed with them and their evils and you warn not the people of the truth! If you truly sought Me, you would know the truth, but you deceive the people with your lies!

I am not pleased in this; for who among you will stand for the truth? Who among you will tell the truth of what is and risk the retaliation of Satan? I say, very few, for you do not wish to rock the boat, but to

have a smooth ride! I say to you that you will not have a smooth ride, for I will cast you headlong into the Great Tribulation and you will be forced to see and to speak the truth of these evil leaders, and soon this will be, save you repent!

I am Yahweh, Most High God and I will receive a Bride, only who is pure, clean, white as snow and full of My truth!

Woe to you manipulators, who whitewash the truth, who go in through the back doors, to control others with your mind games! For, I shall strip you to the bone! I shall lay open every sore place within you and through great travail, sorrow and heartache; I shall force you to see the errors of your ways! For, you will repent of your lying ways and you will come clean before Me, or I shall cast you beneath the feet of the swine!

I am Yahweh, Most High God! I speak the truth of what is and what is to come! Go in My truth! Live My truth! Obey Me and come clean before Me, or you will be cast headlong into the Great Tribulation; for soon, and very soon I come as a thief to take My Pure Ones, who are indeed counted worthy to escape these terrible years. And, to it goes!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 13th day of August, 2006,
Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**Book XII****Chapter Seventeen****“Soon, comes Victory!”**

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, take note of this day, of this time and of this season; for this time marks both the ending and the beginning of many things! For, as you know, and as I have spoken, soon and very soon for you comes the ending of your forty months of severe persecution and yes, even much torture at the hands of Satan and his.

How much longer will I require of you to be beneath his feet, so that your time of testing and trials may be complete? My Little One, not long; for even as I told you in the spring of 2006 when amidst such severe persecution at the hands of Satan and his, I told you then that you should go to the Book of Ecclesiastes and read these words; for there is indeed a “time and a season” for all things. And, I could not have come for you then; for it was neither the time nor the season, and as you look back, My Child, you can also see the great gift to all of humanity that I have birthed through you!

So, this spoken, My Child, know also that the time and the season wherein I will come for you is now! It is soon, very soon! So, be at peace in this; for your persecution at the hands of Satan and his will not continue for much longer. Yes, they have done all in their power to kill you in any and all ways that they could concoct among themselves! And, truly, My Child, it is as I told you in the winter of 2005, that you are the Daughter of Zion, as is written in the Book of Micah, Chapter Four!

For, they have come from many nations, all working together, their “think tanks” operating twenty-four hours a day, seven days a week and they have all said, “Let us defile her! Let us look upon her and defile her! And, we will stop this thing from coming into the Earth!” And, hoards after hoards of them, all from many nations, have come in their stealth and in their cunning, with their latest in space technology all given to them by Satan, and they have said, “We will defile her! We will spoil this plot! We will stop what Yahweh plans! We will bring an end to this! We will traumatize her! We will kill her; and as she takes her last breath, the interdimensional portal will open and we will flee! We are not grounded in the earth! We will fly high again! We will roam among the stars again! We will sneak out and Yahweh and the hosts of the heavens will be powerless to stop us! We are gods! We have all of the power and this woman is a nobody! She is nothing before us! It is nothing for us to kill her, nothing for us to steal this new spiritual code! We will stalk her! We will find her weak links and we will break her! She is ours! She is our prisoner! We will never let her out of our sight and we will keep her filled up with wires, rods and implants! Then, we will know her every move! We will know her every thought and this “baby” will not grow! In her weakened state, we will steal this baby! We will steal this new spiritual DNA and we will be even greater than we are!”

And, so their conversations have gone from day to day as they have mounted up in their enthusiasm, My Child. And, Satan, being full of pride and arrogance has been in your face almost constantly. For, he has made quite a study of the new spiritual DNA and how it works and the strength and power of this new spiritual DNA, which is surely coming into humanity, and the power of this new spiritual DNA has astounded him! It has worried him and frightened him; for the power as given to this new spiritual DNA surely surpasses what the fallen angels have!

And, from day to day his fears and his worries have mounted and his attempts to kill you any way that he can have escalated! And, his schemes have become complex and bizarre, even as you wrote yesterday! For, now My Child, he and his can see the handwriting on the wall; for they have all been weighed in the balances and they have all come up severely lacking!

My Little One, you have stayed the course. Even, amidst severe torture, you have not given up; but have been faithful to Me and you have loved Me in an even greater way! May all read your accounts and may all learn from your trials, from your tests and from your suffering! For, even and because of your great trials, My Little One, you have grown by leaps and bounds spiritually and soon, My Little One, very soon, I will come for you! And, worry not for these Little Ones, who are with you! For, they, too, are in the palm of My hand!

My Little One, I know that you wonder how you will minister to the Lakotas, The Native Americans, who wait for you! You will return to them as you left them! For, I will give you a supernatural body and from time to time I will send you back into the Earth, where you will minister to many souls. Some will see you in the clouds; and to some you will appear in their dreams, while to others, you will come and go in their midst at will!

My Little One, during these last, few, terrible years, I shall do many supernatural things for My people, all to keep them, to encourage them and to save them!

For now, write as I put it into your heart to write; but label this current chapter always the last chapter of Book Twelve, and it is Chapter Seventeen. For, this number has a special meaning to you, My Little One, as VICTORY, and VICTORY it shall soon be for you, a MIGHTY VICTORY! For, you shall soon overcome!

Blessed is he, who overcomes; for great are My promises and mighty are My blessings for ALL OVERCOMERS! I say that you shall overcome and soon, even as Elijah overcame and as he left, so shall you, My Little One! So, be of good cheer! Type this and what I put into your heart to type after this chapter, and be at peace in all things.

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 30th day of August, 2006,
Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**Book XII****Chapter Eighteen****“The Trumpet Call for The Bride!”**

My Beloved Child, I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, take note of what I am about to tell you; for it is meat for My Bride! It is My trumpet call to My Bride!

My Little One, as you know, there is a time and a season for all things and so it is, always with Me and My works! I do nothing without consideration for all things! I am a God of Love, but also a God of Righteousness and Great Perfection! This is why I have called My Bride to perfection, even as I have shown you through My Son! I sent Him to set an example for each of you; but I tell you, My Little One, that at this late hour only a few of you the world over have made yourselves clean, pure and white as snow! Only a few of you have chosen righteousness, truth, obedience and honor toward me as a way of life. But, a few of you have and now comes My trumpet call!

My Feast of the Trumpets, which is coming up soon is My Trumpet Call for My Bride! I say to you, make yourselves ready; for soon thereafter I will come as a thief, a thief in the night, and I will take My clean ones! Even as I have spoken it through My word, My pure and clean ones are not appointed to My wrath! But, sadly for most of you, you are not ready!

Yes, you long for Me to come for you, to take you away, so that you do not have to endure the Great Tribulation, which is at hand; but you have been sloppy! You have been lazy and you have taken the easy way out! Now, and soon, very soon, My Coming shall be; and you, who have lived a sloppy and lukewarm spiritual life, will not go with Me! Yes, you will be left behind to go through the Great Tribulation! Through your great suffering, you will give up your vices and come clean of your sloppy ways, or you will not be among those, who are taken at the end!

I tell you that I am coming soon, very soon for Mine; for the work of My Daughter of Revelation Chapter Twelve is soon completed in its entirety! Already, she has passed milestones, which I set for her; and her work is nearly finished, even now! And, when I come for her, I will also take the virgin souls, My Pure and Clean Bride!

I shall whisk you away in the twinkle of an eye and I shall wondrously bless you and give you a time of rest until the end! Then, you will return with Me in the clouds, the victorious ones, who have overcome all things of this world, to meet and greet the rest of the overcomers!

I tell you this now; for My Coming is at hand and there is none other that I would pick to pen such words, but this one, who even now must write these beautiful words under the feet of Satan and surrounded by his fallen angels!

But, now, My Pure and Clean Daughter, My Pure Virgin among all people, My Beautiful Bride, arise and be joyous! Go with a song in your heart and be of great and good cheer; for soon, My Beautiful Ones, very soon, I come for you!

My Little One, post this, along with the supporting scriptures that I have shown you! I will open the way for to write more, and soon, that all may know the beautiful and trying events of Revelation, Chapter Twelve! For, what you have endured for almost 40 months, those, who remain also endure, and more! For, what has happened to you as you suffered under the feet of Satan will soon happen to humanity all over the Earth!

Rejoice and be glad, all who are clean, and who are counted worthy to be spared such things! But, it is now woe, terrible woe, to those, who have chosen the world and its pleasures over Me!

I am your Father, Yahweh, Most High God! Go in peace and know My great love for each of you!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 21st day of August, 2006,

Linda Newkirk

White Buffalo Calf Woman

NOTE: THE COMING FEAST OF THE TRUMPETS IS ON SEPTEMBER 23, 2006!

Below are scriptures, which foretell that our Saviour will take the pure and clean souls before the Great Tribulation! There was a time when I believed, as many still do, that all will go through this Great Tribulation; but about two or three years ago, our Father in Heaven also told me via these writings that at or near the time of the nuclear attack on America, He would come for these white and pure souls and that they would not have to go through these things.

Since that time, He has shown via many scriptures that this is so and that this coming, the second coming, is not the same as HIS COMING IN THE END IN THE CLOUDS WITH THE SAINTS! SO, THERE WILL BE THE SECOND COMING, WHICH IS AS A "THIEF", WHEREIN ONLY THOSE WILL SEE HIM, WHO ARE TO GO WITH HIM! AT THE TIME OF HIS THIRD COMING, HE WILL COME IN THE CLOUDS WITH THE SAINTS, FULLY VISIBLE TO ALL!

After His Second Coming, there will be remaining 42 months, the reign of the antichrist, but our Saviour has indicated that He will shorten this time by some months; for if He did not, none would be left alive!

Read on for a better understanding of His Second Coming from the Holy Bible. I have used the King James Version! Study these scriptures and be blessed in knowing that He is indeed coming and soon like a thief! Get spiritually clean, filled with the Spirit of God (oil in your lamps) and eagerly and expectantly await His soon return!

My great thanks to my Dear Friend, Miss Ani, who knows the Scriptures so well! Some months ago, I lost my large study Bible, while on the road in one of my many trips, and so I now have a new Bible! In the old Bible, I did so much study and underlined many things, so it is harder for me to navigate around a new Bible without so many notes. But, my Dear Friend studies and knows well the Scriptures and it was easy for her to help me locate these beautiful verses. Much love and many blessings to my Dear Sister, Miss Ani!

My Dear Ones, these scriptures in St. Luke, and also stated elsewhere in the New Testament, are really my favorites as regarding the second coming of our Saviour; but these scriptures will elude one if not quickened by the Spirit of God! For, this is truly how His Second Coming will be!

St Luke 17:26-37

“And as it was in the days of Noe, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of Man! They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noe entered the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all. Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom, it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of Man is revealed! In that day, he which shall be upon the housetop, and his stuff in the house, let him not come down to take it away: and he that is in the field, let him likewise not return back. Remember Lot’s wife. Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it. I tell you, in that night there shall be two men in one bed; the one shall be taken, and the other shall be left. Two women shall be grinding together; the one shall be taken and the other left. Two men shall be in the field; the one shall be taken, and the other left. And, they answered and said unto him, Where, Lord? And, he said unto them, Wheresoever the body is, thither will the eagles be gathered together!”

My Dear Ones, it is extremely important to see what our Saviour is showing here. He compares His Coming to the time that He took Noah and his family aboard the Ark to save them; and He did this, just before the great floods destroyed the people and He did the same kind of thing with Lot and His family. Even in the same day that He took them all out, great destruction came upon the people. And, through His words here, we see that He is going to remove the clean souls just before the terrible devastation, even in the same day that it begins, but clearly before it begins! For, this is the way that He likens His Second Coming!

In His Second coming, we can see that He does come as a thief, wherein He takes one here and another there! And, the apostles say, Where, Lord! He tells them that the eagles gather where the body is! He has told us through divine revelation that He is this body and the eagles are those, who soar above the world, who rise above it, who can see clearly, the clean spiritual souls! They literally fly away! Remember also in Revelation, Chapter Twelve, we are told that the Woman leaves on the wings of a Great Eagle.

One day, while I was praying, our Saviour appeared to me and when He turned to walk away, I saw two wings on his back! I have never seen Him with any wings, whatsoever; but this was His way of showing that He is the Great Eagle of Revelation, Chapter Twelve, who comes for the woman! Blessed is His Holy Name!

Luke 21:36

Watch ye therefore, and pray always, that ye may be accounted worthy to escape all these things that shall come to pass, and to stand before the Son of man!

This is His commandment! Watch and Pray! Why? So, that you will be clean and counted worthy to escape the terrible times, which are to come upon the whole world!

Revelation 15:15

Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked and they see his shame.

Here, He plainly tells us that He comes as a thief! This is His Second Coming, His Coming for the clean souls before the Terrible Tribulation. He does not come at this time in the clouds for the whole world to see, but as a thief He comes!

Revelation 3:10

Because thou hast kept the word of My patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell on the earth.

Here again, He tells of His blessings for His Faithful, His promise, my Dear Ones, that He will keep the His Faithful from the hour of terrible temptation, which is to come! They have kept the word of His patience! They have waited upon Him and have kept themselves clean!

1 Thessalonians 5:1-9

But of the times and seasons, brethren, ye have no need that I write unto you. For, yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night. For, when they say, Peace and safety, then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape. But, ye brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief. Ye are all the children of light, and the children of the day: we are not of the night, nor of the darkness. Therefore let us not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be sober.

Other Supporting scriptures!

1 Corinthians 15:51- 52

Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.

Note that a trumpet shall sound in the heavens! As I understand this about the “dead,” my Dear Ones, the dead are those, who have literally died to things of this world. Some of us have actually witnessed ourselves coming out of the graves! This, my Dear Ones, is death or dying to the things of the world, so that the new and incorruptible “body” can be received at the time of the coming of our Saviour!

Dear Ones, receive these words and be blessed! Make yourselves ready for the coming of our Saviour! Repent of all of your sins and errors before Him! For, soon and very soon, He comes for the clean souls!
Now, go in the love of our Most Wonderful Lord and God!

Blessed is the Name of Yahweh and Blessed is the Name of His Beautiful Son and Wonderful Spirit forever and ever! All the praise and glory to Him! For, He is worthy, my Dear Ones, worthy of all the praise and glory!

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK XII****Chapter Nineteen****"You, Oh Satan, shall struggle to maintain your power!"**

My Beloved Child, I am your Father, Yahweh, Most High God; and I come to you in response to your pleas and your calls for understanding! So, now I give you this message and not only for yourself, My Little One, but especially and foremost for Satan, himself; and also, My Child, that this is also a public statement regarding My great punishments against Satan for what he has begged to do to you! And even so, I have allowed him to do all that he has done and continues to do, but not without a price!

And, he was forewarned in advance of the price that he would pay in terms of the loss of his kingdom and the loss of his power for choosing to do what I also allow, that his kingdom may be brought down considerably.

You will recall, My Little One, that even last fall when he was trying to microwave you to death and to laser you to death, that I issued a serious warning to him, that if he did not stop, I would take 50% of his kingdom! But, he did not stop and by January of 2006, I issued further warnings that I would take 70% of his kingdom; and so it has gone from time to time over these months that I have issued out of your mouth warnings to Satan as to what I would take from him if he chose to continue with his assaults against you!

But, what you don't understand, and what is unknown to your conscious mind, My Child, is that this is also what you agreed to do, before even coming into the Earth. You, My Little One, agreed to go under Satan's feet and under the feet of his fallen angels, and under the feet of those in power, who run his kingdom, so that through this very sacrifice, you would see his kingdom greatly diminished by the time that you leave the earth!

Over the months, My Child, I have warned him about what I would take from him and even some months past, I told you that his real kingdom was down to about 1 percent and still falling, as he chooses to sacrifice his kingdom in order to torture you and to hope against hope that he wins out over your human frailties. But, he has not won; for where you have been weak, I have made you strong!

Now, My Child, his kingdom is literally falling apart before his very eyes as they all see and they all know, all of his commanders, all of his fallen angels and all, who work with him and for him in his assaults against you, that he has failed in his every attempt to defeat you, to take you over and to steal what I have given you!

Daily, he fails and daily he is mocked and derided, both to his face and behind his back; for he has fallen in his every scheme to steal from you what is Mine!

Now, be advised, Oh Satan, that straightaway I shall begin to undermine your military foundation among the human armies! Before your very eyes, I shall break up NATO! I shall split it asunder; for this is now your price for the continued assault of My loved one, this prophetess, Linda Newkirk! And, on the heels of the break-up of NATO, shall come great cracks in the United Nations, to such a degree that you, yourself, will also see that it is falling apart!

But, this is only part of the price that you will continue to pay for your continued torture and persecution of My loved one, of my prophetess, Linda Newkirk. I shall, as of this day, begin to siphon off your personal power, your spirit power; and even some of your fallen angel generals will have more spirit power than you! And, seeing that you are weak, they shall compete for your position, in order to throw you out and to assume your leadership role.

Within a few short days of this message, I will cause this to be so, wherein three of your generals shall rise to overtake your power base! And, you, Oh Satan, shall struggle to maintain your power base! For every time hereafter that you touch this one, or torture her, or implant her with wires, or rods, or anything else and have your subordinates to do so, I shall siphon off more and more of your power until you are in the sick bed! Then, others will see and others will know that you are no longer fit to rule and there will be an all-out war for your position of power.

Be warned; for what my prophetess pens is so and all is at hand for you, Oh Satan; for you have chosen to torture and persecute this one, my loved one, knowing in advance that you stood to lose all! And, so it goes, even now, Satan, as this has been your choice and it has been the choice of my loved one to go under your feet in order to defeat you!

I am Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High and these words are so, Satan, so be warned!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 22nd day of August, 2006,
Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

More to come as our Father in Heaven advises ...

SHOWDOWN OVER ARKANSAS

My Dear Ones, I can tell you for sure, that as of this day, Satan has only speeded up his attempts to take my life any way he can! What I am about to write, you will find somewhat comical and some of it may seem totally strange and absolutely bizarre, but remember that I am dealing with powers of great darkness, with the kingdom of Satan, with his fallen angels and with the Fourth Kingdom of the Book of Daniel.

The Fourth Kingdom!

Remember our Father's warnings about this Kingdom, (Daniel Ch12) that there have never been times such as these (so bad), not ever in the history of the whole earth; and there will never be such times again. This is the Kingdom of Clay and Iron, the clay being the humans and the iron being Satan and his fallen angels. We are told in the Book of Daniel, my Dear Ones, that these seed do not mix, that of the humans and the fallen angels. Nevertheless, this is the Fourth Kingdom of Daniel and the fallen angels and humans are all working side by side and all taking orders from Satan! But, they are destined to fail and fail they do in all of their attempts to kill me, and/ or to stop our Father's works, which He has for me to do! Blessed is His Holy Name! For, mighty is our God Yahweh!

The Power of Yahweh will sustain you!

So, if you strain to follow what I am telling you and if you fail to grasp what I am saying, I can assure you that in due season, and soon, if you are left on this earth, you will see and you will understand.

I hope that during such times, if you are indeed here, that you remember what I have written in these books, and that you will remember WHO sustained me during such horrendous years at the feet of Satan and his evil Kingdom.

September 1st of this year, 2006, marks 40 months since Satan and his evil hoards began to park their saucer craft over my house and began drilling a tunnel beneath it! Since that time, they have never once let me out of their sight! Forty month is a long time to be under the feet of Satan, but even so our Lord and God has kept me! And, my Dear Ones, the SAME ONE, who has carried me through such terrible ordeals, in faith, will also carry you forth through all that you must endure, if you put your faith in Him and trust Him to deliver you!

Love our Father Yahweh!

And, in your times of testing and trials, if you are still here, love the One, who has appointed you to such tests. Even in the midst of terrible times, be thankful for all things! Sing to our Lord and God! And, in the midst of your singing to Him, miraculous things will begin to manifest in your body and right before you very eyes, you will know His great and miraculous love! Remember what I am telling you; for many will rise up in their trials and they will curse the ONLY ONE, who can help them!

Repent now and pray that you are counted worthy to go!

If you do not know our Saviour, our Blessed Messiah, Jesus, Lord of Lords and King of Kings, you need to know Him and you need to know our Most Wondrous Father Yahweh; for it is through His power that I am still alive. And, it is the same for you! My Dear Ones! Put your trust and faith in Him and He will carry you through, but if not, He will carry you home! Either way, my Dear Ones, you are in His Loving arms!

Pray earnestly now that you are counted worthy to go with the first group of souls, who leave with our Saviour at the time of His Second Coming! Repent, my Dear Ones! Make yourself clean spiritually and get ready; for this is at hand!

Remember, my Dear Ones, that none can compare to our Father Yahweh and none can provide the power to overcome and defeat Satan, save Him. Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh; for He is worthy of all of the praise and glory! Love Him, my Dear Ones, respect and honor Him; for He created you! He created all things and breathed life into all creation! I LOVE HIM AND HIS BEAUTIFUL SON WITH MY WHOLE LIFE!

Satan in my house!

Now, my Dear Ones, as regards what went on around here yesterday! I tell you one thing for sure! Satan barely left my presence yesterday. He came into my room the night before and for hours filled my body with wires and various kinds of liquids and what I believe now to be iron powders. He put this powdery substance around my esophagus, along with what I believe to be a glass-like substance and then put rods under my esophagus and up and down my spine and wires in my head, among other things!

And, as is their tradition from day to day, after they have wired me up to suit their perverted fancies, they move their roaring saucer craft over my house and then pummel my body with electrical currents. Now and then, our Father in Heaven will allow me to feel a twinge of the pain that I would have felt, pain so severe that I would definitely be dead from the horrible electrical shocks, within only one second! But, my Dear Ones, it is only a twinge of pain and then I go on off to sleep! What an awesome God we have! There is no God like Yahweh!

Failures, they are!

And, so it was with Satan's efforts night before last! He failed again! All of their efforts to kill me have been in vain! But, what is so surprising is how they keep on in the face of constant failure!

My Dear Ones, raging psychopaths fail to learn! They do not learn from experience, but are as their father, Satan! They are incapable of learning, puffed up in pride and arrogance, so sure that their next scheme will work! In their arrogance, they discount all of their failures! This is the way of Satan and all of his minions!

They are morons, my Dear Ones, slow on the learning curve, base, and full of every kind of evil vice! And, in the bed with Satan, the commanders and military officers, doctors, chemists and researchers, all working alongside Satan and all taking orders from him.

Yes, the U.S. military is under his command in all that they do to me, but not only the U.S. military! For, on one recent night, as the humans came into my room via their electromagnetic ring, I heard two of them speak in a foreign language. So, Satan is commanding other militaries around the world and some of these have also come here to show their hand in what is going on! But, they are all failures!

But, as I have told you, THERE IS NO GOD LIKE YAHWEH! Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh! To Him is all the praise and glory; for He keeps me! He miraculously sustains me and none can stand up to Him and His power!

The assaults continue!

When the beams from the saucers did not accomplish their purposes over time, by projecting killer currents into my body, they began put a portable microwave units just down the road and from these units, they repeatedly fire microwaves into my body.

At these times, I feel twinges of these microwaves, but from night to night I just turn over and go to sleep! Nevertheless, our Father allowed me to see the effects of these beams on my hair! The ends of

my hair have been utterly fried by these constant currents! I used to have long hair and have had to cut it short as the ends were so fried from these beams.

But, even so, my Dear Ones, this is but a small thing. What is so beautiful is how our Most Wondrous God has kept me through a true life of Daniel experiences! Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh!

They kidnap my dogs!

My precious dogs, three of them, would get in the way of the portable microwave units with their barking, so Satan and his U.S. military hounds from hell began to pick them up via the saucer technology, drug them, and carry them off!

For almost two months, these evil hoards picked them up and carried them off about every other night. These precious animals would be gone nearly all day, and out in terrible heat, which has been well over 100 degrees F. Often, well into the evening, they would return, their bottoms and undersides covered in mud and they would still be so drugged that they would be unable to eat.

These evil ones would take them, drug them and throw them into a muddy pool, where they would remain asleep in scorching temperatures! Only the hand of our Lord and God has kept them, but I tell you that they have been through hell on earth, just because they are my dogs!

But, during these times Satan has not just taken them for convenience of the microwave units, but also has taken them out of spite! Sometimes, they would disappear, right out of the front yard and not be back for almost one and a half days. They began to keep them for longer amounts of time about six weeks ago and I believe that they carry them to an airbase. When they do so and then bring them back, they are not covered in mud and neither are they drugged! Otherwise, these animals seldom leave this yard and when called, they come! They are not given to straying, my Dear Ones, but are removed so that Satan can more easily do his evil works!

Continuing on ...

My Dear Ones, if it seems that I digress from the point, it is just that there is so very much to share, which I have not told you about! There is a huge amount of information regarding all that they have done to me and it is hard to leave out such important things as I write to you. So, bear with me as I go along, for even when it seems that I am digressing, I am bringing forth information, which will give you understanding!

And, back to Satan's assaults ...

Night before last when Satan came into my room, I smelled such a rotten smell of stale cigarettes on him! My Dear Ones, it is the smell of a chain smoker, who never bathes! A raunchy smell of decaying cigarette smoke! You know the smell; and it was strong! I had smelled this before, wafting in and out of my room, but had not associated it with Satan, but for sure I knew it was Satan yesterday.

Satan is a Monster!

He was in my face just about all day yesterday, his ugly and scaly face right in mine and his blood-shot snake eyes peering into my face! My Dear Ones, he is one ugly monster and it is unthinkable that people worship such a thing! In fact, all of the fallen angels are monstrously ugly, evil beyond measure and vicious!

I believe that I have seen every species and subspecies of fallen angels and they are utterly evil and hideous creatures! What is disgusting is to see humans working alongside of them, and all of them taking orders from this monster!

Our Father's Power and Great Mercy!

But, let it be known that they have utterly failed in all of their attempts. For months, our Father has systematically removed their hardware. Most often, I stay in the bed in the mornings until our Father sends the power to remove what they have put in. But, at times, He does not remove what they have put in for a day, or so; and it is at these times that He comes forth with a greater amount of power than I had previously seen.

Our Father's Supernatural Way!

Back in the spring, around April, our Father in Heaven took away the angels, who had been helping me to remove these implants. Instead, our Father's power began to come in and I have had to learn to move in this power and to work in this power. At that time, whirlwinds of light and fire began to appear around me and began to literally suck these implants out of my body and to this day, these whirlwinds have grown to be great in power, sometimes coming in via giant waves! And, I have had to move in and out of these whirlwinds of our Father's great power! At other times, our Father sends His power with such force that this power quickly removes all that they put in.

The Robotoid Soldiers!

One night, about one month past, whether in a dream I cannot say! But, I went into an underground tunnel, which is just beneath my house and I spoke with two men! They were huge, muscular men, giants, and utterly soulless and evil to the core! At this point, I do not remember all that was said, but I remember well what a giant, blonde man said to me! "I am a robotoid!" Satan and his evil hoards will be bringing them out, and soon!

I believe that these robotoids are truly coming into my house via an underground tunnel. Remember some years past that I wrote about the hellacious tunnelling noises, which were coming up from the ground beneath our house! I believe that they did complete such a tunnel and that this was no dream, but that these robotoid soldiers and others come up through the floor and go in and out of my room. When they enter, there will be a really loud popping sound in the floor!

Back to Satan and his presence around me yesterday!

But, as I was saying, Satan seldom left me yesterday and his smell of stale cigarettes followed me from room to room! How interesting that Satan is a chain smoker! And, now he has a lot to puff about! For, he is an utter failure in all of his attempts to defeat our Father!

Later yesterday, I saw that Satan had taken on one of his many disguises. There he stood! In my living room, clothed in a white, hooded robe; and so comical, my Dear Ones; for underneath was his black-as-soot body! Yet, he was trying to appear as an angel of light! This is so laughable; but he wore this disguise until I went to bed; and then he began his assaults against my body.

Right away after I went to bed last night, Satan came up with a nozzle of some sort, like a small nozzle under pressure and he began to assault my body. He began just above my right eye and carried a bead of electrically conductive substance down my right cheek and to the outer edge toward my right ear.

Then, he slowly carried this bead down my throat, beginning high up behind my sinuses.

I watched him as he then pushed this bead, which was under pressure, down my body, much as if it were being forced into my body, as if via an air compressor. I felt the pressure of this bead as it went into my flesh, all the way down my throat and then slowly over the left side of my chest and into my heart. He hesitated along the left side of my body, near my heart and he put a heaping amount of this substance at the left side of my heart.

Then, from there, he plowed it into the flesh under my left arm, where he put another huge amount and then slowly across my back, going up my back, pausing to pile it into my left shoulder! From there, he went to other places all over my body, and pouring vast amounts of it into my abdominal cavity, which is a usual place for them to put their caustic liquids and powders from hell!

This took him some time, perhaps about an hour, or so, but not as long as they usually work on me at night. It is nothing for them to take as many as five hours in putting into me their elaborate system of wires, implants and terrible liquids. But, last night was rather fast as Satan put this powdery substance into me and followed it with a gooey liquid to hold it all in place.

Then, my Dear Ones, they turned up the currents and I felt a twinge or two of the currents, which would have certainly ended my life. As I turned over to go so sleep, I got a whiff of the powdery substance, that Satan was plowing into my body and I recognized this smell from many years past. It was none other than iron filings, fine iron powder.

Having failed in all of their implant technology and all of their wiring technology, Satan and his hounds from hell turned to filling me up with iron powder! But, they failed again! All the praise and all the glory to our Most Wonderful Lord and God, to our Beautiful Father in Heaven, Yahweh, Most High God!

Right now, even as I type these words, Satan is right behind me, trying to discern every word that I write and to take note of how I am faring after he did such things to me last night. But, I tell you, my Dear Ones, that I am better than fine! I am absolutely great, wonderful, full of life and full of joy! For, I know the power of the Great and Miraculous God of Gods, the Most High God, the ONE TRUE GOD, YAHWEH.

He is my wonderful Father, my beautiful friend, awesome counsellor, mighty and glorious beyond any words and He, my Dear Ones, fights my battles. Blessed is His Holy Name and blessed is the Name of His Son, Jesus. For He is coming back, my Dear Ones, and some of us are going to marry Him and very,

very soon! Oh, we all have so much to sing about! Those, who have made themselves ready, will soon be rejoicing as they could have never imagined! HallaleuYahweh!

So, what is our Father's punishment to Satan now? Well, my Dear Ones, before I got out of bed this morning, I prayed to our Most Wonderful God! Blessed is His Holy Name! And, as I asked Him to come forward with His punishment of Satan, I saw a strip go across his eyes, a strip go between his eyes and a strip go above his evil nose. This strip looked something like a beige tape and then I knew that He was diminishing Satan's ability to see in the Spirit and to sense in the Spirit. My Dear Ones, our Father said to me this morning, "Now, I will pour out my wrath on Satan!"

There is war in the skies over Arkansas. If you want to see all of the activity, come to Mayflower, Arkansas and go out Highway 89 North! Drive out this road a few miles and begin to look up. On a clear night, you will always see Satan's saucer, which looks like a yellowish star, but low in the sky; and you will always see U.S. military saucers as they blink red and green lights.

But, you will also see our Father's craft! Yes, He has them. They are overhead and are white lights. They look like stars but are too low to be stars and now and then when I sing to our Lord and God, one or two of them will explode in a white light radiance of great agreement!

How great and wondrous is our Mighty God, Yahweh. All of Creation knows Him. Rejoice, my Dear Ones! Sing to Him! Glorify His Awesome Name; for His Name is to be exalted! Exalted above every mountain and exalted above every tribe and tongue! HallaleuYahweh!

Until next time, my Dear Ones, I send you love!

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK XII****Chapter Twenty****THE KINGDOM POWER**

“Now comes My power and My glory into the Earth as no one has ever seen!”

And, ... Satan’s present kingdom divided in half!

My Blessed Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Listen to Me, My Little One and write as I say, that all may be the wiser! For, now comes My power and My glory into the Earth as no one has ever seen! For, this is My Kingdom Power! This is the manifestation of My mighty power in the Earth among My Chosen Ones!

And, mark this day, My Little One, for as of this day, I create a split, a mighty chasm in Satan’s kingdom, which totally divides in half what he has left. So, these groups, these two groups, will be at odds with each other, and never again united in their work for him! And, these two groups shall war against one another and compete against one another, effectively dividing what he now has, so that his kingdom is cut down to 50 percent of what it was, even yesterday!

But, have I not warned him all along about what I would do to him because of his continued assaults against you? Yet, he chose, even from the beginning to give up his kingdom in order to try his hand at defeating you!

But, as you are Mine! You are my faithful and chosen servant, his attempts have been to defeat Me in you and he has failed in all things! Yes, this has been hard for you, My Little One! And, yes, you have suffered great torture and persecution at his hands and at the hands of all of his perverted and evil followers.

But, now My Little One, comes a mighty victory, so great and mighty that the whole world will be in awe! The whole world will be shocked! The whole world will be amazed at what I am about to do now!

For, to you first, My Little One, comes My Kingdom Power! To you first, My Little One, comes a supernatural body; for you have willingly and lovingly laid down your life at the feet of Satan by day and night, giving him the right to use and abuse you as he and his have seen fit, all so that this might be done, so that this, My work, might be accomplished!

And, now comes a greater defeat for Satan, an even greater loss to him! For, while he has fiddled away his time, now by your side day and night, day and night, his own kingdom has fallen down in a great way and will not be built up this way, ever again!

But, you, My Little One, have faithfully stayed the course, even though at times you were in the dark about so many things! But, now you are no longer in the dark, but are enlightened, even about all of these things!

And now, My Child, comes My Kingdom Power to you, My supernatural body to you and what you ask of Me, I will give, unless such trials are upon a person for the purification of his, or her soul, and for the advancement of his, or her own spiritual life! In these instances, I will hold back My power and My Spirit until such a one has overcome the root problem, which is holding him, or her, back! For, many must bear their burdens! They must carry them until they are given My power to overcome them! For, all, who marry Me, must overcome!

But, for the rest, who are in need, I will give My power to you to reach down into their hearts and to bring an everlasting change in their hearts and from there My Little One, the Spirit of God, My Spirit can grow! For, as the heart is changed, so the person is changed!

And, to you, I shall give the power, My Child to reach out and to touch and change thousands, even tens of thousands of hearts at a time by the power of your spoken word! My Little One, you will never have to touch them, or to lay hands on them, but to speak My word to them!

And, even as you think the question, My answer is, "Yes!" I will give you the power to walk past them and to bring about the same kinds of changes, just by walking past them, to touch many in this way, to bring everlasting changes in their hearts, wherein they are individually changed, convicted of their sins and filled with My Spirit!

I shall give you all of the spiritual gifts, and operating in a way, such as few have seen! For, this is also My Kingdom Power and what comes now, humanity has never seen!

So, go in peace and know that your time beneath the feet of Satan is almost up and now comes My wrath upon him and his; and My great power, first to you, My Little One, as you have earned it and from you, it will go out to others in the measure that they are able to receive it.

But, for you, My Little One, by the end of the forty-month-period, which you have spent beneath feet of Satan, you will more fully understand what I am telling you; and this time is at hand!

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Type this and get it out soon!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 24th day of August, 2006,

Linda Newkirk

White Buffalo Calf Woman

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**Book XII****Chapter Twenty-One****“They will Tremble Beneath the Power of My Kingdom!”**

My Little One, I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Beloved Child, I am Most High! There is none like Me and none can compare to Me; for I am the Creator of all things! Yes, My Little One, the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the ending! I am from everlasting to everlasting and I know all things, as I am also spirit and in all places at once!

I ask you, My Child, who can compare to Me? For, did I not hang the heavens and lay out all of creation? “Yes,” you say! For, you know Me! You know My Spirit!

But, Little One, look all around you and observe; for most do not know Me personally! The churches are full of the dead wood, full of those, who say that they know Me, who say that they love Me, when they neither know Me, nor love Me!

And, in the streets, the faces are full of blank looks as so many worship the god of this world! They worship his work, their new cars, their new houses, television, books, magazines, things of the flesh, clothes and on and on! They worship the god of this world and they know Me not! Neither, do they wish to know me!

But, even so, My Little One, there are a few righteous ones, a few, who both know Me and love Me, who live My commandments and who hear and obey My voice! And, I shall take but a few, and I shall turn Satan’s kingdom upside down and inside out! I shall take but a few and I shall astonish the world! No, My Little One, not great numbers to do My awesome work! No, My Little One, not great numbers, but one or two here and there! These, I have called! And, these I have chosen to do great and mighty things! I do not need great numbers to go forth under My power and to move mountains and to create world change! I use few and so it is now!

And, this is why I have called you, a woman and an unlikely choice, according to what many believe, to do My work in helping to bring down much of Satan’s kingdom! I have called and handpicked an unlikely human being, according to the standards of the world, to birth My kingdom into the Earth! And, I have called you and chosen you, My Child, because of your love for Me and because of your faithfulness!

Who can know My ways? Who can understand My works? Who can know what I will do from day to day? For, will I not take the least, as with David, to bring down the giant? Will I not take the least likely ones to do My marvellous works; for they are not big in the world, but small, humble and contrite in Me!

And, now My Little One, I have taken one of the least likely ones, a single woman from the hills of Arkansas and I am using you to bring forth, to birth My Kingdom and at the same time to deal a deadly blow to Satan! For, when this work is complete in you, his kingdom will be in shambles! He will struggle to go forward with what is left for him to do! For, there shall be such a chasm in what is left, that he will have great trouble in coordinating anything at all!

But, even so, he will destroy much! He will kill and torture and persecute those of Mine, whom he can find! And, he will do terrible things in the earth, for he knows his fate, but even so he will have great problems.

And, through My Holy Ones, shall come mighty miracles and much power, as the world has never seen; for this new spiritual code shall be imparted to those, who are ready to receive it and they will live in two worlds at the same time. They will exist in the supernatural world of My Spirit and in the earth! At the same time in the world, but not of it and these will pummel Satan! They will ride him and beat him and his fallen angels in great and mighty ways!

Oh, how these fallen angels dread this new generation of souls; for this new spiritual code will give these anointed ones power, much power over Satan and the fallen angels! For, this new spiritual code has 24 strands of spiritual DNA, while humans currently have twelve strands; and the fallen angels and many other angels only have eighteen strands of spiritual DNA.

My Dear One, this is My Kingdom Come and it is coming into the Earth now and through you, a single woman, who is birthing this new spiritual DNA; yet under the feet of Satan and all the time, day and night, tortured and persecuted by him and his! But, know one thing and know this well! Soon, My Little One, he and his fallen angels will be beneath your feet!

For, I shall put great power in you, as this spiritual mother and when you raise your hands against them in battle, a stream of fire will go out against them and unto you I shall give power to bind Satan with seven times the power and to bind the fallen angels with seven times the power and to bind the humans, who come into your home via the electromagnetic rings, with seven times the power!

And, I shall give you the power to trap the fallen angels and to command them into the Lake of Fire! And, power over the humans, who have tortured you so, who come into your house via the electromagnetic rings; and via this power, via My power in you, they shall be struck dead!

And, great and terrible shall be the plagues, which shall come upon others, who set out to harm you, or to torture you in any way! And, many more punishments, I shall render, which you do not write here!

The time is at hand, My Child; for your days of torture and persecution at their hands is coming to an end! Sing and rejoice; for the accuser of your brethren is cast down and soon will be under the feet of My New Generation of souls! And, every fallen angel and every errant human, who sold you all to Satan for power and technology, will quickly tumble beneath the power of My Kingdom, which even now comes into the Earth!

Go in My peace and walk in My great love! I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 25th day of August, 2006,

Linda Newkirk

White Buffalo Calf Woman

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK XII****Chapter Twenty-Two****“The Appointed Time!”**

My Blessed Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Yes, blessed are you, My Little One; for you are faithful and constantly seeking Me and My will! My Little One, your love for others pleases Me greatly and it is because of your prayers on their behalf that I told you that I would come for you and the other Bride Souls at the same time! But, this is not in keeping with My Scriptures of Revelation Chapter Twelve, although not totally apparent to most!

And, while I have heard your prayers to take all of the clean souls when I come for you and I have agreed to do so, I am able to change My mind in this also! And, strictly on the basis of the fact that Satan is now in your face for most of the hours in a twenty-four hour period! And, not in your face by sitting in his craft over your house over your head; but in your face, in your house, around you as he expects you to leave any day and he thinks to steal his way off this planet! He expects to escape the punishment, which is due him, even though he well knows the word! But, he shall not escape!

Yes, My Little One, soon and very soon, you will have completed forty months of persecution, torture and pain beneath the feet of Satan! No one on this planet has endured such a thing; but soon and very soon all of humanity will be under his feet!

Will their time of suffering also be forty months? Let all watch and pray that their appointed time of forty-two months beneath the feet of Satan is shortened to forty months!

Yes, My Child, I hear your cries! I see your great hardships! I know your terrible suffering at the hands of Satan and I hear your cries! I hear your cries and you are worthy, My Little One! I hear your cries on behalf of your dear friend and on behalf of your animals! Worry not for them; for all are in My hands! What is Mine, I look after!

When you go, My Little One, the “Baby of Spirit”, the new spiritual code for the new generation of souls, also goes; only so that he can be sent back, to be given, one at a time, to the New Generation of souls! Just as My Son had to come back, so that He could send My Spirit back to the faithful, you must soon come back, so that I can send the new spiritual code to those, who are worthy to receive it!

For, what is now born and mature in you must be born into these, who are to receive it; and it must also mature in them as it has matured in you! And, through their tests and trials, this new spiritual code will also grow and mature at a very rapid rate!”

“Father, I thought that all would receive the mature code!”

“All will receive the code, who are worthy to receive it, but in and through it, they must walk in faithfulness and submission to Me, My Child.”

“Is this not automatic, My Father?”

“My Child, those, who are worthy to receive this new spiritual code, will automatically walk in love and submission to Me, but some will grow in their spiritual development faster than others! Is this not the way, that some take off walking and some running; and some will go faster than others because of their greater desires to do so! And, some are kings and queens and some priests, while some tend the garden! See?”

“Yes, Father! So, after I go, this new spiritual code will be sent, along with Your Kingdom Power!”

“Now, you see well; for this is how it is written; but is not clear to many! And, while I have honoured your deep prayers on behalf of all of humanity, to take you all, all of the clean ones when I take you, this will prolong your suffering, My Little One, and also deny them the trials that some of them need to be absolutely clean!

And, while I come soon, very soon for all of the clean souls, My word in Revelation Chapter Twelve states that there must be a time wherein Satan is allowed to persecute those, who keep My commandments!

These, My Child, are those, who not only keep My commandments, but have My Spirit! Yes, he will have some few months to do so; but I will take all, all, who are spiritually clean and ready, just before the Great War, World War III escalates, just before the nuclear attack on America!

Be of good cheer! And, know that I come soon upon My wings, very soon for you, My Little One! Worry not for these others, who are with you, for where the body is, there I also take My eagles!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 26th day of August, 2006,
Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**Book XII****Chapter Twenty-Three****“An Update on the War with Satan!”****Moses’ beautiful visit and subsequent dream!**

My Dear Ones, about a month, or so ago, Moses appeared to me in my living room and he was so full of light and joy. I always see such a light and a twinkle of joy in his eyes, but this time he was really beaming. As he reached out to hug me, he told me that all in heaven is rejoicing!

Yet, when he told me that all of heaven is rejoicing, I could not grasp the depth of what he was telling me! My Dear Ones, at that time, I was in the midst of such a terrible war with Satan, and while I could not grasp the profundity of what he was telling me; I knew that He was sent to bring joy and encourage me as to the beautiful heavenly events, which now come forward for all of humanity!

After he left, the reason for his visit began to sink in somewhat and I was so delighted to know that all in heaven are rejoicing; for they also know that our Saviour’s Kingdom is being birthed into the earth! Blessed is the Holy Name of our Father Yahweh! All the praise and glory to Him! And, blessed is the Name of His Wonderful Son, Jesus, Saviour of Humanity!

It was that very same night, that I went to sleep amidst all of their torture as I do every night, and I dreamed that a pot-bellied blondish man, with teeth stained with nicotine, came up to me and said, “I am Illuminati!” I never said a word to him, but I thought to myself in the dream, “So, who cares?”

Then, in the same dream another man appeared, this one rather young with fine, short brown hair. And, this man came up to me and said, “I manage a multibillion dollar trust fund in Wisconsin.” I looked at him as he tossed around some papers on his desk, and wondered why he would tell me such a thing!

Then, the Illuminati man came up to me and as he did so, he put forth his hand and out of it rolled a streak of fire! Then, I put forth my hand and out of it rolled forth a streak of fire. Then, the Illuminati man put forth his hand and projected a picture on a blank wall. So, I put forth my hand and likewise projected a symbol on the blank wall. Then, the Illuminati man projected a symbol on the wall; and after his symbol, I put forth my hand and projected two symbols on the same wall! After I projected the two symbols, this Illuminati man walked away.

It is most interesting, My Dear Ones, that I was given this dream on the same night that Moses came to visit me and as I awoke the next morning, this dream and the visit of Moses were both on my mind. Then, I realized that this war with Satan is so very much like Moses’ war with the Pharaoh, but also very different. It is alike in that Satan is allowed to persecute me and to even torture me to some degree, but after a certain amount of this, our Father in Heaven sends in more power to defeat what Satan has come up with.

This New Spiritual Code, Awesome to behold!

It is through these continued assaults of Satan and his demonic hoards that our Father has matured this new spiritual code, this new spiritual DNA, which is now very strong and it fights for me and with me. I believe that the two symbols that I projected onto the wall with my hand indicates the full maturity of this new spiritual DNA, for it is 24 strands, while the current spiritual DNA of humans is twelve strands; and the fallen angels have 18 strands! In other words, it is double, or two times the power of what it is now for the humans! So, from this dream and what I also know by now, when this new spiritual code reaches its full maturity, these evil ones will be removed from my face!

My Dear Ones, this new spiritual code and how it operates is most amazing and I can assure you that Satan and his fallen angels are terrified of this new spiritual code and the very fact that this will soon be released upon humanity! For, this new code will give the lowly humans power over Satan and over his fallen angels.

The Fallen Angels, what humanity now faces!

Some time back, near the end of February, 2006, when I was involved in the Drago Wars as they were coming into the Earth, I was up all night again in this terrible war! It was on that night that I first saw up close the viciousness and the hideousness of the Dragos!

Michel, the Archangel, had previously warned me when the Dragos were coming in around February 20th of 2006, that they would come for me! He had also warned me that they are vicious and even as they were coming in via their spacecraft, he would tell me that so many thousands, or hundreds of thousands were headed right for me!

As Michael, the Archangel, other Archangels, many other angels, and our Saviour fought them and rounded them up to go into the hollow of the Earth, Michael would also tell me, and often, that these Dragos were headed for me and that I would take some hits! And, this definitely happened, over and over again, in spite of the fact that our Lord and God was often hiding me! They would still find me and when they did, they would come at me in hoards; and with their needles they gouged my skin and caused terrible pain! Along with this torture came their terrible implants, which they began to put into my whole body; and to this day, they have never let up!

This terrible Drago war, wherein they were driven into the Earth began around February 20th, 2006 and continued until approximately until the end of April of 2006! I was in the midst of it all and the archangels were constantly around me, all to keep me, my Dear Ones, for these evil hoards came toward me, as if I were a magnet! This great influx of fallen angels and others, whom Satan sent after me, constitutes the "flood" of Revelation, Chapter Twelve!

From the all-night vigil, which I mentioned above, I well remember one very interesting thing that one of the Dragos told me as the sun was moving up, early in the sky! As I sat on a sofa with my back to the wall, My Dear Ones, I felt a sensation of movement, of weaving into my back! It was then that I looked in the spirit and I saw that a hideous creature was weaving strings into my back! This creature had the head of a hawk, or small owl, and the lower body of a penguin, but with scales and with many claws! He was black all over and there appeared to be ten claws on each hand and on each foot as well. And, it is with these claws that these creatures, these horrendously evil fallen angels, reach into ones body and quickly weave their terrible webs! Yes, they reach right through ones skin; and this is the same way that

the doctors and the evil ones in the U.S. space program do as well; for they have sold us all out for Satan's technology!

So, when they come in, my Dear Ones; and if they come for you, you may not be able to see them, but you will be able to feel their weaving and pumping, prodding and poking into your body! You will be able to feel the stings of their hits and the pain of all that they do if our Lord and God does not intervene and spare you! It is absolutely true that they can quickly kill one in this way and most certainly true that they have killed many, many through their terrible torture and electrocutions!

My Dear Ones, these webs, which these evil ones weave into ones body, constrict the skin and muscles and are also able to carry electrical currents! And, if they so desire to aim these electrical currents at you, while you are laced up with these terrible webs, you will feel these electrical currents as they course your body, or in the parts, which are woven! Now, when these are combined with actual wires and then plowed with electrical currents, one may quickly die from the terrible pain of electrocution, if our Lord and God does not intervene!

Sometimes, these evil fallen angels only weave the strings into a certain part of the body, while at other times, they will weave a vast network of these webs into ones whole body! Listen to what I am telling you; for this is what they do! This is how they torture others; and not only with these strings, but with their vast system of implants, wires, rods, and many kinds of terrible electrically conductive liquids! And, now, as I have told you, they have at their disposal many humans, who have sold out humanity for Satan's space technology and they are all working together to make slaves out of all of humanity!

The Fourth Kingdom of the Book of Daniel

My Dear Ones, this is the Fourth Kingdom of the Book of Daniel, the Kingdom of Clay and Iron and it is now fully operant on this planet! Satan has been cast down and with him many, many of these evil fallen angels. And, while over 40 billion of these terrible creatures were driven into the hollow of the Earth by our Father in Heaven, by our Saviour and the hosts of heaven, there are still many in this earth, enough to cause great, great problems for all of humanity!

I tell you again! Repent of your sins! Get spiritually clean and stay clean! For, they are going to do these terrible things to many, many people and your only hope is the love and grace of our Lord and God!

These evil ones thrive on torture!

In months past, my Dear Ones, even before the new spiritual code was born to me on May 10, 2006 in South Africa, I had to undergo severe torture at their hands. Often I went to sleep amidst such torture to my legs and to other parts of my body that it took all my inner strength and determination not to cry out in pain and agony! But, at those times, I would instead break out in praise to our Lord and God and amidst such torture our Father in Heaven would give me peace! He would take my pain! He would take my sorrows and He would carry my burdens. Over and over again, He spared my life and I am here to tell you of these things only because of His love and grace! Mighty if Yahweh! There is no god like Him!

But, even though our Father in Heaven has kept me alive, He has not spared me what I have needed to go through! For, truly, my Dear Ones, in their attempts to take over my mind and my body, they have

come day after day, and night after night! They have tortured and persecuted me and I have often had to endure great pain. But, as the baby, the spiritual code began to grow, more and more power came in to fight them and with this, there came less and less pain.

However, at times, our Lord and God allows me to feel a twinge of the severe pain that I would feel if He did not protect me and it is at these times, that I know that I would be dead within an instant daily if He did not protect me! Blessed is His Holy Name!

The Pride and Arrogance of the Fallen Angels!

Now, back to the ugly Drago, who was weaving into my body these terrible strings! As I looked at him that morning, I said, "I command you to stop this in the Name of Jesus Christ!" He looked at me and said, "I do not have to do a thing you say! We are older and wiser than you!" Then, I said to him, "Well, if my Father allows you to do such a things, He is able to remove what you put into me!"

Now, be aware, my Dear Ones, that this monster followed me around for about two days, and all of the time weaving these terrible things into my flesh! At the end of that time, our Lord and God removed what he put in! But, to this day, Satan and his evil hoards have not stopped weaving things into my flesh and as our Father wills, He sends His power to remove all that they put in!

I tell you again, my Dear Ones, that as they were coming into the Earth, they were all headed for me! They knew that they had to get to me, to steal the interdimensional portal, and also my Dear Ones, to stop this work; for this is the beginning of our Father's Kingdom on Earth and the birthing of the new spiritual code for the new generation of humans. And, they also know that when humans have this mature code that they will have power over them!

This, my Dear Ones, is a great dread for them as they are so puffed, proud and haughty, knowing that they have been given eternal life and that humans must earn it. And, as such they have put us under their feet for so long and have been doing terrible things to our bodies for many millennia, all in an attempt to keep us under their feet.

Now comes defeat for Satan and the fallen angels and mighty victories for all of humanity!

But, now, My Dear Ones, comes this new spiritual code for all of humanity, who are worthy to receive it; and these evil ones are beside themselves with a great furor. Yes, indeed, Satan is furious with me! And, in their furor, he and his have constantly persecuted and tortured me, yes indeed doing horrible and unspeakable things to me, all in order to stop what is and what will surely be!

But, this is our Father's will also, that His Kingdom should be born amidst great travail and hardship! And, may His mighty will be done! Blessed is His Holy Name and blessed am I; for He has chosen me to go through persecution for love of Him and for love of His Loved Ones in the Earth!

How beautiful is this spiritual babe!

But, now, my Dear Ones, Oh, how shocked you would be if only you could see this spiritual “baby” in operation! Oh, how glorious a thing to behold! For the small, beautiful and delicate little baby of spirit, which our Lord and God put into my arms on May 10, 2006 in Centurion South Africa, has now grown into a huge giant; and regularly I see him fighting for me in this terrible war!

How beautiful this wonderful gift, which is coming to humanity! Blessed is the Holy Name of our Father Yahweh; for this is His beautiful work and His beautiful gift to humanity. He, my Dear Ones, is worthy! He is so gloriously wonderful; and His Precious Name is to be exalted above every tongue, tribe and people!

For, the power, which our Father is putting into this baby, is awesome and beautiful beyond any words! As I have told you, this power only came in by degrees and only because of the fact that the torture of Satan and his hoards has grown more severe and complex by the day! And, because they have escalated so in their horrendous torture and evil, our Father has escalated quickly in maturing this new spiritual code with more and more power.

For the baby grew from a small babe into a giant in about three months time, first walking, then running and leaping and then flying! Over the months, this little babe has grown many muscles and is now one huge giant, who leaps in the Spirit and lifts and pulls and wields much power!
HallaleuYahweh!

In the early stages, this power came in like small whirlwinds, and these whirlwinds went into my body and literally sucked out and pulled out the terrible wires and implants. And, most often, my Dear Ones, I had to work in the Spirit with this power for many hours each day to do our Father’s work of getting out these terrible implants. But, as the weeks and months have passed, these small whirlwinds have become great, moving whirlwinds; and to them have been added giant, undulating waves of power!

When these evil ones began to put actual wires into my body, long wires, as they wired up my whole body, our Father began to send fiery lasers into this code. These lasers would cut up and dice up the wires and then great waves of power would come into my body and these waves would sweep up these pieces of metal and carry them out of my body!

Then, the evil ones began to fill up my body with various liquids, pumping and pumping them into my body cavities and filling up my body with thick, gooey liquids just beneath the skin. This was to hold the tiny metal pieces and tiny glass-like pieces in place in my body as these pieces were many and scattered all over my body! And, it was after these, plus the iron filings, that these waves of power became huge and the waves thicker than water and rushing into my body and carrying out even wires and other fine objects, which were laced into my bones and muscles.

Amidst these waves, were teeth-like objects, which cut and shredded these rods, wires and implants; and as the waves moved through my body, there appeared also various kinds of filters. This complex mixture came in with great power and began to move with great force to remove the horrible things that these evil ones have put into me.

The Continued Fall of Satan!

Within the last four or five days, Satan very seldom, leaves my side. In fact, I can smell his putrid cigarettes almost twenty-four hours a day! The power of God removes the terrible things that he puts in me and once our Father does this, Satan is there to ram things back into my body again; and so it has gone for many months. But, even so, I can see that Satan is getting weaker. There were times that he would come and ram rods into my brain with his brute force and ram rods into my body, and all over my body with much force and power! There were so many times when he would charge into me and knock my body forward about twelve inches, more than 24 centimeters!.

But, during these last five or six days, he weaves the things into my body like the rest of the fallen angels. Satan has chosen to continue his assaults against me in spite of our Father's warnings to him! So, he continues on with his assaults, risking his whole kingdom and even losing his own personal power!

But, even as I am writing this, he does not like what I am telling you, so he has gone over to pilfer through a plastic bag and in this way he is trying to show his power! How starved for attention is this slime from the depths of the sewer!

My Dear Ones, when and if he comes for you, do not give him his much needed attention! He thrives on suffering and gets power from the persecuted via his, or her suffering. He sucks up the energy of the suffering and dying and this is how he survives! Otherwise, he has no power! So, when and if he and his come for you, sing to our Lord and God! Praise Him and love Him amidst your suffering! This deprives Satan of his "fix" which he would otherwise get from your suffering!

Another failed attempt of Satan and the U.S. Military!

Last night, my Dear Ones, as is often the case, the sky was full of U.S. military saucer-shaped craft. The air was roaring with these unmistakable hums and grinding sounds as these craft were once again low in the sky! Yes, indeed they had a big night planned; but alas they are but losers again! Morons, my Dear Ones! They are ignorant, and full of every kind of pride and arrogance; as they so foolishly believe that they can defeat the power of our Father Yahweh!

As soon as I was in bed, Satan and I had something of a duel. He threw objects into my head and the power of our Lord and God removed them just as quickly! And, this went on, my Dear Ones, for about two hours, or more. Then, Satan, seeing his failures began to pump something into my stomach. I could feel this pumping action and at the same time, I could feel warmth and a bit of stinging as it hit the inside of my lower abdomen. After Satan filled up my abdomen, he forced this liquid into my legs via the pumping action; and I could feel the warmth of this liquid as it trailed into my lower extremities.

My thought at that time was that this was some sort of acid! And, it was not long before our Lord and God showed me that this thought was indeed correct. For, soon after filling up my lower body and legs, Satan began to pump this caustic liquid into my upper body.

It was at that time, that I felt a burning sensation in my upper throat and knew then that this was indeed acid and I believe that it was huge amounts of very strong and powerful hydrochloric acid! But, alas, my Dear Ones, soon after realizing that this was indeed a very strong acid and that they literally planned to turn me into a pile of eaten-up flesh, I began to rejoice and sing to our wonderful Lord and God; for He is so beautiful and marvellous beyond words. For, other than the small amount of burning,

which our Father in Heaven allowed, to show me that I was indeed correct in my thinking, this had no effect whatsoever on my body, other than a pleasant warning effect! Blessed is the Name of Yahweh, Most Wonderful God, Mighty Creator, Great and Wonderful He is!

They came to rejoice, but alas, egg in their faces!

But, my Dear Ones, the dunces in the U.S. military and Satan and his hoards, so sure that they had hit the jackpot, were in and out of my room, as if it were Grand Central Station! The walls were popping, popping, popping as they made their way in and out of my bedroom, so eager to see the effects of their latest scheme to kill me! But, egg on their faces again as they cannot defeat the Very One, who created them!

Is the created one greater than the CREATOR of all things? Foolish they are! Utter fools, who strut out their last days in utter failure. For, even if they kill us loved ones, we just get to go home. And, our Lord and God has shown me that even when killed by Satan and his, His Faithful Ones will not taste the sting of death. So, my Dear Ones, do not fear death and do not fear what Satan can do to you; but be grateful when you are counted worthy to go through persecution for the love of our Lord and God and for love of our brothers and sisters!

Rejoice through your trials!

In your times of tests and trials, sing to our Father and sing to our Saviour! For, even as you suffer, rejoice; and you will see that our Lord and God takes your burdens. He will bring you joy, even in the midst of such evil! Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh and blessed is the Most Wonderful Name of His Beautiful Son, our Wonderful Saviour and Husband to come! HallaleuYahweh!

My Dear Ones, there is more to come, but for now I will leave you with this, that you may digest it! Know that soon, our Lord and God must come for me and when He does, you, my Dear Ones, must begin to pray for the impartation of the new spiritual code to all of humanity; for this is going to be sorely needed!

Be of good cheer and know that you are indeed blessed to be here at this time and to be part of such a great and mighty unfolding. The angels of heavens rejoice because the Kingdom of God is now birthed into the Earth and you, my Dear Ones, must also rejoice, knowing that whatever you must endure is for only a short while. And, then comes the kingdom and the glory of our Lord and God!

Go in faith and in the love of our Most Wonderful Lord; for He does a new and glorious thing in the Earth; and soon, my Dear Ones, Satan and all of his evil hoards will be beneath the feet of a victorious and new generation of humans, who are soon to be!

Sending love to each of you and big hugs to my Dear and Precious Friends. Great are your rewards, my Dear Ones, for you few have been my faithful friends, in spite of and because of all that I have been through!

Jesus is the Light of the very dark world; and He is returning soon, and very soon for a beautiful and victorious bride!

Your Sister through our Beloved Lord and God,
Linda

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**Book XII****Chapter Twenty-Four****“What a Wonderful God We Have!”**

Oh, my Dear Ones, I can only shout and sing praises to our Most Wonderful Lord and God, our Most Precious Father in Heaven, the Most High God, the One True God! Beautiful and holy He is! Righteous! Just! Merciful! Full of Grace and Love! What a glorious God! There can never be a god like Him; for He is Creator of all things, our glorious Father! And how blessed we are to have such a God! HallaleuYahweh! All the praise and all the glory to our Father Yahweh forever and ever; for He, my Dear Ones, is worthy! Worthy! Worthy! Worthy!

Stand up, oh nations and rejoice! Come forth all of creation and rejoice; for our Father in Heaven now comes forth in His mighty power to gloriously attend to His people! He now comes forth in such great power as the world has never known; for now, my Dear Ones, comes the Kingdom of our God! Now, comes His glorious power! Now comes salvation and the strength to withstand what is! Blessed is the Name of Yahweh and blessed is the Name of His awesome, Son, Jesus Saviour of Humanity! For, He is coming back and soon, very soon; for all, who are clean and counted worthy to go! Sing, my Dear Ones! Praise the GOD of gods and rejoice; for now comes His greatness into the Earth as the world has never seen or known!

The Games of the Buffoons!

I tell you now that Satan was furious about what I wrote yesterday and he seldom left my side, not even for one minute all day long, but was after me, in my face with his foul cigarette breath and pushing his wires into my body and his rods and whatever else he chose all day long. But, even as he was pushing these things into my body, the power of our Father in Heaven was throwing them out.

Finally, last night, the Spirit of God touched me to rest in our Father’s arms, to rest in His beautiful love and the power to remove these objects was stilled. Then, I knew that there was coming another test, wherein Satan would be allowed to go forth with his evil schemes against our Father, so I did nothing and Satan went forth with his great plans to turn me into a pile of dust.

But, oh, my Dear Ones, what failures they all were. Oh, yes, they were in the sky last night with all their glee and with their mighty plans to see me take my last breath; for where they have failed every single day for many months to eradicate me, they were so sure that on their double devil day, the 29th of August, on the morning of the anniversary of their great destruction of New Orleans, that they would be able to slap their thighs in glee as they all watched me take my last breath!

But, oh what a shocker they got! And, my Dear Ones, this is the power of our God! This is the awesomeness of our God; for no one could have lived through things as what they put me through.

I went to be rather early for me these days, a little past ten! I had hardly pulled the covers up around my shoulders when the walls started popping. In they came! The roar of many of their disk-shaped

crafts filled the air and I knew that they were hot on the trail of another one of their cooked-up schemes. Immediately after the popping of the walls, they started on me, first pumping, pumping something into my lower abdomen on the right side. Then, even as they were still pumping into my right side, someone began to drill into my back on the right side, just opposite what they had poured into my right side. I could feel the fanning of this drilling action and could feel the penetration of the drill-like object as it was worked into my back, through my back and into my abdomen! Penetrating my body, they made hole after hole on the right side of my back as they went slowly across my waistline, moving from my spine outward toward my right side.

Then, my Dear Ones, they went silent for a few minutes and I knew that they were waiting and watching for their handiwork to show its effects; but my Precious Ones, nothing happened to me because of their evil schemes. Blessed is the Glorious Name of our Father Yahweh!

It was at this time, that Satan and his dastardly doctors from hell began to pump something into my lower legs. I do not know what it was; but as it began to run up my legs, my legs began to burn and sting; and my immediate thought was that this was some sort of venom; but I am only guessing. This burning and stinging only lasted for a short while and as my legs were burning and stinging, these evil hoards took a hypodermic needle and injected what seemed to be the same stuff into my left arm and from there they injected it into my chest alongside my esophagus and then across my chest beneath my right breast.

HalleluYahweh! They stepped back and waited, but alas, my Dear Ones, nothing! Nothing at all! All of their expectation and nothing! Oh, my Dear Ones, I broke out in joyous praise to our Father in Heaven and blessed His Holy Name and sung to Him anew and reached out to Him in great love, honouring Him, loving Him and worshipping Him! Oh, what a blessed occasion; as they were once more with egg on their faces. Buffoons, my Dear Ones, clowns before our Lord and God! Losers! Their great and mighty men and the devils and demons from hell, once again faced with utter defeat!

Oh, what a glorious occasion to see our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven rise up in His awesome power and make utter fools out of those, who consider themselves to be the great minds of the world! Oh, yes, Satan and all of his "great minds" from all over the world, spend many a night in coming up with their evil schemes to destroy our Father's works. Their attempts to stop our Father's works through me have been massive and have involved nations; but how joyous I am; for they are utter failures! They cannot stand up the power of our Most Glorious God!

Rejoice, my Dear Ones; for the Kingdom of our God is at hand! Blessed, blessed are we; for the losers from hell are all defeated before this great and awesome power! They cannot and will not stand; for our Father's Kingdom is coming in, regardless of their schemes!

But, even so, my Dear Ones, the very fact that these concoctions had little effect on me at all was a source of great anger and rage for Satan; and he, being lit up with his evil glee up on his double-devil-day, was more determined than ever to turn me into a pile of dust. And, not to be outdone, they then came with their next round of assaults. And, it was at this time, that I could feel the Evil Dog from Hell as he ran a line of something into my left side, just alongside my pelvic bone. I do not know what this was, but it had a slight stinging sensation, yet even so, my Dear Ones, seeing these failures and knowing the great power of our Lord and God, I could only break out in great praise for our Father in Heaven! Oh, how glorious an opportunity to sing praises to His Holy Name!

It was at this time that one of the disk-shaped craft came very low over the house, and whether from this craft, or from a hand-held device, just outside my bedroom, I cannot say! But, immediately, a beam, a very powerful beam went into my left side, and at the same level where the substance was

injected into my abdomen. This beam, itself, would have burned me to a crisp; for it was a powerful laser beam, or microwave beam. It had a pinpoint, where it entered into my abdomen, but also spread out like a fan for about 18 inches and they kept this beam on this one spot in my lower abdomen for many minutes, what seemed to be five minutes or more.

I could feel the force of this beam as it reached through my whole abdomen and pulsated and moved the tissues around in my abdomen, but even so, my Dear Ones, other than a stirring effect, this beam had no effect on me! So, once again I broke out in great praise for our Most Wonderful Lord and God! I tell you, my Dear Ones, and listen well! There is not god like Yahweh; for this beam did not effect me at all! Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh, glorious and wonderful God! His Name is to be exalted above every tongue, above every tribe and above every people; for there is no god like Him!

But, even so, my Dear Ones, in the face of so many failures, Satan was not to be outdone, so he came up with another one of his hair-brained schemes. This time, he surely took some very powerful acid, what seemed to be some of their strongest and he poured it into my left side, just above the area, where they had just assaulted me with their beam weapon. I could literally feel the flesh as it was boiling and crackling under this powerful acid, but my Dear Ones, no pain whatsoever! Absolutely unheard of that anyone could survive such attacks! And, other than the cracking and popping, which was going on in my abdomen, there was no sensation whatsoever and absolutely no pain!

Realize my Dear Ones, that this is the Kingdom Come of our Lord and God and soon, very soon many will experience such great and astounding miracles! For, what is now birthed into the world, shall grow into a glorious Kingdom of our Father's great and wonderful power and of His awesome and unheard-of miracles shall abound!

Oh, the great love I have for Him! And, you probably know by this time, that after this assault with the very strong acid, that I broke out once again praising His Holy Name and blessing the Only God, the One True God, the Most High God, the Mighty God of Israel, our Wonderful and Glorious Father Yahweh!

But, even so, my Dear Ones, these evil ones seeing that they had not accomplished a single one of their evil schemes, were even more determined to turn me into a pile of dust; so they then began to pump my body full of some sort of liquid. First, along my spine, then into my abdomen, then into my extremities, and then into my head, where they put heavy amounts of it on the right side of my head and literally filled my sinuses on the right side of my head. Then, they began to pummel me with their electrical currents.

My Dear Ones, all of this took about five hours and finally about 3:00 this morning, I went to sleep with a glorious song on love on my lips, a beautiful love song for our Lord and God! And, still I awoke early, a little after six and as I awoke I was praising our Most Glorious Lord and God and even in the midst of my first praises, the wall popped and there was the cigarette monster from hell, Mr Chain Smoker, Himself, satan, the god of this lower and dark world! For, my Dear Ones, he is so afraid that he will miss one thing; and when I awake and begin to praise our Lord and God, he must be present, lest he miss something great and wonderful from our Father in Heaven!

But, really, my Dear Ones, can you blame him for not wanting to miss even one miracle of our Father in Heaven! Oh, how Satan longs to see the power of our Lord and God; and daily he gets a big dose of it! It is egg, egg on the face of Satan and egg, egg, egg on the faces of all of his evil followers! For, they cannot defeat the power of our Most Wonderful God! None, no not one can stand up to His glorious power! How blessed we are to have such a God!

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, I tell you these things, all so that you can prepare yourselves for what is at hand, so that when you are faced with such evil and persecution, that you praise and love Only One, who can help you, the One God, the Glorious God of Israel, the Mighty God! For, what I now tell you, my Dear Ones, is upon the whole world, both the glorious presence of our Lord and God and the terrible works of the hound from hell, the evil prince of darkness!

Go in the glorious love of our Lord and God, in the love of our Father Yahweh and be blessed, my Dear Ones; for great and mighty is He! And, wonderful beyond any words is His Beautiful and Perfect Son, Jesus, Saviour of Humanity! Watch, and get ready, my Dear Ones, for He is coming back and soon!

Jesus is our Only Way home!

Your Sis,
Linda

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**Book XII****Chapter Twenty-Five****“Understanding Satan’s Kingdom”**

My Dear Ones, last night was the ending of the 29th of August and also the beginning of August 30th, 2006. It was yesterday, after more than two years of being separated from my husband, Dennis, that I signed the divorce papers and this, my Dear Ones, marks the official end of my relationship with a man, who has many good qualities, but unfortunately failed also in many ways to do what is right. In all things, I have forgiven him and have gone on with my life, praying regularly for him and for his salvation and for our Lord and God to bless and keep him. For, he is greatly loved by our Lord and God and He wishes to save him!

Last night was just one more in the many long months of persecution and torture at the hands of Satan and his human traitors! And, what I write about them here is nothing unusual, but usual; as these are the kinds of things that they have done from day to day and from week to week for well almost a solid year; for it is now almost a solid year since Satan, himself, parked his disk-shaped craft over my house and since that time he has never left me.

I had barely crawled into bed last night when the walls popped and in came two, who seemed to be military doctors and along with them, Satan, full of his fowl, stale cigarette breath! I saw them as they had put up a small round table behind me and on it some of their medical tools. One had a black bag, which was filled with many vials of a liquid substance and I knew that they had a big night planned in which they planned to inject me with all of those vials of liquid from hell.

If you have ever had an ex-ray examination of your kidneys, you will recall the huge vials of liquid that they inject into your veins. These, my Dear Ones, are the kinds of large vials that they had in their carry-on pouch from hell, but large numbers of them perhaps twenty, or more!

They came for me straight away, even immediately after I got into the bed, and I heard one of the men, a ruddy-faced, older man, say, “We will shoot this into her frontal lobe!” He went for my head, just beneath the left ear and began to pump this substance into my brain. The pumping went on for some few minutes and I began to perceive a chemical smell and there began to form a pressure behind my eyes. They pumped and pumped and after some minutes I began to feel the coolness of this substance as it ran down the inside of my neck. Sensing that my brain was full, they then turned to my sinuses and poked and prodded them with their needles until they thought that the sinuses, too, were full of their chemical from hell.

I believe that this substance was the same substance, which had burned my legs the night before and they, believing that they had achieved some sort of success in finding something that would kill me when injected in huge quantities, came back for the kill, now believing that if they filled up my whole body with this substance that I would surely die. But, I just sang and praised our Father in Heaven and nothing happened to me. Blessed is His Holy and Awesome Name!

After they filled up my head, they waited for a few minutes and seeing that this failed to kill me, they then began to fill up my abdominal cavity. They began pumping my abdomen up, from just above my

bladder and pumped and pumped and pumped. From there, they went to my legs and pumped and pumped and from there into my chest, and from there into my arms and then into my back. My Dear Ones, this whole process took over two hours and I was getting sleepy as it was then well after twelve and I went to bed a little after 10:00.

But, Satan, now riding high on his praise and adulation on his double-devil day, the 29th, (which adds up to be an eleven, 2+9, their bewitching number,) would hit me and knock me in the back, or shoulder whenever I would attempt to fall asleep. So, my prayer again to our Father was to remember his words that he would take Satan's personal power!

Remember, my Dear Ones, that Satan and his perverted fallen angels thrive on the suffering of human sacrifices and from the dying and the persecuted! They literally they suck up their life forces of these tortured souls as they are giving up this life force through their pain and suffering! This is the sick way that these Satanists and fallen angels acquire their power and energy; for they are utterly dark, devoid of light, and absolutely evil!

My Dear Ones, this is why Satan demands human sacrifice and torture; for there he and his are in the midst of such terrible things, all sucking up the life forces that others give off, amidst their great pain and/or dying! What a horror story! They are energy vampires!

This is just one more reason to sing to our Lord and God when under this kind of evil attack. For, in and through singing to our Lord and God during Satan's persecution, he is deprived of the "fix" that he would get from ones suffering; and instead our Lord and God, being pleased, sends His power. He sends His beautiful Spirit of love and comfort and then the suffering is eased greatly and/or brought to naught!

But, even as Satan and his U.S. military doctors from hell spent their hours literally filling up my body with chemicals, my Dear Ones, I sang amidst it all and when I was tired I turned over and went to sleep. For, my Dear Ones, this is the power of Yahweh! Blessed is His Holy Name! There is NO god like Him! How I love Him and how I love His Beautiful Son! And, some of us will marry Him soon!

By 12:00 midnight, they had hauled off my dogs again and this is a nightly thing now. Yesterday, they brought two of them back about mid-morning and the one small male dog, knowing that his companion was gone, would not eat a thing and would only lie around and sometimes howl. This morning, they had the dogs back by 6:00 AM and there were once again all three of them. My Dear Ones, these dogs seldom leave the yard at all and it is a deep shame that they are daily kidnapped and drugged, all so that these disgusting hounds from hell can get right up next to my house with their microwave weapons.

But, even so, they have failed and I worry not for their next scheme and I am not concerned about their microwave weapons and what they plan to do with them; for our Lord and God is mighty and He has kept us all, and through terrible things He has kept us! And, we are better than well; for we are so blessed and greatly loved! What a mighty God we have! Blessed is the Holy and Mighty Name of Yahweh! There is no god like Him!

So, today, my Dear Ones, it is egg and more egg on the faces of Satan and all of his U.S. military doctors, who are a shame upon the face of this planet. But, beware, my Dear Ones, for what I go through today, many of you will go through tomorrow!

The Electromagnetic Ring!

I have written in books past about the many times that I would awaken to find needle marks on my hands, my legs, feet and on other parts of my body. And, as I began to look back on this long trail of needle marks on my skin, I began to realize also that at some point, the needle marks stopped and the “electromagnetic ring” started.

What is most interesting is that a man, who is high up in “intelligence” gathering in another nation, told me this spring that he is aware of “how” those in the U.S. Space Program, the U.S. military, can come and go as they please into people’s homes. He said that they had perfected an “electromagnetic ring” and that it is through this ring that they travel and are able to do such things! He also said that they had only recently perfected the use of this electromagnetic ring!

Until that time, I had not known or understood the technology they were using to create this ring, but I saw them come and go via a tube-like structure and this tube-like structure can carry many of them in it at once!

It must have been around February of 2005 that they perfected this “ring” for it was around that time that the needle marks on my body came basically came to an end and instead, they began to come in using this technology! With this technology, they can reach right through the skin and into one’s body, do their surgeries, put into ones body their rods, implants wires and do anything else that they desire, and seldom leave any marks at all.

And if there are scars, these scars are usually brownish and come from the site of the implants. These brownish scars are caused by the electrical currents passing through the flesh and into the implants. But, as for me, these brown scars usually subside within a few days. And, also some of the substances, which they inject, can cause brownish scarring, which is also usually temporary; for they like to inject electrically conductive liquids! And again it is usually the electricity, which passes through the liquid and into the flesh, which causes the scarring; but most often the liquids do not cause any scarring at all, not for me anyway!

But, I do have actual scars on my knees from around the spring or summer of 2005, where military doctors did surgery on my knees and put barbed metal implants into my knees! First, surgery was done on my left knee and then on my right. At that time, the pain from these implants was severe and I did not have as my helper the new spiritual DNA code and it was for many months, that I suffered severe pain from all of their implants and this, my Dear Ones, has been part of the cross that I have had to bear, but even so, our Lord and God has saved me. Blessed is His Holy Name!

But, not so now, my Dear Ones; for I barely feel a thing, even if my whole body is full of them. I have often had to type these messages, go out and drive my car and take care of business when my whole body was full of wires, implants, crystalline substances and gooey, thick liquids, among other things. But, even so, I have carried on and the new spiritual code has grown to have great strength and power, because of and in spite of this great and terrible persecution.

So, I fear not what Satan can do, or what he plots to do; for my Dear Ones, I know the great power of our Lord and God! I know the great power of our Father in Heaven and from day to day I see it. Daily, I am one, big walking miracle; and all of the praise and all of the glory goes to our Most Wonderful Lord and God, to our Blessed Father Yahweh! He is mighty, my Dear Ones, and there is none, none, none, who can compare to Him! Blessed is His Holy Name!

The Implant Technology

From what I have written as regards the implant technology, you can surely see that it is much more advanced than most would ever imagine. My Dear One, I have no doubt that most of the dissenters, those, whom these evil ones consider to be trouble-makers, are already chipped, or implanted with some sort of chips, wires, rods, etc. And, I believe that they are busy doing this and have been busy at it for some time.

Our Father in Heaven told me many months past that around 75% of those in the US House and Senate were implanted; and I believe this is the absolute truth. My Dear Ones, it is nothing for these evil ones in the U.S. military to enter into houses and do as they please to the victims; and even before the U.S. military perfected this electromagnetic ring, the U.S. military used the greys and the reptiles, some of the fallen angel species, to do the work for them! It is just that is now much easier for these evil hoards in the U.S. military, as they do not have to wait upon the fallen angels to do their evil deeds for them!

So, there is no doubt in my mind whatsoever that 100% of those in the U.S. House and Senate may very well be wired up! And, being in a closed building, it is easy for these predators to know their every thought, their every move, and their every deed; and this, my Dear Ones, is why we see them signing away the rights of the Americans and giving George Bush everything that he wants, even when the desires of the Bushes and their New World Order strip the rights of every American.

Who are those in power, who are at the top of this terrible hierarchy? Well, they are the children of Satan, who else! For, it is so, even as it is written in the Book of Jude! Some time back, I saw a photo of George Herbert Walker Bush in his car as he was coming out of a Methodist Church. When I saw that photo and read the caption, I wondered why the church did not fall down around this evil man; for he is no Christian, but a Satanist.

It was the very next day that our Father in Heaven told me to go to the Book of Jude and to read the first chapter of Jude; for he knew my troubled thoughts about Bush Sr and He wanted to impart truth to me. In verse four of chapter one, it reads, "For there are certain men crept in unawares who were before of old ordained to this condemnation, ungodly men, turning the grace of our God into lasciviousness, and denying the only Lord God, and our Lord Jesus Christ..." Then, go on down to verse 6 and read, "And the angels which kept not their first estate, but left their own habitation, he hath reserved in everlasting chains under darkness unto the judgement of the great day."

Yes, my Dear Ones, there are human bodies, who do not have human spirits and if they ever had human spirits, they no longer do, but instead have the spirits of these evil, fallen angels; and George Herbert Walker Bush is but one of them, an evil man, who has killed and run drugs and stolen and lied and who worships Molech, the Owl God even, and has been into many kinds of drug use and even into the peddling of drugs to people all over the world. He is truly an evil man and his son is the same; for the branch falls not far from the tree!

But, even so, all of them make their way into the churches, for all to see, but only for show. Those at the top of this one world government, this evil Satanist hierarchy, are all servants of Satan, his children; truly men of old, who have crept in unawares. My Dear Ones, it is time to get aware; for the Fourth Kingdom of Daniel is now and it is in your face!

And, this being the case, my Dear Ones, it is only going to get worse, much worse. The sad thing is that their mind control chips and implants can and do work. The saving grace for the anointed servants of our Lord and God is that He is sealing and has already sealed many of his in the head. For a fact, He sealed my head and even my body several years past and if I recall correctly it was in the late fall of

2003. I wrote about this sealing at the time and that also others were being sealed at that time! And, it is because of this sealing also that their terrible attempts to control my mind have failed! But, even so, this has not stopped them from trying!

What these evil ones do in their mind control attempts of others is to create firstly a psychological profile on their victims. From this psychological profile, they know what disturbs their target and they know the weak points of their intended victim. After their assessment, and in their mind control attempts, they will continually target the weak areas of their victim in order to break this person and to gain control of their minds. They will push and goad the victim in the area of his or her weaknesses, all in order to further compromise the victim and to further enslave this person. The sad thing, my Dear Ones, is that they have been very successful in their mind control attempts and few of their victims have come out unscathed. This is why one must have a clean heart and stay clean before our Lord and God, or their attempts at mind control will work; and most will never know that they are under mind control. They will simply accept the thoughts in their minds as their own; for their hearts are not right to begin with and they fall spiritually in such ways!

My Dear Ones, Satan and his fallen angels read ones mind and with the technology, which is now available to the U.S. military, I understand that they can download one's brain wave activity and then decode these brain waves, thereby reading ones thoughts. I truly believe that they are able to do this and as their implants give off the brain wave frequencies, they are then able to decipher these frequencies and know what one is thinking or doing every minute of the day! But, for now, my Dear Ones, Satan does not rely on any of this; for he is in my face almost 24 hours a day; not wanting to miss even one thought; for he is truly desperate and as I said, Satan and the fallen angels can easily read ones thought!

The Use of Their Implant Technology Against me!

The first time that I really took note of anything strange in me that could have been an implant was when I was in South Africa, and it was around early February of 2005. It was at this time that I noticed a black spot beneath my nose and thinking that it was a clogged pore, I mashed it and out came a long, thin black thing, which was full of fibers. At that time, I thought that this must be some sort of implant, but just as quickly dismissed the thought. However, before I could leave South Africa on the 22nd of February, 2005, I found a very strange red, raised place on the inside of the mounded area just beneath my left thumb. At the time, I thought that something had bitten me as this area was puffy and full of a liquid.

It never occurred to me, and not for some months that this was an implant. But as soon as I got back to the States, I noticed a crawling sensation in my upper legs, on the rear of my legs and I wondered what this could possible be. Spring came and went and along with that most of the summer of 2005 before I realized that these evil ones were targeting me with implants.

They began to put implants just beneath the right side of my nose and when I would pick them out, they would then put in more! This became a battle almost every day and it was during these times that I would pray to our Father in Heaven and He would send an angel to help me remove these implants. But, I would notice that as soon as the implants were out, they would come again and put in another one and again and again! This went on for some months and then they began to go wild with their implants.

Seeing that these implants bothered me, they began to put them deep into my face and deep in my nose and then of course, they would send currents into them and my whole face would seem to be crawling. It was at these times also that I was aware of small glass-like objects, which were around my eyes and that these, too, were associated with the "crawling" sensation around me eyes. So, I would dig them out and dig out the implants around my nose when I could get to them and of course, they would put them all back.

I began to plead with our Father in Heaven to help me and He sent an angel or two, who would help me. I would watch what they did, and often I would also help them, literally removing them under the anointing of the Spirit of God, but also taking an active role in the removal of these implants! This active role also involved the ability to use my mind to look at the most minute detail of these implants so that I could focus on detaching them from my tissues under the power of our Father in Heaven; for it was and is only through His power that any of this can be done!

They, seeing that I did not like these implants, began to run them up my arms, long strings of them and to attach them to the nerves in various parts of my body and to drive a plastic-like conductive substance into my hands, in fact so much of it that my hands would seem to be on fire from all of the electrical currents that they drove into my hands.

I was constantly picking out these electrically conductive fragments from my hands, and so much so that my hands had deep sores on them and to this day, they are scarred from the many implants, which they drove into the nerves, ligaments and tendons of my hands and arms.

But, this was nothing for them! Seeing that these implants troubled me, they began to go for my legs, for my back and in time for every part of my body. When it became too easy for me to get them out with the power of the Spirit of God, they became more complex in their schemes of torture, moving into complex wiring of my whole body and to the infilling of my body with glass-like crystalline substances and plastic-like strings, which pop and make loud noises in my body as they are released and removed and other complex ways of implanting me in their schemes to control me and or to kill me!

Oh, they began to go for the gusto over time, filling my body up with anything that came to their minds, all in order to stop our Father's works. In fact, my Dear Ones, they have perfected their evil implant technology on me! But, but even so, they have failed in all of their attempts to stop the advancement of our Father's works, to stop this new spiritual code from coming into the Earth and to steal the new interdimensional portal. In all accounts, they have absolutely failed and even though I have had to endure much pain, torture and persecution, our Father in Heaven has carried me through it all. What a Gloriously Wonderful Father and God!

And, what has kept me going as well is that I have known all of these many months, that this, too, has an ending! Revelation Chapter Twelve tells of this ending for me; and I believe that this ending is soon! **Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh, the Name above all Names! For He is worthy to be praised and to Him is all the praise and all of the glory; for He has kept me, my Dear Ones and He will also keep you, just as He has kept me!**

Go in His Great Love! Live for Him! Repent of your sins and make your life clean, even and especially your thoughts. Shun evil! Come away from television and movies, the greatest sources of mind control on the planet! Guard your minds and learn to control all of your impulses. Truly love yourself enough to make your inner temple holy; for your body is the temple of the Living God! And, truly love others, realizing that we must all carry out own crosses and that many suffer beneath the

weight of oppression. Forgive those, who hurt you, even if they never ask you. This, my Dear Ones, will lighten your spiritual load and make more room for the Spirit of God within you!

Put our Father in Heaven always first! Love Him above all! Pray to Him first thing in the morning, all during the day, and at night before you retire and ask Him what you will in the Name of His Beautiful Son, our Beloved Saviour Jesus. When you live for Him, you will see that He is attentive to your prayers and you will always know His Presence through His Beautiful Spirit. Walk humbly before Him and humbly before our Saviour, so that you are able to hear the soft voice of His beautiful Spirit; for it is in and through His Spirit, that all are truly taught!

Study the Holy Scriptures, which our Lord and God has given to us, namely the Holy Bible and know the scriptures; for through this knowledge can come much freedom; but do not be as the scribes and Pharisees, who take the scriptures, who quote them incessantly and beat others with them! Know them; for in and through this knowledge is much freedom and much wisdom, which when prompted by the Spirit of God can and will also make others free and full of the Spirit and love of God!

In all things, consider the will of our Father in Heaven and wait upon Him to open the doors that He wants you to go through and to shut the doors that He does not want you to go through. And, stay away from negative people. They will sap your spiritual strength and even if this means that you are alone, it is better to be alone and strong spiritually than to be around others, who drain your spiritual strength through their negativity.

Remember that your true brothers and sisters and your true mother are those, who do the will of God. Knowing this, do not be alarmed when you see your family forsake you, but seek a committed and spirit-filled friend and when you find such a person, you will be greatly blessed! For, such a person is long suffering, kind, considerate and full of love and will be there for you during your great trials and tests.

Now, my Dear Ones, go in the love of our Most Wonderful Lord and God and in this love, know His great freedom. For, even if you are a prisoner in the worst of prisons, you are free in the love of Yahweh. Blessed is His Holy Name and Blessed is the Name of His Wonderful Son Jesus, our Soon-To-Be Husband! What a glorious time we all look to!

Sending you love!

Your Sis, Linda

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK XII****Chapter Twenty-Six****“There is No God, No God Like Yahweh!”**

Oh, my Dear Brothers and Sisters, how I wish you could have been here last night on the 5th of September, 2006, for another great round of egg, egg, egg on the faces of Satan and all of his moronic and demonic hoards! Oh, yes, they were back again for their daily round of “Defeat Yahweh,” but as I have said so many times lately, what utter fools they are! For, there is no God like Yahweh! He is Most High God! He is Creator of All Things! He is the Beginning and the Ending and He is from everlasting to everlasting! He is All-Wise and All-Knowing! And, to Him is all the praise, all the power and all the glory forever and ever! He is a gloriously wonderful God, faithful and true, righteous and holy and He is worthy of all the praise and glory forever and ever! Blessed is His Holy Name!

My Dear Ones, I tell you for a fact that Satan was furious about my last writings; for they show him and his bands of followers as the utter fools that they are and they reveal the great power of our Lord and God, which is keeping me through such evil stunts at the hands of Satan and his bands.

And because of the protection of our Most Wondrous Father Yahweh, my Dear Ones, Satan has failed in all of his plots to kill me! Herein, I shall entail somewhat the sequence of events over the last few days so that you can see how Satan and his goons are operating! But, most of all, my Dear Ones, so that you can see the great power of our Lord and God; for all of humanity is going to need this power. And, without it, all are surely dead meat at the hands of Satan; for the Satanic plans and attempts to eradicate all of humanity and to set up their control of this planet are very real. And, they are killing and have killed and subdued many through their great evils!

But their great idiocy is in believing that they will defeat our Father Yahweh and that they will do away with His plans to bring into the Earth His Kingdom and along with it, the new spiritual DNA, the new spiritual code for the “new humans!” My Dear Ones, this new spiritual code is surely operating in me! This is the “baby” of the Book of Revelation, Chapter Twelve; and manifesting in glorious ways, despite all of their attempts to stop it!

And, with this new spiritual DNA comes the new generation of souls, the super humans, who will come into the Earth to fight on behalf of all of humanity! Among these are the Supernatural Army! These will also rule this Earth, alongside our Saviour when He sets up His Kingdom; and they will rule with a rod of iron! Blessed is the Holy Name of our Most Glorious Father Yahweh; for He is so beautiful and His plans are rolling forth just as He sees fit, just as He determines! HalleluYahweh!

**The Dance of the Buffoons Continues On!
Know Your Enemy!**

My Dear Ones, Satan was furious that I wrote about his cigarette addiction and showed him for what he is, a drug addict, a dark and evil pervert, who thrives on torture and the great evils of the world! But, my Dear Ones, these things are so, and more horrible than you can imagine are his works! Truly, my

Dear Ones, you must know your enemy; for you will now face him, whether you like it or not; for being cast down from the Upper Realms, he is no longer in the shadows, but in the face of all of humanity!

Yes, indeed, he is evil and full of every kind of chicanery! He is the one, my Dear Ones, who has been behind the pollution of the youth of the world! He is the one, who is behind the drug-running, which is taking place all over the world! He is the one, who is behind child sex slavery and the corruption of people all over the world through porn and lusts of the flesh! He is the one, who works night and day, concocting and devising schemes and more schemes to enslave all of humanity and to keep all in the dark as to his evil plans until they are fully enslaved and unable to get free! He is the one, who pushes homosexuality down the throats of people all over the world as he thrives on perversion and destruction of morality worldwide! My Dear Ones, he is a pervert and the biggest pervert of them all!

Satan is a Chameleon!

For a short time some months past, our Father in Heaven allowed me get a glimpse of this monster and just what he was up at various times in that day. What I saw first was that he appeared as a man, who was dressed in a cream-colored suit! As this man, he was sitting with businessmen, some place in Europe I believe, and he was carrying on his big business. He was throwing around his importance to those, who sat with him, as they all had lunch. He was very much in control and the others around him were hanging onto his every word!

But, as I looked at him that day, I knew that it is the Blood of the Lamb, which weakens him, so I threw upon him globs of the Blood of the Lamb, on his face, in his hair, on his clothes, in his food, etc. As I threw the Blood of the Lamb on his head, I could see that he was wearing a black toupee! And, what else could he wear? He is a dragon, a hideously ugly and disgusting dragon, who changes his appearance like a chameleon, all to fool the unsuspecting. And, yes, my Dear Ones, he hates the blood of the Lamb and it definitely saps his strength! It makes him very angry and angry he was at me that day, but I continued on as led by the Spirit of God; for I wanted to see him for what he is!

Blessed is the Name Of Jesus, the Gloriously Wonderful Lamb of God! Son of the Most High God Yahweh, and One with Him! He died for all of us, my Dear Ones, so that we could be free of this monster! Blessed is His Holy Name! I love Him So!

And, as I was watching Satan later in the day, I saw him go home, wherever home is, and I saw him dress up in a suit, put on and some high heeled shoes and go out to a gay bar! He was on the prowl my Dear Ones, all to satisfy his sick sexual fantasies! This is the god of this world, the world's greatest pervert, a monster, who comes to steal, to kill and destroy all that is right; for there in no light in him, but utter darkness and evil; and he is worthy of nothing, save the Lake of Fire!

Oh, how I rejoice as I look to the day when this evil will be cleaned off this planet! Blessed is the Name of Yahweh, for He is worthy of all the praise and glory and He is going to clean up this mess!

Satan is starved for Attention!

Even as I type these words, the "Dog from Hell" is behind me, lusting after any word, which is written about him; for he has an insatiable desire to see his name in print any way he can get it there! But,

even so, my Dear Ones, his time is short and he has very few years left in which to do his evil; but evil he does; for this is all that he knows!

Last Night ...

And, herein I shall tell you what he did last night, but actually last night was only another one of their “crescendos” in their attempts to annihilate me and to stop our Father’s works. But, last night for sure, they had some very big plans. Early in evening, Satan was back in this house in full force and charged up with his new plans! But, it was not just last night that he was in my face, for he had followed me around most of the day, putting wires, rods and liquids into my body; and the power of God would remove them as it saw fit. All day, the smell of his fowl cigarette breath was ever-present; but even so I ignored him and went on with my life.

But, as I said, last night he was in my face with his cigarettes and following his act of two or three days past, he rammed burning cigarettes down into my trachea and into my sinuses. Yes, you read it right!

This was another one of his attempts to “make me” smoke cigarettes as he knows that they are disgusting to me; but even so my Dear Ones, I have come to delight in his evil, which he has done to me through his burning cigarettes; for this does nothing to me!

Although, he has recently taken lighted cigarettes and has tried to burn me all over my body, he does not burn me! The Spirit of God shows me that he is trying to burn me, but his attempts to burn me at this point are nothing more than a hiss in the wind! Blessed is the Name of Yahweh; for He keeps me and to Him is all the praise and all the glory!

But, even so, my Dear Ones, as I said, within the last few days Satan has tried to burn my insides with lighted cigarettes and has tried to burn the outside of my skin with lighted cigarettes, and he has tried to burn my insides and my sinuses, by pushing lighted cigarettes into these places, all in his efforts to make me smoke them! But, even if our Father in Heaven decides to leave them there for some hours, they do not bother me.

Several nights past, my Dear Ones, thinking erroneously that they could cause me some damage with their street drugs, they graduated from cigarettes to some other drugs and I believe that one of them was cocaine, which they put onto my genitals in order to try to excite me sexually! But, what fools they are! They can burn up one’s body if our Father in Heaven allows, but they cannot corrupt one’s body through such things unless the person consents and I have not and did not. Therefore, our Father in Heaven kept me from their plots and while I was aware of what they were doing, He stood between me and them and their attempts to do their sexual evils to me failed!

Two days ago, my Dear Ones, after I had done some mowing in the yard, I came inside and decided to rest a little. At this time that Satan was on me like a plague, filling my lungs with his smoke and filling my genitals with his drugs from hell. I heard him say, “We are going to have an orgy today,” and the walls began popping. My Dear Ones, I knew that they were coming in and out of my house, all to rape me and to get in on Satan’s glee! But, he got no glee; for our Father in Heaven stood in the gap for me!

He fought my battles and he shut off from my awareness the evils that they were doing to my body! Blessed is His Holy Name. So, in the midst of all of Satan’s evil, my Dear Ones, I just sang to our Lord and God! I praised Him in the midst of their evil deeds and I blessed His Holy Name!

The Russians Want Out!

It was on that same night, my Dear Ones, that I had a dream and it was about the Russians. I dreamed that I had eaten most of the food on my plate and I took this plate up to a window to those, who were serving the food. I handed it to a group of Russian men and I told them to put gravy on the piece of biscuit, which was on my plate and to put a lot of gravy. They took my plate and I waited for them to hand it back to me, but they did not. As I turned around, I saw that one of the Russians was being berated and belittled by an officer, who seemed to be speaking to him in English. I did not know what was being said, but I knew that this Russian was in trouble as the Russians no longer wanted to feed me! They no longer wanted to serve this evil to me!

And, watching this, I said to them, "What is this? You come here to feed the people and you no longer want to feed them!"

My Dear Ones, I wrote in recent writings that I had heard two of the men, who came into my room to wire me up as they were speaking and they were speaking in a foreign language. I did not know the language, but because of this dream I believe that they were Russians and that the Russians have been working feverishly, alongside the Americans and others to kill me and/or to steal the interdimensional portal, which is attached to my physical body, and/or to cripple me any way they can!

But, this dream surely tells the truth and it surely backs up our Father's recent warnings to Satan, warnings that He is going to divide down the middle the kingdom that he has left. Therefore, my Dear Ones, Satan is going to suddenly wake up and realize that his human kingdom is split right down the middle and will never be brought back together again! Blessed is the Name of Yahweh; for He has already told us these things through these writings!

So, my Dear Ones, from this dream, I believe that the Russians want out of these torture schemes; for they can clearly see the power of Yahweh! They have never seen anything like it, and they surely want out! Are the Russians waking up? I believe so; for they are surely smarter than the American counterparts! And, they are surely smarter, much smarter than Satan; for they can see with clear eyes the power of Yahweh! And, they can clearly see that they cannot defeat Him! They have tried all of their tricks and they have failed and they know that if they keep up with these evil works, they are going to draw the wrath of Yahweh down on their heads! They see His awesome power! They know it and they also know that they cannot defeat Him!

My Dear Ones, I pray that these Russians become even as King Nebuchadnezzar became, that they see the errors of their ways, that they repent and openly proclaim that THERE IS NO GOD LIKE THE GOD OF ISRAEL, NO GOD LIKE YAHWEH! BLESSED IS HIS HOLY NAME!

Our Father in Heaven Sings to Us!

So, as I said earlier, Satan was back last night with a vengeance and we knew it! But, even so my friend and sister and I just laughed and rejoiced; for our Father in Heaven sang two beautiful prophecies through me before we ever went to bed; and oh how I wish you could have heard them. For, He told of His great power, which is coming into the Earth and He told that this power is coming into this very house first! But, what was shocking is that He told us that we have only seen a "smidgen," a "trickle" of His awesome power, which He is about to release into the Earth!

Oh, we marvelled at His awesome words, as they were and are words of great strength and comfort, for He, knowing what Satan's plans were for last evening, told us to be of good cheer and to NOT FEAR Satan and anything that he would do!

My Dear Ones, I do not fear Satan; for he is one, big fat loser from the pits of hell, a brand plucked straight of the fire! I love, deeply respect and yes even fear the One God, the True God of Israel, the Mighty God of All Creation; for He is All-Powerful, my Dear Ones, but so full of grace and love! I love Him so and only wish to please Him and do His beautiful will!

Satan fails and he fails and he fails!

Yes, much happened last night, but all is to the praise and glory of our Father in Heaven; for Satan failed in all that he and his evil hoards attempted to do to me. You know how they are by now my dear ones. They cannot wait until I get into bed at night; and/or when I am resting! Then, I am an easy target for their evil plans; and last night was no exception.

Immediately, after I got into bed, they started with their electrical currents into my whole body. As Satan had followed me around during the day, he had hard-wired my whole body with even bigger and heavier wiring! And, straightaway he was off and running with his schemes to electrocute me by driving great amounts of electrical power into my body!

My Dear Ones, as our Father in Heaven sometimes does, He let me feel a tiny bit of the pain that they would have caused me if He had not protected me; and I tell you right now that I would have been dead immediately from the great amount of electricity, which they funnelled into my body from their disk-shaped craft. But, my Dear Ones, after the initial jolt of pain, I actually felt little and just lay there, relaxing and praising our Lord and God!

And, Satan, seeing that he had failed again, was in my room after about five minutes of their running their super currents; and he was filling up my body with some kind of petroleum distillates. Now, my Dear Ones, they have also been putting these petroleum distillates into my body for some three or four days in a row now, and associated with them, I have also smelled something, which was surely burning phosphorous, and all coming out my nose and face. Even so, I have not been troubled by any of this, but amused at their dogged determination to defeat our Lord and God! At the same time, my lips have been full of great and glorious praise for such a magnificent God! Blessed is His Holy Name!

As Satan pumped and pumped and pumped and pumped my body full of these petroleum distillates last night, I thought that I finally recognized the scent! It seemed to be lighter fluid, either the kind, which goes into cigarette lighters, or the kind, which is used to start fires! Satan was filling my body up with a highly combustible fluid as he was trying to blow me up! And, then I understood, at least in part, why he was ramming lighted cigarettes into my body! But, be of good cheer, my Dear Ones, even as our Father in Heaven told us last night! For, Satan was doomed to fail in his evil attempts to blow me up.

But, even after their failures last night, Satan and his hoards from hell ploughed ahead with their plans. And, after the fill-up, it was time for the laser beams from the saucer craft from hell. Yes, indeed, they first targeted my right shoulder and they kept the beam on my right shoulder for what seemed to be fifteen or twenty minutes. At first I felt the beam as it dug into my shoulder and seemed to pierce and part the skin and bones, but my Dear Ones, after perhaps five minute, or so, I only felt small ripples across my skin! Yes, I felt the "digging" sensation of these powerful beams for some few minutes, as

our Father in Heaven wanted me to know what they were doing, but there was no pain at all and after a short time only the ripples across my skin! And, these ripples reminded me somewhat of trickling water and not at all unpleasant!

And, Satan seeing that this scheme was an utter failure, then targeted my right side and pummelled my right side with the beam for approximately the same length of time. I believe that they left this beam in one spot for about fifteen minutes! There again, our Father in Heaven allowed me to feel the presence of the beam for a short time, but then He shut it off and there was little sensation at all.

And, Satan, seeing that this had failed, came into my room and dumped something into the right side of my lower abdomen and dumped something into the center of my abdomen! I believe that this was done to make this area a visible target area to those, who were operating the beams from the saucers! But, alas my Dear Ones, this had no effect me; and I just praised our Lord and God and loved Him all the more; for He had warned us in His own way just a few minutes before, that Satan had big plans. But, once more, my Dear Ones, Satan and his hounds from hell flopped again!

I ask you, my Dear Ones, "Who ever heard of such things? Of a human surviving such things? Who can survive a laser attack from one of these disk-shaped craft for even one second? These are weapons of war and they blow up many things with these lasers and within only a second or so! But, they subjected my body to such beams for approximately forty-five minutes to an hour, moving from one place to another!

Are these not the miracles of Daniel? Of Shadrack, Meshach and Abednigo? Are these not the miracles of the same and Glorious God of Israel, who kept them from certain deaths?

My Dear Ones, this is why our Father in Heaven told me around January of 2003 that I should read the Book of Daniel and get it in my spirit, get it in my heart! And, even then I did not like the implications of what He was telling me; but surely I live such a glorious life! How blessed am I, my Dear Ones, to be counted worthy to go through such things for the love of our Lord and God! How I love Him!

But, back to last night, Satan, having faced such utter defeat through his electrical currents and then his beam attacks, was back in my room after it all, once again ramming wires into my right arm and into my heart! Then, he was once again filling up my entire body with explosive liquids, all in order to blow me up! But, my Dear Ones, what an utter comedy! This truly is a comedy! One huge comedy! For, he comes, time after time, and time again, all trying to defeat our Most Wondrous Lord and God; and Satan and all of his hounds from hell are utter fools, clowns, my Dear Ones, buffoons! Buffoons, they all are! For, they cannot defeat the Most High God! They cannot defeat the Almighty God, Yahweh! For, He is MIGHTY! THERE IS NO GOD LIKE HIM! HE IS CREATOR! What a glorious God!

So, amidst all of their beams and volatile liquids and explosions, my Dear Ones, I went to sleep and I awoke with much love and praises to our Most Wonderful Lord and God! But, even as I opened my mouth to praise Him, as the words were coming from my lips, the wall popped and there was the Demon Dog from Hell, Satan, himself!

In spite of all of his failures, Satan was not to be outdone; and before daylight he was back again, once again pouring flammable liquids into my throat and upper body! It was shortly after this round of his assaults that I felt a jolt in my throat! Immediately thereafter a strong smell of burning phosphorous poured up through my nose! And, I both smelled it and tasted it very strongly.

At that time, my Dear Ones, the Spirit of God quickened my knowing and I was aware that Satan had actually caused the flammable liquids to ignite in my body, thereby causing the smell of phosphorous

and the jolt in my throat! But, nothing more happened to me than what I have told you! My Dear Ones, this is the awesome power our Father in Heaven; and He is manifesting it in this house from day to day!

This is to be continued ...

Continued the following morning...

I'm alive! I'm alive! I'm alive! Oooooo-eeeeee! I'm alive! All the glory and all the praise to our Most Wonderful and Awesome Father in Heaven! There is no god like Yahweh!

Well, my Dear Ones, true to form, Satan and his hounds from hell just charge ahead in spite of defeat at every turn. Yes, indeed, in spite of their daily failures, they are encouraged! Isn't this just amazing?

Yesterday afternoon, on the 5th of September, 2006, as I was lying down to rest a bit, Satan was on me like a plague! Pumping, pumping his volatile, flammable petroleum distillate into my body! (I think now, that this is most probably jet fuel, or rocket fuel.) And inside my body he lay his various wires, all lined up and in place all over my body, to detonate my body. This time, I knew that these were wires for detonation! So, I just lay there and waited for what would be their explosion and after a while came the taste of burning phosphorous.

My Dear Ones, these are real explosions, wherein the fuel is actually blown up and all of their wiring is blown up and then they have to start all over again! But, it wasn't until last night that our Father in Heaven actually showed me up close what is actually going on.

And, the Circus Continues ..

They came in last night as soon as I went to bed, a little after 10:00 P.M. and they were on a real high! For, shortly thereafter would begin the day, September 06, 2006 and when the nine is turned around, this is actually 666! Satan had already wired me up late in the day and he had put a box of some sort in my throat, which was pushing up through the back of my esophagus. When I would go into the Spirit to work with the power of God to get it out, the power would be low! Then, I realized that I would just have to bear the presence of this box-like thing in my throat, as it was will of our Father in Heaven for it to be there!

After I went to bed, I felt a push into my left ear and I realized that Satan had inserted wires at the back and at the front of my throat. These wires were tight, and pushing down hard on my esophagus, but then again our Father in Heaven would not allow me to remove them. I believe that they put these wires tight up against my throat in order to hold more of these flammable liquids in my head, for they pumped and pumped and pumped my head full of these liquids!

And, in they came after the wiring was in place, pumping, pumping, and pumping my body full of this volatile fuel. My Dear Ones, the smell would be overpowering to anyone! The taste would be overpowering to anyone, and while I smell and taste this horribly explosive liquid and the fumes of it are thick around me, I am still able to breathe and it has no harmful effects whatsoever on my body. I can assure you that if our Father in Heaven did not have me in the palm of His hand, the first trickle of this liquid into my body would be enough to kill me! But, my Dear Ones, this is not a trickle of liquid but a flood of it; for they pump this liquid into my whole body under pressure!

Last night, our Father in Heaven allowed me to sense the explosions as they went off in my body, and it was at these times, that I would feel a jerk somewhere in my body, most likely at the point that they detonated an explosive device, and from there I would feel as if my body were suddenly carried up into a cloud of sorts, like floating, but also floating in a cocoon of light. My whole body would feel so light, as if I were sheltered in the mighty hands of God, and my Dear Ones, this is exactly what happened.

They had filled up my lungs with this terrible liquid as well and you know and I know that no one could breathe under such conditions, unless carried through it all by the hand of our Most Awesome God, our Father Yahweh. And, at one point, I felt the explosion as it went off in my lungs and a gush of air, which was full of the smell of burning phosphorous rushed up my throat and out my nose. It was then for a certainty that I knew that all of these explosions were actually taking place, that this fuel was being consumed in an explosive blast every time that I smelled and tasted the smell of burning phosphorous! And, as these explosions would go off, all of their explosive devices were being incinerated and they would then have to come in and rewire me! But even so, my Dear Ones, not one hair on my head has been singed and not one place on my body has been burned and I have not experienced even one pain from all that they have done to blow me up!

But, soon, very soon last night, after the detonation of their explosive devices in my body and the burning of the fuel, the walls popped and in came Satan! In the face of so many failures, my Dear Ones, he was not to be defeated! And, with him, another scheme, another wild plan to wire up my body in another way and to explode me in another wild scheme!

Then comes another infilling with the flammable liquids, the smell and taste of it and then the smell and taste of the burning phosphorous as the explosions go off in my body! Sometime, a limb would jerk, or some other part of my body would jerk as the explosions went off, but my Dear Ones, this was be all! Other than this, I float in the power, in the love and grace of our Wondrous God!

How blessed I am, my Dear Ones, to be counted worthy to go through such things for the love of our Most Wonderful Lord and God! Pray that you, too, are counted worthy of such things! I ask you, my Dear Ones, who can imagine such things! Who can know the ways of Yahweh? Who can know His mind? And, who can stand up to His power?

I tell you that what I write is the absolute truth! My Dear Ones, this is the birthing of the Kingdom of God on Earth and this is the beginning of the defeat of Satan and the destruction of his kingdom! We can only imagine the great and awesome works that our Father in Heaven is going to do for His people from here on out, but now comes His glorious Kingdom! Now comes his glorious power! Now, He stands up for His people as never before; and now comes the defeat of Satan and his goons for all of the world to see!

I tell you this and get it into your heart! Get it into your spirit! THERE IS NO GOD LIKE YAHWEH. HE IS THE SAVING GRACE OF HIS PEOPLE! LIVE FOR HIM! LOVE HIM WITH YOUR ALL; FOR HE IS THE ONLY ONE, WHO CAN AND WILL HELP YOU IN YOUR TIME OF NEED!

So, repent of all of your sins! Make yourselves clean before Him! And, pray that you are indeed counted worthy to escape the time of His terrible wrath on the face of this Earth. For, soon, my Dear Ones, our Saviour comes for those, who are clean and ready to go! Soon, He comes for the clean and wise virgins! Make yourselves ready!

Until next time ...

Jesus is our Way Home, Your Sis, Linda

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**Book XII****Chapter Twenty-Seven****“A Beautiful Life!”**

My Dear Ones, I must tell you the latest of events in this war with Satan! For, as always, Satan is the evil loser in all that he does to defeat our Father; and as for me, our Father in Heaven so wondrously nestles me in the palm of His Mighty Hand from minute to minute and from hour to hour, day after day! This, my Dear Ones, is a beautiful life of His great love and mighty miracles; for at the same time that He has put me beneath the feet of Satan, He has shown His power as I never could have thought or imagined! What a mighty and glorious God we have!

Therefore, my Dear Ones, think no thoughts of pity for me; for I am greatly blessed and gloriously provided for even through these times of great tests and trials! And, it is about these great blessings of our Father in Heaven that I wish to write and also about His continued manifestations of His awesome love and great power!

Many things are happening around me!

My Dear Ones, so much happens from day to day that it is indeed difficult for me to keep up with all of it; and the events of the last few days since the last update have been no different. I have told you of the attempts of Satan and his hoards to blow me up by filling up my body with what I believe to be jet fuel, or rocket fuel and thereafter igniting explosives in my body. But, what I told you last time was and is only minor in comparison to what Satan and his hoards have since done.

Even as I left my house to go into town to copy and mail the last chapter, Satan was in my car all of the way, filling my sinuses with this combustible fuel and now and then igniting it! But, mostly, he was just around me just dousing me with this fuel all day; for he was angry, my Dear Ones, very angry that all of his evil attempts to kill me and/or to steal this “baby” of spirit had failed!

The Continuing Persecution of Satan on September 06 and 07 of 2006!

When that night came, they were back in my room in full force and by the time that I went to bed, Satan had already wired up much of my body. I could feel the pressure of the wires and explosives, which he had packed into my body, especially into my left leg. But, this would be nothing; for within few short hours, these hounds from hell would literally exhaust their array of explosives on me. As I have just said, as soon as I was in the bed, a little past 10:00 P.M., they were onto me; and Satan then took a pressure hose of some sort and began to force this explosive liquid into my head! He began just beneath my left jawbone and pumped and pumped and pumped and pumped, first one side and then the other; and when he was finished filling up these parts of my head, he took the hose and put it just beneath my left ear and pumped and pumped and pumped until my brain was overflowing with this fuel.

From there, he took the hose and put it into my abdomen and pumped and pumped and pumped; and from there into my lungs and pumped and pumped and pumped! My Dear Ones, I could feel my rib cage as it expanded from the presence of so much fuel; and I could actually feel the presence of this fuel as it crept up the back of my throat. From there, Satan drove the fuel into the rest of my body and this process literally went on for about two hours; for he did not want to miss even one part of my body! He was out for the gusto as they had one big event planned that night!

They are Drunk With Power!

At approximately 11:00 P.M on the night of the 6th of September, a military plane flew very low over the top of the house; and I knew that this was a U.S. military intimidation, a threat, and a feeble attempt, to show their power. But, my Dear Ones, this was and is comical; for they have no power in comparison to our Father in Heaven; but they are fools, drunk with what they conceive as power, when in fact, they are laughing stocks before our Lord and God! FOR, THERE IS NO GOD LIKE YAHWEH AND AS YOU READ WHAT HE HAS DONE AND CONTINUES TO DO FOR ME, YOU CAN CLEARLY SEE THAT THEY CANNOT STAND UP TO HIM! THEY CANNOT DEFEAT HIM! BLESSED IS THE HOLY NAME OF YAHWEH! HOW GLORIOUSLY BLESSED WE ARE TO HAVE SUCH A MIGHTY GOD!

Yet, Another Scheme!

On that night, which was the ending of the 6th of September and the beginning of the 7th of September of 2006, they were once again full of glee as they had concocted yet another scheme to annihilate me and to stop our Father's works! So, they came, my Dear Ones! In and out of my room they came, a number of them, all with their sophisticated explosives in hand and they wired my body over and over and packed my body full of explosives!

That night, my Dear Ones, they worked to blow me up for a solid five hours, in and out of my room, in and out! When they were about to set off their explosions, the walls would pop and they would be long gone, back to their disk-shaped craft, Satan and his traitorous human counterparts in the U.S. military!

But my Dear Ones, nothing happened to me! I would sense the explosions going off, and smell the burning components of the burning explosives; yet I would be there in the midst of it all, floating wondrously on a cloud of love, nestled in the hollow of the palm of our Lord and God!

But, they, knowing that their devices had detonated, would wait; and after a while the walls would pop and there they would be! But, instead of a success, my Dear Ones, they met with utter failures over and over again! How many ways can we say, "Egg, egg, egg on their hollow faces?" For, they are failures, utter failures in every way! What fools they are to believe that they can defeat the Very One, Who created them! But, such is the way of Satan and all of his children!

What Satan sees when the Explosions go off in my body!

It was perhaps a couple of days past, late in the day, as I was resting on the sofa in my living room, that I was extremely aware that Satan was wiring me up again in his attempts to explode me, that I asked our Father in Heaven to let me see what Satan would see. And, almost simultaneous with my prayers, I heard two loud pops in the wall as Satan exited! He exited simultaneously with the great explosions, which went off in my left leg. From those explosions, I felt pulsations of power in my lower left leg and

looked in the spirit to see a billowing explosion of white fire as it erupted from my leg, and engulfed me in this fire.

I then began to catch the smell of burning phosphorous and continued to feel the pulsations in my leg for some minutes as the explosions erupted time after time! But, other than that my Dear Ones, I felt nothing except for the “floating” sensation! And, afterwards, there was little scent left on me; and there has never been any kind of harm done to me via their many attempts to blow me up and/or to take my life in all of their murder attempts.

Who has heard of such a thing? Yet, these are the great and miraculous works of our Father in Heaven, of our God Yahweh! WHAT AN AWESOME GOD WE HAVE!

They fail and continue on in their failures!

But even so, Satan continues to throw his fuel on me as he sees fit, in spite of the fact, my Dear Ones, that this has no effect on me! Even as I write these words to you, he is standing right behind me, so afraid that he will miss a word about all of his failures; and he is now throwing this fuel on me! But, even so, my Dear Ones, this is laughable; for this does not bother me at all; and I am able to lie down in the midst of it and sleep better than fine! And, all the praise and all the glory to our Most Wondrous God Yahweh! HallaleuYahweh! Ooooo-eeeeeee!

We must rejoice!

Oh, my Dear Ones, we must all rejoice! We must all sing praises to our Most Wondrous and Mighty Father in Heaven; for He is bringing forth His Kingdom into the Earth! He is bringing forth His power into the Earth as we have never seen it! He is soon sending forth His beautiful Son, our Blessed Saviour; and He is going to marry us, my Dear Ones! Oh, there is such a love affair in this house, a mighty love affair between us and our Lord and God! How blessed we are!

How these Evil Ones ride their failures!

The attempts to blow me up went on for a solid week, if not more, but as you can clearly read, Satan has failed in all of his attempts to kill me and/or to destroy our Father’s works! Yet, this is the way they do! Even in the face of sure failures, they continue on and on in their failed attempts! Some are indeed slow on the learning curve, or incapable of learning at all!

The Venemous Rage!

Night before last, I knew that Satan was injecting something new into my left leg and at the time I perceived that it was the venom of the black widow spider! But, even as I thought these words, Satan said to me, “Oh, you want the venom of the black widow spider! We have already given this to you three times, and it did not work!” But, a little later, I was aware that they were injecting something new

into my left leg and I believe that it was massive amounts of this venom! But, my Dear Ones, it did nothing to me! Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh.

The Double-Devil Day!

Last night, on the 11th of September, on their double-devil day, it was a different story! Different, yet the same in many ways, another in their long line of failures and another beautiful show of our Fathers great love and mighty power! What a glorious God we have!

Again I went to bed around 10:00 P.M.; and again they were in a huge hurry to do their evil tricks to me! As soon as I lay down, the walls popped and in came Satan and alongside him a human! In his hands, Satan had two huge vials of liquid, and these vials were the largest that I have ever seen. I believe that each one of them could have contained nearly a quart of liquid! And, immediately he began pumping, pumping, pumping this liquid into my spine!

After a short time, I got a whiff of this liquid and recognized some sort of alcohol, but mixed with it was another musty scent that I did not recognize. The spirit of God showed me a red skull and crossbones on the vial and I knew that it was some sort of deadly poison and most probably a neurotoxin as he was injecting it directly into my nervous system.

After a few minutes I saw a diamond backed rattler, his head and fangs, and I felt for a certainty that they were injecting me with huge amounts of the deadly venom of the diamond-backed rattler!

My Dear Ones, Satan literally filled up my body with this deadly toxin and at one point, our Father in Heaven allowed me to feel a twinge of the horrific neural pain that I would have suffered if this substance had been allowed to effect me for even one second! And, I believe that He allowed this to show me that this was indeed a deadly neurotoxin and most likely the venom of this snake, or of another deadly sort of snake! And, Satan went on my Dear Ones, pumping this deadly toxin into me for about two hours, vial after vial.

But, even so, my Dear Ones, this had no negative effect on me! Who has ever heard of such a thing? BLESSED IS THE HOLY NAME OF YAHWEH; FOR HE IS MOST HIGH! THERE IS NO GOD LIKE HIM! AND ALL THE PRAISE AND ALL THE GLORY TO OUR MOST WONDROUS GOD! FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED! HOW I LOVE HIM!

The Parade of the Wires and Implants Continues On!

Yesterday, on the 11th of September, Satan was busy all day filling up my body with wires and more wires! Our Father in Heaven would remove some of them; and as He removed them, Satan would put them back! As the day wore on, I realized that our Father in Heaven was allowing them to be left in my body and that there were reasons for His allowing this that I did not understand. So, as I went to bed, my body was full of pulsating wires and rods, with many rods and wires in my left leg, but even so, I went to sleep amidst all of their evil stunts and slept like a baby!

The Kingdom Power!

This morning I awoke around 5:00 or 6:00 AM and immediately began singing praises to our Father in Heaven! And, it was at that time that He sent in such power; and power as I have never seen. My Dear Ones, I have written somewhat about this “new” power, but you would have to see it in operation to truly understand what I am saying! For, it is truly awesome to behold and also a very scary and unsettling thing for Satan!

For this very power, which is coming into the Earth, this new spiritual DNA is going to be given first to the Supernatural Army! And, this very army is going to be a dread, a terrible dread, in the face of Satan!

With this power, the Supernatural Army is going to beat and pummel Satan and his hoards! This Supernatural Army is going to fight on behalf of all of humanity and put Satan’s stooges under the grinding power of this new spiritual DNA, which our Father is now bringing forth for His people!

This power, my Dear Ones, this new spiritual DNA power, is truly a mighty manifestation of our Father’s Kingdom on Earth! Although this birthing process began in South Africa on August 18, 2006, this little baby, this new spiritual DNA, was only brought forth in South Africa on May 10, 2006! And, from there, this little baby came back to the USA! From here, it will go back to heaven and from there back to the people on Earth through the Supernatural Army! Oh, what glorious times we live in and how blessed we are to be a part of such a glorious unfolding in the Earth

How the Kingdom Power is Manifesting!

Now, I wish to continue in my descriptions of this glorious power, which I saw this morning! As I just told you, my body was full of wires and rods and all of them pulsating with electrical currents when I went to bed, but the Spirit of God just blocked out all of these sensations in my body and I slept deeply and soundly! However, upon awakening this morning, I was aware of the rods in my chest, in my throat, in my legs, and in other parts of my body; and as I sang to our Father in Heaven, in came His mighty power. This power was swirling, my Dear Ones, swirling in great circles, vortices of it, all intermingling and working together. In this power was a cutting action and the shape of it reminded me of the shape of the interchangeable drill bits, which are used in electric drills, but huge ones, my Dear Ones, huge enough to go right through my body, but sharp, very sharp, cutting and dicing up the actual wires and rods in my body; yet not harming my flesh whatsoever! And, along with this swirling and cutting drill-like action, my Dear Ones, came a pushing and swirling, all to carry out of my body the cut-up wires and rods; and these were then carried off, or clean dissolved in this power.

This is not an unusual sight to behold regarding the manifestation of this power, but today, there was more power, greater power than what I have seen before and this power totally cleaned out my body of the terrible wires, implants and debris, which this demon dog from hell had put into me; and it so wondrously did so!

Our Father in Heaven told me back in the spring of this year that this new spiritual DNA is “powerful”, but at the time I could not grasp what He was saying! Now, I can tell you from my own experiences that it is indeed powerful; for I see it in action and I am so excited about our Father’s awesome gift to humanity, the true beginning of His Kingdom on Earth!

Satan is wroth with jealousy!

And, Satan, seeing that all of these things were disappearing from my body came back through the walls this morning and was in my face with his foul cigarette breath, all to look, to watch, and see this great power! For, he has nothing in his repertoire like this new power, my Dear Ones, and he wishes to steal it and/or to destroy it any way he can. So, he watched as this great power cleaned my whole body of all of the debris, which was floating in my body, some of it for days. And, he was powerless to do a thing!

What Satan has been allowed to do and why!

And, this is the way it has been! This power has come into this new DNA in stages and through severe persecution and even torture at the hands of Satan! For, this has been our Father's way of birthing into the world the beginning of His Kingdom! And, when it has been time for a new facet, or dimension of His power to come in, He has required me to go through another round of Satan's torture! This has often meant that I have had to walk around, many times for days at a time, full of his terrible implants from hell! Yet, even so, our Father in Heaven does not leave them in me, but when He is ready, He sends in a greater amount of His power to remove what the HE has allowed Satan to put in me!

Through persecution and torture, this baby has grown from a beautiful infant into a mighty giant; and when all of the facets of our Father's power, which He plans to put into this giant, are completed, He will surely then take the baby back to His throne and I believe that He will carry me at the same time.

Then, my Dear Ones, the baby will be ready to be given out to the Supernatural Army, who will stand before the throne of God, the 144,000 of them. And, at some point, they will then come back into the Earth to fight on behalf of humanity! And, then they will be empowered by this matured giant, this new spiritual DNA!

The New Generation of Souls! The Kingdom of our Lord and God!

My Dear Ones, this is what humanity has waited for, for so very long! It is the birthing of our Father's Kingdom on Earth, with all of His power and glory. What is happening in this very house is truly the beginning of great and glorious times for all of humanity; but also the beginning of terrible times as well. For, Satan will soon go on a terrible rampage against all of humanity to try to stop this glorious unfolding from spreading!

Honor our Lord and God! Persevere, and be Faithful!

If Satan comes after you, if you are thrown in jail, or even if you are tortured and persecuted in many ways because of your love of our Lord and God, thank our Father that you are counted worthy of such things! Rise anew each day, even amidst your suffering, and love Him and His Beautiful Son, our Blessed Saviour, with a new determination and with a greater love!

Remember your heritage, my Dear Ones, your heritage in the Kingdom of God, your promise of eternal life and the Marriage Supper of The Lamb! Do not love this world and what is in it, but love our Lord and God with your whole being. For, all that is of this world will one day vanish forever!

When you see others desert you and blaspheme you because of your love of our Lord and God, draw closer, even closer to Him through fasting and prayer! Love Him with a greater love; and remember that the evil ones first did these very things to our Saviour; and He warned us of what to expect. Do not let the negativity of others destroy your love for our Lord and God; but see them for what they are! Lost Souls, greatly in need of His love and forgiveness! So, forgive them, my Dear Ones, and keep your eyes on our Lord and God!

Remember that you are a Child of the Most High and that your heritage is among the Stars with our Lord and God! And, be of good cheer! Go with a song of joy in your heart and sing praises to our Most Wondrous God, to our Mighty God Yahweh and to His Beautiful Son, our Husband-To-Be!

Looking Ahead!

How blessed we are! And, what glorious times are ahead for all of humanity! Repent, my Dear Ones! Get spiritually clean and stay clean; for our Saviour comes soon for the Bride and He will only take the clean ones. Forgive everyone of all that they have done against you! Pray for their salvation and rejoice, my Dear Ones, for the hour of redemption draws near!

Until Next Time ...

Until next time, I send love to each of you and big hugs to my Dear Friends; for a few of you have been faithful in helping me financially and in other ways to make it from day to day! Great! Great are your rewards in Heaven!

Jesus is our Beautiful Life,
Your Sis,
Linda

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**Book XII****Chapter Twenty-Eight****“Words from our Father in Heaven!”**

My Dear Ones, below you will find two very interesting messages from our Father in Heaven. These messages will make up Chapter Twenty-Eight of this book! In Chapter Twenty-Nine, I will further entail the mighty works of our Father in Heaven as regards the on-going war with Satan and his hounds from hell.

Read our Father’s words carefully; for His words are meat for your soul! Pay careful attention to His warnings regarding lusts of the flesh; for those, who engage in these things and will not repent, will not make it to heaven.

Sex Slaves!

Remember, my Dear Ones, that it is through lusts of the flesh that Satan has so readily enslaved much of the world as we know it, but sadly most, who are enslaved to the lusts of the flesh see nothing wrong with such sins and they do not repent. The price of such unrepentant sin is denial, spiritual blindness and deafness; for our Father removes His Spirit from those, who are addicted to lusts of the flesh! And, without His Spirit, these quickly become the “walking dead!”

Lusts of the Flesh!

Pornography is sweeping the whole world as a wild fire and huge numbers are addicted to it; but pornography is an abomination to our Father in Heaven! All, who lust after it, whether married or not, are guilty of adultery, fornication, and other vile lusts of the flesh! They are slaves, but they know it not, and neither do they know that it is impossible for active porn addicts to get into heaven! I tell you as well, that it is impossible for any addicts to get into heaven, unless they repent and forsake these things entirely! For, it is truth that those, who are addicted to lusts of the flesh, do not make it into heaven, but are bound for the pits of hell if they do not repent!

Why Unrepentant Addicts Will Not Make It Into Heaven!

All addictions involve a compelling urge to consume certain things, or to engage in certain activities; and these urges take on a mind of their own; for they consist of both physical cravings and demonic urgings! All addictions are demon-fed! In other words, all addicts are possessed of addictive demonic spirits! By following through with these compulsions to partake of certain substances or to engage in certain behaviors, any and all addicts make gods of their addictions! Truly, all addictions are also idols

and become a steady focus of the addict, a noose around the neck! It is a fact that no worshiper of idols, or of other gods, will get into the presence of our Father in Heaven!

It is time for all addicts to face the denial, which keeps them captive! For, it is this very denial, which so greatly keeps them locked in their own prisons! And as long as addicts are in a state of denial about their addictions, they will never face them and they will never be free!

Jesus Came to Set the Captives Free!

But, remember that Jesus is able to break the stranglehold of every addiction! For, He came to set the captives free! However, in order for any addict to be free, he or she must have a deep desire to be free! And this desire must be strong and compelling!

The addict must wake up and face the addiction and feel a genuine sorrow before our Lord and God for this behavior. He or she must cry out to our Saviour in captivity and He will hear their cries, but these cries must be sincere and the addict must not waver in his or her desires to be free! And, remember that there are many, many kinds of addictions, including porn and sexual addictions, substance addictions, which not only include alcohol and hard drugs like heroin, but also cigarettes! Cigarettes can be as addictive as heroin, for they are a hard drug and most, who are addicted to them, do not recognize this fact! And, sadly many are addicted to prescription drugs and see nothing wrong with the addiction as it is medically fed!

How Addictions Come About!

Excess consumption of caffeine can lead to an addiction, and excess consumption of any substance whatsoever can lead to an addiction, even to food addictions! So, beware of what you put into your body and whether you compulsively do so on a regular basis! If so, it is time to examine your life, for you may be feeding a budding addiction! Take note of your spiritual state when you have these compulsions; for your soul is most likely troubled and is actually hungry for more of the Spirit of God; so stop and take time to seek our Lord and God, to pray through your troubles! The Peace of God is the antidote for a troubled spirit!

Resist Satan and he will eventually flee!

And once free, all must then resist Satan from day to day and pray, pray, pray! For, Satan's modus operandus is to attack the weak points of his victims! But, he will not just hammer ones weak points once or twice and go on! He will come back time and time again, year after year, all in order to catch one in a weak moment and cause him or her to fall! But, when we are weak, if we continually submit to our Lord and God, asking Him to fight our battles, He will carry us and bring us through whatever tests we must face! In our weaknesses, our Saviour will show His strength if we call out to Him and ask Him to help us with the sincerity of our hearts!

Salvation is an on-going work!

Therefore, it is a continual spiritual work to stay free; and none can be free, save they put our Father in Heaven first, love Him above all and obey Him from moment to moment! This is the work of salvation and it is a work; for faith without works is truly naught! It is not as many teach, "once saved, always saved!" But from day to day, we all must work to be clean spiritually and to stay clean; for to receive Jesus is not a one-time event, but an on-going process, a great love affair of honor, obedience, perseverance, love and forgiveness; and we must live this way from day to day!

The Truth!

I tell you these things out of love for you; for many years ago I was addicted to alcohol and it is by the beautiful love and grace of our Lord and God that I am free! So, know that I do not speak these words regarding addictions to condemn you, but because I love you as a fellow Child of the Most High God that I tell you the truth! For, I have known the prisons of addiction and I also know the freedom which can only come through repentance and deliverance through the love and grace of Jesus Christ!

I also tell you the truth about salvation as well, so that you persevere and work at it from day to day! For, truly the way is narrow and the gate is straight and few find it; for most choose the easy way out! Most do not wish to suffer anguish and persecution for their beliefs and they do not wish to repent, but to go the way of the world, to go the broad way, and this broad way leads to death and destruction! It leads to the burning pits of hell; and this is where most are headed! Do not choose this, my Dear Ones, but wake up, repent of your sins, and walk this straight way!

Read on ...

First Message from our Father in Heaven

Sins of the Flesh!

September 13, 2006

"My Blessed Child, I am your Father in Heaven, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Be not troubled by what you see in this world, by what you see in others! For, My people the world over are a filthy lot! They are a perverse lot, who seek after things of the world, and who glorify things of the flesh! They cover up their sins with lies and denial; but let it be known that I see all!

Yes, My Little One, it is given to love the sinner, but to hate the sin! However, when the blind and deaf will not see and hear, when they will not receive correction; but hate correction and dismiss it with anger or ignore it, there is only one option left and this is My rod of judgement on their backs!

Too many call themselves Christians when they are addicted to all manner of sins of the flesh! They see nothing wrong with sins of the flesh and they repent not! Neither do they tell others to repent, but take up for one another in their sins!

I say to Mine! Warn them! Tell them the truths of their ways; for if they do not repent of their fornications, if they do not repent of their sins of the flesh, I will cast them headlong into the burning pits!

I have made Myself plain and clear about the abominations of sins of the flesh! Those, who will not repent of such things are destined for the burning pits! They are destined for the Lake of Fire! For, these things are abominations to Me!

Let all be warned! I say to Mine, you cannot whitewash such sins, pretending that they do not exist when such sins are in your midst! Those, who will not warn others to repent of these things, when in fact they see them, are just as guilty as they are!

Woe, woe, woe to you parents, who allow your children to run wild and to partake of sins of the flesh! If you will not repent of this, if you do not warn them, you shall join them in the burning pits! How can you love them when you do not warn them?

I am a Righteous God! I am a Holy God and I see all! Therefore, I say to you, repent of sins of the flesh or burn in the burning pits! There is no middle road! There is a right way and there is a wrong way! What is wrong is clearly wrong and I will spew you out of My mouth, oh adulterous generation!

I am your Father in Heaven, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 13th day of September, 2006,
Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

Second Message from our Father in Heaven

"My Kingdom Come!"

September 16, 2006

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, I come to you today as you have many questions, and this is usual for you; but until the time is right for you to receive the understanding, which you seek, it is not wisdom for Me to impart it!

Firstly, My Little one, you realize that if I had told you in advance that you are the Woman of Revelation Chapter Twelve, or anything of your great travails, that you would not have been able to endure! The very foreknowledge that you are the Woman of Revelation Twelve would have brought an even greater amount of persecution upon you from many sources! And, the foreknowledge of the great suffering, the persecution and torture that you would have to endure as this Woman of Revelation Twelve, would have been overwhelming to you! Therefore, in My wisdom I could not impart this knowledge to you ahead of time!

Now, you come with questions about My Kingdom, and you come with questions about the Wilderness Place, which I have prepared for you, the place to which the wings of the Great Eagle are to take you! And, these things I wish to explain to you now; for in and through the works of Revelation Twelve comes the birthing of My Kingdom in the Earth! This is My Kingdom Come and My Will Be Done in the Earth as it is in Heaven! And as you see, as you know, this Kingdom is coming forth through much

travail, through much hardship, through much sorrow and suffering! Yet, in and through you, My Child, has come the maturation of this new spiritual DNA, which will go first to the Supernatural Army!

Now, I have already told you that these in the Supernatural Army will go in and out of the Earth and that they will fight on behalf of humanity; and this puzzles you, My Child, how they will go in and out of the Earth and move about in the Earth supernaturally!

Now, My Child, you can see the liquid light, which is around you, and you operate in this liquid light in accordance with the new spiritual DNA. Yes, many call this liquid light "plasma"; yet it is unimportant what others call it, but important to know that it is liquid light! This liquid light is actually My River of Life and it is the medium through which this new spiritual DNA will operate! This River of Life comes from My throne and will come into the Earth continually through this Supernatural Army!

This Supernatural Army will move freely in and out of the Earth through this liquid light; for this is the source of power in them, which will never run dry! (See our Father's description of His Kingdom Power on the front page of the website!)

Yes, My Child, you are the first one, as the Spiritual Mother of Humanity, to receive this new spiritual DNA and to move in and out of this liquid light! Remember as I have told you previously, that this River of liquid light comes from My throne and when all facets of this new spiritual DNA are completely added to it, to this baby boy, this now-giant, will be carried to My throne, but not without you!

At the very point that this happens, a supernatural body will be given to you, My Little One, and you will then move in and out of the earth according to My will and My plans! My Little One, with this new body, which will move freely in this liquid light, you will be able to move freely around the earth and travel as I so direct you, devoid of any airplanes, trains, or cars!

Now, you may at times ride in planes, trains, or cars, but these means of travel will not be necessary for you to move about and to do My work! For, you will be able to freely move about in this liquid light!

The Supernatural Army will be able to move freely in this light as well and each of these will also stand before My throne as you do and then will go back and forth into the Earth and around the Earth as directed by the Spirit of God to do My will.

With the spiritual bodies, these souls will be one with Me, one with My will, in essence married to Me then. These will have a horn of iron, power equal to that of Satan and the fallen angels, also equal to or above many of the angels; but to you, My Little One, as the spiritual mother, are also given the feet of brass! For, as I told you, you are also the Woman of Micah, Chapter Four, the Daughter of Zion, who is spoken of there, and as such you will have a horn of iron, but also feet of brass and with the feet of brass you will have more power than Satan!

And, with this power, you will beat him severely! He will become afraid of you and he will not want to be in your face doing anything to you; but will flee from you, him and all of his bands!

So, as this Woman of Micah Chapter Four, who is also the White Buffalo Woman, you will do many supernatural works, and you will fight on behalf of all of humanity and work to establish My Kingdom in the Earth, alongside My Son, who is Saviour! You will work hand-in-hand with Him to bring down and to utterly defeat this evil; for unto you and the Supernatural Army, who will be as angels, you will have the power and the authority to command the evil spirits into the Lake of Fire and to harvest Mine for My Kingdom!

So, while it is most true that I will come for you and will carry you before My throne, wherein you will get a supernatural body, you will also be in and out of the Earth, moving in and out through this liquid light!

Now, this is and has been puzzling to you; but even so I told you that the Supernatural Army would move in and out of two different worlds! These two worlds are My Kingdom in Heaven and My Kingdom, which is now coming into the Earth through you! And, My Kingdom in the Earth will not be removed, but will grow!

Yes, you will soon stand before My throne and you will see Me and remember all that I tell you and show you; yet you will not be removed entirely from the Earth, but will move in and through the Earth and My Kingdom in Heaven at the same time!

I realize that this is very difficult to understand and hard for most to grasp, but My Kingdom is first coming into the Earth in this way! Be at peace in all things; for all is going according to My perfect will and My perfect plan!

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!"

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 16th day of September, 2006,
Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**Book XII****Chapter Twenty-Nine****“Our Father’s Marvelous Works!”**

My Dear Ones, I cannot speak of the great evil, which Satan is doing to me without speaking in an even louder voice about the great and marvelous works, which our Father in Heaven is doing! Oh, what glorious days! Yes, trying and tiring days in the face of Satan, but my Dear Ones, great and glorious days as I get more awesome glimpses of the wondrous power of our Father in Heaven!

So much has happened since I last wrote you that it would be impossible for me to recount it all, but the beautiful thing is that in spite of so much horrendous persecution and torture at the hands of these evil ones, I am better than well! I am doing fabulously well and am full of the beautiful life and hope of our Lord and God!

The new spiritual code, the new DNA, has grown so very quickly since even the last time that I spoke to you. The power, which is being imparted to it, is a joy to see; for it consists of many spirals, which turn and spin in different directions and these spirals are becoming awesomely strong with the power of our Father in Heaven! My Dear Ones, what a beautiful work to behold, for this is the actual birthing of a new human race! What is so exciting is that this new generation of humans will have power equal to that of the fallen angels and being married to our Lord and God, they will so wondrously do the beautiful will of our Father in Heaven! Blessed is His Holy Name!

You will be so excited to know that when I see Our Father lately His face is beaming with joy; for He, too, is excited about what He has created and what He is bringing into the Earth! All the praise, all the glory and all the honor to His Beautiful Name!

The War Goes On!

My Dear Ones, some of what I have to tell you about the events of these past days could be disturbing to you; but I feel that I must tell you these things; for not only have I faced them, but many of you will face utterly terrible and degrading things at the hands of Satan and his followers. But, the most important thing that you must remember if you are on the receiving end of their degradations and humiliations is to go to that place inside of you, where the Spirit and the love of God lives and spend time there until the degradation is over. For, physical torture and spiritual degradation are their specialties and through such things, my Dear Ones, many are going to be tried and tested! But, if you are on the receiving end of such things, just know that this, too, shall pass!

Though it all, my Dear Ones, cling to our Lord and God! Pray to Him and ask Him to stand in the gap between you and them and to take from you the suffering that you would otherwise feel, or to give you the strength to bear what you must bear! Then, trust Him to do so! Love Him, sing to Him, and be thankful for what He has ordained for you to go through; for these things are to make you white and clean. So, do not let their evil schemes break you, but know that all is for your own testing and for the

glory of our Lord and God; for He is able to carry you through whatever He deems that you must go through, or He will carry you home. But either way, you are still in His beautiful hands.

So, do not despair; but if you have a very bad day and you do despair, which we all do at times, let your despair be short-lived, and return again to singing to Him, praising Him for all things, and thanking Him that He has counted you worthy to go through such things. Blessed is His Holy Name!

My Dear Ones, on the 12th, 13th and 14th of September, Satan and his evil hoards from hell came into my house and took turns raping me! Yes, they are able to do such things and they did them! But, even so, my Dear Ones, I could do nothing, but ask our Precious Father in Heaven to stand in the gap between me and them and to sing to Him through it all!

I saw them, lines of them as they came in; and this is no joke, my Dear Ones, but what the military is now able to do as they are able to come and go at will through one's house via this electromagnetic ring technology! I saw military officers and could even smell their cigarette smoke as they lined up in the hallway of my house. I also smell that Satan is now wearing a citrus-smelling cologne to hide his foul cigarette breath and through it all I could only go to this beautiful place of love in the arms of our Lord and stay there as they carried on, one after the other!

Late in the day on the 14th of September, on the third day of their assaults, I began to cry out to our Father in Heaven for vengeance against them, for Him to send His power and to punish them, for surely this must come to pass! And, it was shortly after this prayer that I began to see the great and strong spirals of the DNA move into action and these strong spirals looked liked shining, glimmering rods of steely glass. And it was at the same time that one of these evil ones was raping me that this DNA came in and then went into action! And, I tell you just as it is, my Dear Ones, that this man left with less than he came with! He shouted at me, "You have just cut off my penis!" And, this was so as I saw it cut off and carried away.

Now, one would think that after this happened to one of them, that they would stop, but either the others did not know, or they just did not believe; but I believe that they just did not know; for they continued to come in and there were five or so in a row, who lost their private parts that day! The last one was a military man, who was dressed in a white dress uniform, like those, which are worn in the navy and I saw him get caught up in these spirals and stagger backwards. I saw the name, "Sunderlin" on his name tag! And, after him, there were no more until Satan came in on the 18th and decided to do what he did to me; and this I will entail a little later!

It was on the night of the 12th of September of 2006 that they came into my room and began pumping, pumping something into my body, into my abdominal cavity, into my back, into my head, and even filling up my lungs with it. I smelled it and felt it creeping up the back of my throat and immediately recognized the smell; for it was none other than liquid detergent, like the kind which we use to wash clothing. No one could survive such a thing and the very fact that I am alive attests to the awesome power of our Lord and God! For, my Dear Ones, as I see such power from day to day, I can tell you for a fact that **THERE IS NO GOD LIKE OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, NO GOD LIKE YAHWEH!**

How gloriously wonderful He is; for my Dear Ones, I am only a child, the same as you, and I have no power to defend myself against such terrible things. And, oh how horrible these evil ones are! Far worse than I can write on these pages!

Their attempts to poison me to death through such a terrible assault failed, yet they were not to be outdone! Satan then began to bring into the house something, which smelled like ozone, but I realized that it was probably liquid oxygen; and he began to fill my tissues with this! At times as he forced this

into my body, I would feel a slight burning and would sense the strong smell of ozone, but other than that, it had no effect on me! Satan carried on with his oxygen stunts for three or four days, but in this too, he failed! For, SATAN CANNOT DEFEAT OUR GLORIOUS FATHER IN HEAVEN! WHAT A WONDERFUL GOD WE HAVE!

Through these days since the last writings, Satan has frequently put liquid jet or rocket fuel into my head, into my sinuses and into other parts of my body, all in spite of the fact that this does not work! For, he believes that this bothers me! But, honestly my Dear Ones, I hardly notice, but go on with my life, doing whatever it is that I choose; for in truth, this has no physical effect on me whatsoever!

A couple of days ago I was reading on the Internet that rocket fuel is a deadly poison and is now on most of our lettuce and other kinds of greenery that we all eat! And, although I did not read the many articles, which were referenced, many pointed to the fact that this deadly toxic fuel is now in our food supply! So, it is marvelous thing, my Dear Ones, that I have survived even the rocket fuel, but this is really minor in comparison to the rest of the terrible things that they have done to kill me! ALL THE PRAISE, ALL THE HONOR, AND ALL THE GLORY TO OUR MOST WONDROUS FATHER IN HEAVEN; FOR IT IS HE, WHO KEEPS ME ALIVE IN THE FACE OF SUCH GREAT EVIL!

When the liquid oxygen did not destroy me internally, Satan became even more determined to kill me and on the night of the 17th of September, he and some of his evil doctors came in and they began to pack my tissues all over my body with the clay-like explosives, which Satan had used on me for at least two weeks, but without any success. I saw one of the doctors, a peculiar-looking man, who was peering over the top of his glasses, and he was searching for my spleen; for he wished to pack an explosive in it or near it. And, he said, "They did not prepare us for such things in medical school!"

Apparently, they have to learn to work within this electromagnetic tube and for some of them it takes a little practice! For, this is not like the surgeries in the hospital, wherein they must cut into a person! With this new technology, they reach right through one's skin, put in what they choose, exit, and seldom leave a scar! If there is a scar, it is a reddish scar, or a brownish scar and it disappears rather quickly! I have watched them as they just part the skin and reach right through it! When they are finished, the skin goes back in place!

They must have packed my body for about two hours on the night of the 17th, and then they set off their explosions. Immediately, the smell of burning phosphorous exuded from my skin and from my body orifices, like my nose and mouth, for they packed my head almost solid with this clay-like explosive. When the first series of explosions went off and nothing happened to me, in they came again and packed me again with explosives, but again nothing happened to me!

My Dear Ones, I do not know how many times they tried to blow me up that night; for I went to sleep amidst such unbelievable assaults and campaigns of terror! But, nothing happened to me and again they were utter failures, a circus my Dear Ones, utter fools and clowns! For, they cannot defeat our Father in Heaven and He is the One with whom they are fighting!

On the 18th day of September, Satan being very angry that all of his attempts had failed to blow me up, awoke me early in the morning as he was again raping me! However, I could not allow myself to get into a negative mindset, but could only pray and ask our Lord and God to stand in the gap between me and him and to carry me through what I must go through. He did so my Dear Ones, but even so Satan was after me all day long, raping me and doing terrible things to my body; yet I ignored him and went on with my life, loving and praising our Most Wondrous Lord and God; for He is worthy! Blessed is His Holy Name!

That day as Satan raped me repeatedly, I began to pray to our Father in Heaven that He would do to Satan what He had done to those other men! In answer to my prayers, our Father in Heaven told me that He is going to make Satan sexually impotent! This curse upon him will be his just desserts for what he has done to me and a most perfect punishment against him for what he has done to the human race since the beginning! For, it is an absolute truth that Satan has polluted the whole world through his defilements of the human body! Yes, indeed this evil monster has caused the whole world to worship sex and he has polluted the whole earth with his whoredoms, his orgies and sexual perversions! And, now The King of Sex is soon going to have a sexless life!

HalleluYahweh! Blessed is the Name of our Lord and God; for He will make right all of their wrongs! Oh, my Dear Ones, from day to day I am so deeply humbled and grateful beyond any words! How I love our Precious Lord and God! Get it in your heart, for soon the whole world will proclaim it! "THERE IS NO GOD LIKE YAHWEH!"

And, my Dear Ones, with these many assaults having failed, these evil hoards were once again searching for something, anything that would kill me; and they came forth with another chemical concoction! The smell of it reminds me of the toxic glue, which is used in model airplanes, but honestly I do not know what it is. At first, these evil ones injected this only into certain parts of my body, like into my right cheek and in the places, where it was injected, it became hard like concrete and as the DNA strands would cut it out, I could hear a grinding sound, like that of particles of sand grinding against one another. And, their seeing this also, came upon the notion to put this substance into my whole body! I could feel the tightness in my neck for as they ran strips of it down the muscles, but from day to day the DNA would get it out! But, by the 18th, they had begun to put great amounts of it all over my body!

For the last three nights, and even during the day, they have steadily put this substance into my brain and into my whole body. Even when I sit for only a short while, there is Satan, or some of his hoards, chemical in hand; and they are pumping it into my body.

Yesterday, (the 20th of September) Satan came into my living room late, and with him was a highly decorated man, who was wearing a dark blue military uniform. The man in the uniform was speaking of me when he told Satan that I should be as "hard as a board," that he did not know what to make of it, as I was going about my normal chores of typing, etc. Then, I realized that they were trying to turn me into stone by injecting me with massive amounts of some kind of concrete-like glue! And, even during the night of the 20th and 21st, they continued on with their assaults in spite of the fact that they had utterly failed! And, such is their way!

My Dear Ones, it is just for me to persevere and to pray to our Lord and God and to sing to Him; for I can do nothing, but wait upon Him to do for me what I cannot do for myself. Yes, these have been terrible times, times of great persecution and torture, but my Dear Ones, our Lord and God has carried me through! Who has ever heard of someone living through such things, save for Daniel, Shadrack and Abednigo? Yet, I have lived through unbelievably terrible things as our Lord and God has seen fit to put me in the midst of them and to carry me through them.

Blessed is His Holy Name; for through these times of terrible persecution shall come forth great blessings for all of humanity! Therefore, it is an honor and a great privilege to go through such things for love and honor of our Lord and God and for love of each of you!

MY DEAR ONES, THE WHOLE WORLD WILL SOON SEE AND KNOW THAT THERE IS NO GOD LIKE YAHWEH! HE IS MOST HIGH! HE IS ALL POWERFUL, ALL KNOWING, ALL WISE AND ALL SEEING! NONE

CAN COMPARE TO HIM! HOW GLORIOUSLY BLESSED WE ARE TO HAVE SUCH A BEAUTIFUL FATHER, TO HAVE SUCH A GLORIOUS LORD AND GOD!

This is why Satan and his hoards are all buffoons, clowns my Dear Ones; for they think to defeat the VERY ONE, who created them all! They cannot and they will not! HallaleuYahweh! Oooo-eeee! My Dear Ones, you and I have something marvelous to rejoice about! May we all sing and shout praises to our Most Wondrous God!

Something Beautiful in the Sky!

Night after night, my Dear Sister and I have marveled at the glorious radiance in the sky; for the sky over this area has been thick with the radiant heavenly craft of our Father in Heaven! My Dear Ones, I have been watching the skies around here for several years and have seen the regular patterns of stars in the night sky. And, along with them I have seen the disk-shaped craft of the U.S. Military for over forty months! And, within the last two plus years I have also seen the various colors of Satan's disk-shaped craft, and they are primarily a golden yellow, or orange hue, but the Dragos' craft have a reddish hue, from what I have observed anyway!

But, my Dear Ones, this is not the case with the beautifully radiant heavenly craft of our Father in Heaven; for His craft are a gloriously radiant white light, like the radiant light of Jupiter. In fact, Jupiter used to be the brightest star in the sky, at least around this area; but not anymore; for it seems that the sky is literally full of Jupiters.

Night before last, I got one of the greatest shocks of my life when I looked up to see one of our Father's craft suddenly light up and instantaneously descend from a point high up in the sky. This happened so suddenly that it was shocking and thereafter I saw this very craft in hot pursuit of one of the yellowish disk-shaped crafts of Satan, perhaps in hot pursuit of Satan's own craft. Oh, my Dear Ones, this was a marvelous thing to behold; for the sheer radiance of this angelic craft, which belongs to our Father in Heaven, lighted up the heavens as it went along! From time to time it would come extremely close to the yellowish lighted craft, almost overpowering it and then the other craft would scuttle along. My Dear Ones, the yellowish craft could in no way compare to the white light craft of our Father in Heaven but was fleeing in the face of such power!

Oh what glorious times ahead for all of humanity; for we are now going to see our Father in Heaven as He comes down to fight these evil hoards in the sky! For, who else can fight them? We cannot stand up to such things! If we did not have our Father Yahweh to fight for us, all of humanity would fall captive to such evil!

Therefore, I advise you to live worthy, so that when you need our Father in Heaven, He will hear your cries and come to your aid! My Dear Ones, there is no one else who has the power to help you, and if you will not live for Him, then you surely will live and die for Satan and these evil hoards!

Yes, these are indeed glorious times, yet terrible times; and while it is beautiful and marvelous to see the awesome power of our Lord and God, I tell you that humanity is in for the worst of times and few, very few can even imagine such terrible things as what I have been recounting to you!

But, whether you can accept what I am telling you or not, you should read the words of our Saviour in Matthew Chapter 24; for He surely told us that in the last days these terrible times would come upon the whole Earth, more terrible than anything that has ever been, ever, in the history of the whole the

Earth! His very warnings should make all wake up and take note; for Satan has been cast down and these very things are happening right now!

I do not know what people expect; for we have all been warned, even as far back as the Book of Daniel in Chapter Twelve! But, when confronted with the truth of what is, most choose denial! However, I tell you my Dear Ones, that denial in the face of such utter evil is foolishness! Get ready; for these terrible things are upon all of humanity!

Until next time, my Dear Ones, I send love and big hugs to you my Dear Friends! Many, many thanks and big hugs to the faithful few, who continue to help with these works! My heartfelt love goes to each of you!

Jesus is our Wonderful Way,
Your Sis,
Linda

Matthew 24:23-24 For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be. And, except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened!

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**Book XII****Chapter Twenty-Nine****“The Beautiful Crystalline New DNA”**

Oh, my Dear Brothers and Sisters, I am so excited, so greatly excited about what our Father in Heaven is doing through this new DNA that I cannot fail to tell you of these great and marvelous unfolding events! For, just as Moses told me some weeks past, surely all in the Heavens are rejoicing! HallaleuYahweh! For, His plan is unfolding just as He determines! Blessed is His Holy Name! For, He put mankind under the feet of Satan, all so that we would be tried and tested; but He did not put us under Satan’s feet to stay there!

Now, my Dear Ones, comes His fulfillment of His promises to His People! For, surely those, who are ready to receive this new spiritual DNA, will become as the angels of Heaven! They will be married to our Lord and God and they and they will then receive the gift of Eternal Life!

The Beautiful Way!

These very ones have chosen the road least traveled, the Way that is Narrow and the Gate that is Straight; but as we are told by our Saviour, few there are that find it! And as He has said to me, “Once they find it, even fewer stay on it!” For this way is a way of great tests and trials, a way which is fraught with great hardships and persecution! And when the going gets rough, most get out. But, the few, who really want this way will give up all that they have, take up their crosses, and they will follow our Saviour into this most beautiful of ways! Truly, these are the “virgins” and they follow the Lamb of God wherever He takes them! (Revelation Ch14)

Now comes the time, my Dear Ones, when those, who have chosen this Straight and Narrow Way, will come into their inheritance! But do not be in total despair if you are not ready for it, or if you see your loved ones chasing after the things of this world and find yourself in deep despair regarding their spiritual lives! Pray for their salvation and leave the rest to our Lord and God; for He is a merciful God! He has not given up on His Little Ones, for He loves all greatly and He is still striving with all of humanity!

Through the Great Tribulation, which is at hand, many will turn from their rebellious ways, but will do so only under the harshest of conditions! For, they will find that the ways of this world are utterly evil! This will happen when many are at the ends of their spiritual ropes! Yes, many will turn in the darkest of hours, even many of the “incorrigible” ones, and they will get white and clean!

Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh; for His Ways are perfect and His plan is perfect for all of humanity. And, this perfect plan for each of us is to love Him with our whole being and to strive to do His perfect will from moment to moment. When we get to this point and daily walk in love and forgiveness, then my Dear Ones, we are becoming one with Him and we are making ourselves ready to marry Him! The fruit of such a Way is a wonderful life, a beautifully glorious and peaceful life and we will then see that He richly and gloriously provides for our every need! Blessed is the Holy Name of

Yahweh, our Most Beautiful and Perfect Lord and God, the Creator of all things. How blessed we are to have such a gloriously wonderful God!

The Turn-Me-To-Stone Trick!

My Dear Ones, as I have entailed in the last writings, Satan and his hoards devised a scheme to turn my body into stone by injecting me with a substance, which would have caused the tissues to become rock-hard. I was aware of this also in my body here and there; but these were just sensations like little nuisances in my body. So, these horrible chemicals did nothing to me, but were only a source of little irritation. These stone-like places in my body were also super conductive and they would constantly pummel my body with electrical currents! But, these caused me no harm!

Nonetheless, yesterday was a big day for them; for as they were seeing that I was tired, they pummeled my body all last night. Every time that I would awaken and would begin to proclaim praises to our Father in Heaven, Satan would immediately appear and begin to pump my body anew with chemical substances, filling my head and filling my body here and there with his chemicals from hell! And so it went all night long, but even so our Father in Heaven kept me in the hollow of his palm and I rested in His love and protection!

In spite of and because of all that they did, I awoke this morning in a glorious and greatly blessed state of mind, wondrously praising our Father in Heaven! And again there was Satan in my face, pumping his liquids from hell in my head and body; and at one point, he set off some of the combustible liquid; for he thought that this would distract me and/or stop the spiraling of this new code, but he was wrong again; for his stunts barely registered in my consciousness!

The New DNA, What A Sight To Behold!

For, in spite of what this monster was doing to me, a most amazing thing began to take place! In front of me, I saw beautiful strands of radiant glass-like DNA, a new part of the DNA Code, which our Father in Heaven intended to impart. It was at first outside of my body but soon came into my body and undulated in and through my body like beautiful waves of radiantly crystalline glass.

What a gloriously beautiful sight to behold, this radiantly, new DNA; for it is complicated, my Dear Ones, and lace-like, but very, very strong. It consists of many spirals, all working together, with crosspieces among the spirals' and these crosspieces lace together radiantly beautiful squares of divine artwork, all connecting the spirals and crosspieces. My Dear Ones, this is a feeble attempt on my part to explain what I see; but I can only describe such a beautiful heavenly work through my limited human vocabulary.

After these new codes, or segments of the new DNA, came into my body, they began to work throughout my body and to cut to shreds this stone-like substance and to move it out of my body with such perfection. Then, these very strong DNA spirals went after the wires in my body and began to roll them up from my feet upward, all at once; and once at the level of my head, this new DNA code then cut the roll of wire off all at once!

I was so thrilled, absolutely thrilled, to see such a beautiful heavenly work! For, this new DNA does not just move in spirals clockwise, or even counterclockwise, but these spirals move any and every way that they choose!

Evil Schemes to Stop the DNA Spin!

Now, this truly is a marvel; for these evil ones have tried to stop the spin of this DNA by putting rods in my neck, on one or both sides of my neck and rods up and down my body along with strong sheets of wiring! For, they thought that this new DNA spun clockwise, or counterclockwise, or both, and that by wiring my up in such a way they could stop this new DNA from working, and/or spinning!

So, for months on end, they have constantly put metal rods, or some other kinds of rods up and down my body! After our Father in Heaven has removed them via His power, these evil ones have repeatedly put them back, over and over again, all in order to stop this new DNA from spinning and from doing its work and to make and keep me captive to their bizarre schemes!

360 Degree DNA!

But, this issue of putting the rods in me to stop the spin of the new DNA is also absurd; for this new spiritual DNA spins as it chooses, up and down and all around! When it is completely operant this new DNA will be fully open, 360 degrees!

Our Father in Heaven told me some years back, even as it is written in these books, that He is going to give me 360 degree DNA! I tell you frankly that I could not have possibly understood what he was saying. But, the evil ones understood right then and there; for I also wrote that they began to steadily abduct me and I would find needle marks here and there on my body, from day to day and from week to week!

Yes, they are indeed interested in this new DNA, but only to steal it and or to stop it any way they can; and so the battle goes on! But they are losing ground every day; for they will not stop what our Father determines to be! (I wish to note here as well, that as I understand it, the angles of the current human DNA are in the 20 degree range and in the low twenty degree range as well!)

A Beautiful Gift To Humanity!

What a glorious unfolding of the mighty works of our Father Yahweh! What a beautiful gift for all of humanity; and it is now coming into the Earth right before my very eyes. Oh, my Dear Ones, how I marveled this morning to witness yet another part of this glorious code being imparted to this new DNA.

But, Oh Satan was furious! He said, "The bitch has done it!" Then, he began to concoct another scheme to put an end to our Father's works. He said, "Glass! I will add more glass!" Then, he mumbled out the name of another chemical and I thought that he said, "Phospho-butyl-methane!" Yes, he was furious and he was plotting another wild scheme to stop this new DNA, even saying, "Well, it is moving slow!" And he soon added one of his old tricks to slow down the spiraling of this new DNA and this trick is to

pour into my body large amounts of a thick, gooey substance! However, my Dear Ones, this does not work; for what our Father wants done is done! And, even in spite of Satan's schemes, this new DNA code began to move quickly, strongly and powerfully!

As I type these words, this demon-dog is busy filling up my body with another chemical liquid and this smells like another round of washing detergent. Perhaps, this is the phospho-organic compound to which he was referring! And, as I type these words, he is right behind me and is calling me, "Bitch!" Ooooooeeee, the clown is back; but he cannot defeat the Most High God, Yahweh; and all the praise and all the glory to our Beautiful Father in Heaven forever and ever! HallaleuYahweh!

What utter dunces they are! Morons, who have risen up in their greed, in their arrogance, in their power; and they think to destroy all that is good, all that is wonderful, and all that is beautiful, which our Father in Heaven has created and is going to create! But, this is nonsense and will not be; for soon and very soon this new DNA Code will be imparted to those, who are worthy to receive it. Then will come the beautiful fruit of this work and I long for this great unfolding; for this my Dear Ones, is truly our Father's Kingdom Come! What a blessed event!

Calling to the Eagles!

For, where the Body is, there the eagles will be gathered also!

My Dear Ones, some of you, who are reading these words, are surely among those, who are ready to receive this new DNA! You are the eagles! Continue to live worthy! Continue to be obedient to our Lord and God! Continue to choose the Beautiful Way, the Pure and Clean Way of our Saviour, even if you are the only one, who is doing so!

Those of the world do not choose this way, but cast stones at all, who choose this way! They crucify the light-bearers in one way or the other, yet be not troubled; but rejoice, for one cannot choose the Straight and Narrow and the ways of the world at the same time. Realize that they first treated our Saviour in such a way and have similarly treated others down through the ages!

Therefore, consider yourself greatly blessed if and when you come under persecution for love of our Lord and God! Rise up anew each day and praise Him for your tests and trials; for they are all for your cleansing! They are to make you ready to marry the Creator of All Things! HallaleuYahweh!

Rejoice! Rejoice!

Rejoice! Rejoice! Rejoice, Oh nations! For, our Father in Heaven is doing a new and glorious thing in the Earth; and humanity is now going to receive what our Lord and God promised so long ago! What a glorious unfolding!

Until next time, much, much love and big hugs to you, my Dear Brothers and Sisters!

Jesus is our Beautiful Way,
Your Sis,
Linda

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**Book XII****Chapter Thirty-One****“The Victory March!”**

My Dear Ones, today is the 12th of October 2006 and I am almost halfway through the forty-second month of my captivity under the feet of Satan and his demonic hoards. We have already passed the Feast of the Trumpets, which was on September 23, 2006, the Feast of Atonement, which was on October 02, 2006 and we are now well into the Feast of the Tabernacles, which began on October 07, 2006. I believe that our Saviour is coming soon and very soon, not just for me, but for other clean souls, who are ready to go. I am not sure whether He will take all clean souls at the same time, or will take first the 144,000, who will become the Supernatural Army. These will stand before the throne of our Father in Heaven, wherein they will be given supernatural bodies, all equipped with the new DNA. After a brief time in Heaven, these will return into the Earth to fight on behalf of all of humanity! This is the supernatural army of Joel, Chapter Two; and oh how it is going to be needed in this wicked earth!

The War Goes On!

As for Satan and his military comrades and their continued assaults against me, I can only tell you that these assaults continue from day to day, almost non-stop; for Satan seldom leaves my face! But, even so they have failed in all that they have done and they will continue to fail; for our Father in Heaven is mighty! He is Most High! THERE IS NO GO LIKE YAHWEH! And, all that they do is bound to fail before our MIGHTY GOD!

So That These Things Might Be Recorded!

Nevertheless, I will chronicle for you some of their absurd attempts to kill me and or to take over our Father's Interdimensional Gateway, but my Dear Ones, they can only repeat what has already failed; for they have tried all of the schemes that they could collectively conjure up, and nothing in their repertoire works!

Satan's Schemes and Lies!

On the afternoon of the 21st of September, I was resting for a short while in the afternoon, not sleeping, but resting! For, always when I try to rest, Satan is in my face and usually with him are some of his hoards from hell, their torture kits in hand. That afternoon, Satan brought in a man, whom I later determined to be a neurosurgeon!

This doctor pointed to me and said, “What is that?” And, Satan described to him a particular surgery that I had undergone! Then, this doctor said, “ I had thought that she would be a real wretch, but she doesn't look half bad. She ought to fix herself up a little!”

Then, Satan said to doctor, "She is not human, but is Anglican! (Or, he may have said, Anglical...) She is one of Yahweh's! There are several like her around the planet! Yahweh is trying to take over the planet!"

I could only think, "Oooo,eee! HallaleuYahweh! Yahweh is not "trying" to take over the planet! He is going to take it over and He is going to rid this planet of the sewer rats, who have risen to great power through their stealth, perversions, murder and other horrendous schemes!"

My Dear Ones, how hilarious are Satan's remarks! For, it was back in the winter of this year, and I believe that the month was January, that Satan was in my house with some of his military comrades when he could see my body literally filling up with the light of God! And, Satan seeing this, said, "She is morphing right before my face!" And, he ordered his doctors to do a certain radiological test and "stat!"

It was shortly thereafter that I felt the sting of the needles and the horrible taste of some kind of fluid in my mouth and I knew that they were doing their tests right then and there! It was approximately a day or so later that Satan came in and said to me, "You have junk DNA! It is only open 20%!" So, I knew that they had done some radiological studies on my DNA and had seen for themselves that I did not yet have the new DNA!

But, on the afternoon of the 21st of September of 2006, he was telling this doctor that I am not human, but "Anglican!" The point that I wish to make here is that Satan is suddenly telling others that I am not human! My Dear Ones, he must come up with some sort of cover for his repeated failures! For, he cannot bear the thought that he cannot put under his will a mere human!

My Dear Ones, this is really a supreme compliment to our Father in Heaven! For, to Him is all the praise and all the glory! He has kept me alive and he has put in place his new DNA and I believe that this new DNA is now fully operant, even though it is still a baby, but for sure, a baby giant! And, Satan and his, seeing that this new DNA is also in place and operating well, can only say that I am not human! To this end, I recently overheard the conversation of some military men, who came into my house and one of them said, "We do not know what she is, human, animal, or alien!"

Later in the day on the 21st of September 2006, Satan had the neurosurgeon to wire up my throat, certain nerves in my upper back, which have to do with breathing, and my left brain! This was one of Satan's hair-brained attempts to make me speak, to make words come out of my mouth, and no doubt blasphemous words! And, his perverted will, of course, was to take physical control of me and/or to cause me to do or say things, which would put me at odds with our Father in Heaven!

In addition to his hair-brained attempt to make me speak by forcing air up through my trachea, he repeatedly pumped my whole body full of his electroconductive liquid from hell! Once full of this chemical from hell, his scheme was to make electrical ripples move up my body in an effort try and force me to participate in his sick sex acts and then of course to make audible words and sounds come out of my mouth at the same time!

My Dear Ones, these kinds of schemes are not new, but as I have written Satan has tried any and every way that he and his sick hounds from hell could conjure up to take control of my mind! You may remember from the writings that Satan spoke to me last fall and said, "Give me your mind and I will do great things for you!" And, I told Him at that time that I would give Him one thing if our Father in Heaven would allow me to do so, that I would beat him right down into the burning pits of hell!

The Clowns Have Failed!

But, back to the events of the 21st of September and for many nights before and since, Satan has failed in all of his attempts to take control of my mind! For, our Father in Heaven has stood in the gap between me and the demon dog from hell, even from minute to minute and from day to day!

ALL THE PRAISE, HONOR AND GLORY TO OUR FATHER YAHWEH!

BLESSED IS THE HOLY NAME OF YAHWEH! THERE IS NO GOD LIKE HIM! IN NO WAY COULD I HAVE POSSIBLY SURVIVED EVEN ONE DAY BENEATH THE FEET OF THESE MONSTERS! I OWE ALL TO OUR MOST AWESOME GOD, FOR HE HAS CONSTANTLY INTERVENED TO SAVE ME! OH MY DEAR ONES, HE IS SO GLORIOUSLY WONDERFUL, SO MIGHTY, SO BEAUTIFUL, KIND, AND LOVING BEYOND ANY DESCRIPTION!

MAY WE ALL CONTINUALLY LIFT UP OUR VOICES TO HIM IN PRAISE AND THANKSGIVING; FOR HE IS WORTHY OF ALL THE PRAISE AND ALL THE GLORY! BLESSED, BLESSED, BLESSED IS THE NAME OF YAHWEH, MOST HIGH GOD!

The Monster from Hell! You Must Know How He Operates”

My Dear Ones, Satan is one sick monster from hell and he will do anything that his sick mind can conjure up to “make” others do his perverted will! He is evil to the core; for there is no light in him! He thrives on what light he can suck up off others through his sick and demented games of torture and control! So, be warned; for this horror story is coming to all of humanity! Such terrible things as I have described to you, and worse, will be forced upon many in their “re-education” camps from hell!

Another Attempt to Burn me Up!

It was during one of the nights past that Satan and his hoards were back again with the iron filings and they were filling up my stomach, my genitals and my rectum. They must have pumped me full of these iron filings for about 45 minutes, but amidst it all, I went to sleep! Then, they began their beam assaults against me from their disk-shaped craft, Satan and the U.S. Military!

I had seen the U.S. military craft, low in the sky and numerous, all around the horizon before I went to bed; and I knew that they had a big scheme afoot! But, as I was tired I went to sleep amidst the infilling of the iron filings, only to awaken some time later, feeling the pulsations of their beams in different parts of my body! At that time, I could literally smell the iron filings as they were melting and burning inside my body.

Yes, I was aware of this horrendous evil, which they were doing, but at the same time I knew that I was also alive because of the great love, grace and supernatural protection of our Blessed Father Yahweh! How I love Him! So, I went back to sleep, having smelled the burning iron and I slept like a baby.

My Dear Ones, who ever heard of such things! But, even so, what I tell you is true! These are the horrible works of Satan and his human/fallen angel kingdom and also the mighty works of our Father in Heaven! At this time my Dear Ones, you are witnessing the birthing of His Kingdom in the Earth and His

soon-to-be gift to His Faithful, a new DNA, a new generation of souls! Yes, a new nation is being birthed!

Failures and Buffoons!

At this point, My Dear Ones, all of their torture and killing schemes have failed! They have exhausted their repertoire of evil schemes in trying to defeat our Father Yahweh and to stop His works through this new DNA! Therefore, from day to day, they can only come up with variations of things, which have already failed and in so doing, they repeat their failures over and over again day after day! So, Satan continues with his variations of the iron filings, toxic glues, sand-like particles, jet fuel, cigarette butts into my trachea, perverted raping of my body, and or explosions in various parts of my body, or some of his other sick schemes, which have all failed! But, mostly, he uses variations of one or more of the above, all of which have repeatedly failed!

In summary, all of their attempts to control me via their multifaceted wiring have failed. They have failed in all of their chemical assaults and in all of their poisoning attempts! They have failed in their sexual assaults and they have failed in their drugging and attempts to control my mind! They have failed to explode me into bits via their numerous explosives and they have failed in all of their attempts to electrocute me to death! They have failed to kill me by overdosing me through numerous kinds of drugs and they have failed to microwave to death and to laser me to death! They have repeatedly failed to choke me to death and or to asphyxiate me and they have failed in their attempts to destroy me any way they could conjure up as I travelled to different parts of the world! They have failed in their attempts to throw me into a mental hospital via my various family members and they have failed in their attempts to cause me harm by picking up others, who have been close to me, mind controlling them, and thereby turning them against me! They have failed to destroy me by relentlessly attacking me through lies on the Internet and they have failed to stop the works of our Father in Heaven by attempting to take over His works via His website! In all of their perverted schemes to defeat our Father's works and/or to kill me, and or destroy me any way they could conjure up, they have all failed!

THERE IS ONE, WHO IS FAITHFUL!

Yes, their mind control has worked on numerous people, whom they have turned against me; and certain ones have hurt me deeply! But even so Satan's great attempts to stop these works by causing me to give up through grief have failed! For, there is One, who is constant! There is One, who is faithful and there is One, who never leaves or forsakes me! THIS ONE IS OUR FATHER YAHWEH! THIS ONE IS OUR SAVIOUR YAHSHUA, YESHUA, JESUS! THIS ONE IS THE ONE GOD OF ISRAEL, THE ALMIGHTY GOD YAHWEH, THE TRUE, RIGHTEOUS AND HOLY GOD OF ALL CREATION! HE IS STEADY! HE IS CONSTANT AND I LOVE HIM WITH A BIG, BIG LOVE! WHO CAN MEASURE UP THE ONE GOD, THE ONLY GOD, THE MOST HIGH GOD YAHWEH?

Satan's Motto: "If you can't conquer it, blow it up!"

Some days past, Satan sat beside my bed all night long and set off his phosphorous explosions in my lungs and in my head for about seven hours straight; but even so my Dear Ones, this did nothing to me!

I got up the next day and went about my business and later during that same day as the power of God came in and ordered it to be so, much was removed from my body! All through the day, my body was literally full of their chemicals from hell, their electrically conductive plastic and burning phosphorous, but these things did not affect me!

This, my Dear Ones, is the work of our Father in Heaven and also the work of his new creation, the new DNA for humanity! He has created this new DNA and He told me in the spring of this year that this new DNA is powerful! And, so it is, even though it is really still a baby! When it reaches its full maturity, I can only imagine the awesome things that this new DNA will do through the faithful servants of the MOST HIGH GOD YAHWEH!

BLESSED IS THE HOLY AND WONDROUS NAME OF YAHWEH, MOST HIGH GOD! THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO GOD LIKE HIM! HE LOVES US ALL AND HE HAS MADE A COVENANT WITH US, WHICH HE IS GOING TO HONOR, A COVENANT OF ETERNAL LIFE FOR THE WORTHY! SOME ARE GOING TO BE HARVESTED SOON AND THEY WILL GET THIS NEW DNA! THEY WILL ALSO GET THEIR GIFTS OF ETERNAL LIFE AND THEY WILL BE MARRIED TO OUR SAVIOUR. AND, I BELIEVE THAT THIS TIME IS AT HAND; FOR NOW ALL OF THE PIECES OF THE PUZZLE ARE IN PLACE!

OUR SAVIOUR IS COMING!

And, this is exactly what the Spirit of God told a Dear Brother in a dream about two weeks past, that all of the pieces of the puzzle are now in place! So, there cannot be much time left before He comes for the clean souls! Make yourself ready and stay ready from day to day and from hour to hour!

Expectantly await the return of our Beautiful Groom! Pray for His return; for He also wishes for the Bride to long for Him as He also longs for us!

Within the past two weeks alone I have had four dreams about the imminent return of our Saviour. In one dream, I saw Him blowing the trumpet still, sounding the alarm for His return! He is still sounding the alarm, but soon He will stop sounding the alarm and He will come for His Faithful Ones! Blessed is the Holy Name of Jesus, Yahshua, Yeshua, Saviour of Humanity! For, He comes soon and very soon for His Bride!

The Fulfilment of Micah Chapter Four!

My Dear Ones, I am usually a resilient soul and I have had to learn to go with the flow, so to speak, to ride out the storms and to wait upon our Lord and God; and usually this is easy for me. But, I must be honest with you, my Dear Ones, that I am also very, very tired, as this has been such a long war! I have been under the feet of these evil ones almost forty-two months and I have become very weary. Many nights I get little sleep; for these evil ones are pumping things into my body for many hours after I go to bed and they seldom give me any reprieve. And, Satan is also seldom out of my face, doing terrible things to me all day long.

So, it goes this way, that as soon as the new DNA removes their terrible chemicals, implants and other foreign substances, which Satan has put in my body, he is there to put these things in again! This kind of war among us, myself, the new DNA and Satan can go on all day long, and by night, I am very tired; for I must also work with this new DNA. However, when night comes and I try to rest there is often little rest; for there they are again, Satan and his hoards with yet another scheme! So, for many months, I

have had to go on what energy our Father in Heaven gives me; for often I have little of my own. But He so graciously carries me when I can no longer carry myself! How merciful and loving He is!

They are Lower Than Any Beasts!

My Dear Ones, through all of the evil that they have done to me, I could have never been prepared for the great assaults, which Satan and his have done to me off and on for these last three weeks or so. We all know that Satan has polluted the whole earth with his whoredoms and sexual perversions; and we all know that he has polluted the whole earth with his drugs from hell and his slaveries of one kind or the other. But, how could we have any idea as the kinds of bizarre kinds of sexual practices, which Satan and his hoards actually do, save we experience them for ourselves?

For, it is not just the usual bizarre sex acts, which these evil hoards do, but also some so bizarre that I can barely stand to write of them, but even so, I will write of them! I must write of these things so as to warn you; for many are already on the receiving ends of such horrors and they do not have even one clue as to where such things are coming from! For these horrendous acts are taking place even now to many and all of humanity will soon be on the receiving end of such horrendous and unspeakable horrors!

My Dear Ones, what I write hereafter as regards their sick lusts are true! This is the way they do and how Satan and his fallen angels have done for many millennia, but now come the humans, who are also engaging in these horrors! I tell you, my Dear Ones, they are lower than any animal on Earth and they have but one end and this is the burning lake of fire! Oh, that the lawless humans would repent and spare themselves eternal torment, but I truly believe that this course is unlikely for most as they have already sold their souls to Satan for power, money and prestige!

I write of these things as well; for what they have done to me surely fulfils some of the prophecies as outlined in Micah Chapter Four! For, our Father in Heaven says that I am this Daughter of Zion of Micah Chapter Four! Below you will read these very pertinent prophecies of Micah!

Micah 4:9-13

Now, why dost thou cry out aloud? Is there no king in thee? Is thy counsellor perished? For pangs have taken thee as a woman in travail!

Be in pain, and labour to bring forth, O Daughter of Zion, like a woman in travail: for now shalt thou to forth out of the city, and thou shalt dwell in the field, and thou shalt go even to Babylon; there shalt thou be delivered: there the Lord shall redeem thee from the hand of thine enemies.

Now also many nations are gathered against thee, that say, Let her be defiled, and let our eye look upon Zion.

But they know not the thoughts of the Lord, neither understand his counsel: for he shall gather them as the sheaves into the floor.

Arise and thresh, O Daughter of Zion: for I will make thine horn iron and thy hoofs brass: and thou shalt beat in pieces many people: and I will consecrate their gain unto the Lord, and their substance unto the Lord of the whole earth.

“Let her be defiled!”

Oh, my Dear Ones, there is much in this prophecy as with all of our Father’s prophecies; and every word must be fulfilled. So, I go back to the first verse, which you see above and this is literally what happened on the morning of the 11th of October 2006. My Dear Ones, I was so tired from getting little sleep the night before, but even before I could get out of bed, there was Satan with his glue gun from hell, filling my head with glue and behind this filling my head with rocket fuel

On top of this, he filled up my throat with his semen! “Yes” you heard right! For, it is as I have just told you, that these have devised some of the most horrendous, sick perverted ways of defiling the human body through sex that one could ever imagine. As Satan has done to me again and again and again, daily for weeks, he put his penis into my esophagus, by inserting in between my ribs and running it into my throat, or up into my nose and there he deposits his semen!

I have a round scar between my ribs, at the juncture of the ribs at the diaphragm, where Satan and his hoards have repeatedly entered through my skin to access my esophagus to do their sick sex acts! These evil hoards have raped and pillaged my body and have done all that they could think of to defile my body, just as the words tell above. These evil Satanists, all under Satan’s direction, have come forward, all to look upon me with one intent and this intent has been to defile my body.

So, they have made holes in my body for their horrendous sex acts, where there are no holes, holes alongside my breast, wherein they then push their penises forth to ejaculate into my throat. Or, holes into the side of my neck, or holes under my throat, where they enter into my throat to do their disgusting sex acts, all to defile my body. And, oh how I hate to even write of these things; for they are disgusting, but such is upon all of humanity and who will be the wiser, save someone states the truth of what is and what is coming upon humanity?

What a Terrible World!

My Dear Ones, I have tried to be brave! I have tried to be positive and to overcome, but some days have been so bad! There have been devastating days, for never in my whole life could I have imagined such evils! And one of these days was yesterday, the 11th of October 2006! This is one of their double devil days, for not only is the day, the 11th, but when all numbers are added together, one gets 29, and the sum of these two numbers comes to another eleven, truly another high, double devil day!

So, as I told you, before I could get out of bed Satan was raping me, but this has been the case for many weeks! And as I awoke and went out to sit in the living room, I felt so tired, my Dear Ones, and overcome and distraught, that as I sat to pray, I felt such grief, such sorrow, such aloneness, as if my very Lord and God had forsaken me! Oh, my heart was broken and I wept and wailed to Him! “Why, why, why, why? Why, my Father, do You not come? You have given me so many visions and dreams about your imminent return, but You do not come and I am devastated! I am heartbroken! And, I wept bitterly; for I felt so utterly forsaken! And, Satan being in my face and seeing my wailing and weeping and great sorrow, rammed his penis up through my esophagus and his semen could be heard gurgling in my throat as I was weeping and wailing.

I was so tired and emotionally devastated that I did not know how I would go on for another day! I felt so deserted by our Lord and God! I felt so alone, my Dear Ones, so absolutely alone! And, all day long, I was in such a low state! But, I could not stay there, and even as soon as I wailed to our Lord and God I was just as quickly asking Him to forgive me for weeping and wailing and being heartbroken and yes

even angry! My Dear Ones, this is prophecy fulfilled and this is the very first verse of Micah Chapter Four. "Now, why dost thou cry out aloud? Is there no king in thee? Is thy counsellor perished? For pangs have taken thee as a woman in travail."

Verse ten of Micah Chapter Four was fulfilled when I was in South Africa in the winter of 2005. Our Father in Heaven spoke to me at that time and told me that I am the woman of Micah Chapter Four. He told me that I must go back to America, Babylon, and that He would deliver me!

At that time, I was living out of my suitcases and literally had no place of my own! My husband, Dennis, from whom I had fled, lived on the land in Arkansas, where we lived together, and I never thought that I would come back here! But, situations forced me back to this land, which is located out in the countryside in Arkansas, or out in the field as the prophecy tells.

At that time, Dennis had changed the password on the website, effectively taking it over and I could not post one word! So, I had to come back to the America to get this website back and to get an attorney to fight Dennis in court as he already had an attorney and was out to get all, even to take this website away from our Father and to destroy these works!

My divorce from Dennis was final on September 28, 2006 and although he has done great evil to me, I forgive him for all and only want to see him come and serve our Lord and God, to repent and to be saved from the burning pits! Pray for Dennis salvation! He needs your prayers!

So, my Dear Ones, verse ten has been fulfilled, all except for full redemption from the hand of my enemies; and I await this every day of my life! This will surely come with the return of our Lord and God! And, again this is repeated in a different way in Revelation 12:10, "Now is come salvation..." Truly, our Saviour comes soon and very soon!

The Night of October 11, 2006

My Dear Ones, I have taken a bit of divergence from the horrors of October 11th, the double-devil day and I wish to go back somewhat to tell you what actually happened that night, but even so, this is also prophecy fulfilled from Micah Chapter Four, verse 11. I have told you how I wept that morning and cried out to our Lord and God having felt forsaken by Him, but things would get worse as the day went along!

Feeling very tired by day's end, I lay down to rest a little past 6:00 PM, something which I have not done in a very long time! But, there would be no rest; for Satan was in my face, literally in my face with some sort of hand-held device! And, he was continually forcing particles into my teeth and sinuses with this hand-held device, which seemed to be operating under pressure!

This device forced a horrible substance like fine sand into my jaws, into the nerves of my teeth, into the roof of my mouth and into my brain; and over and over again he forced this into my right cheek. My Dear Ones, this was painful and on top of this, he filled up my sinuses with glue and jet fuel over and over again! And, he continued on in this way for about seven hours straight!

As the DNA worked to get this horrible substance out of my body, Satan would force this substance into my sinuses again and again with his hand held device, but not just into my sinuses and head but into other body parts as well. And, as I have told you above, he would then follow with the glue and jet fuel!

As the DNA tried to remove this sand like substance, the sounds of grinding sand like particles and the breaking up of hard plastic could be heard in my body!

The Satanic Orgy!

Not long after I lay down, I saw a man come in and he said to Satan, "We've got two hundred and they are ready!" I gasped and silently shed tears in the face of what was before me, for on their double devil day, they had planned a great orgy! Within very few minutes thereafter, in they came! The wall would pop and I would feel them, one by one as they climbed onto me and began their horrible deeds, but this time, not pumping their semen into my throat or into my nose; for there was very little of this, but into my abdominal cavity, they pumped their semen! This went on until 1:00 in the morning of the 12th and then I heard the words, "The party is over!"

Soon after hearing these words, I heard the wall pop and out went Satan! The DNA began to work and to remove much of the concrete-like material from my face, but before all of it could be removed, the wall popped and in came someone with more glue and the glue was again pumped into my sinuses!

I got up and the clock read, 1:40 AM on the morning of the 12th of October 2006! They had been in, one after the other, for over seven hours and I had slept little or none! I looked outside and could see that the spray planes had done their job well; for when I got up shortly after 9:00 PM and had briefly looked out, I could see that the sky was full of the radiant craft of our Father in Heaven, plus many of Satan's and a host of the U.S. military craft all around the horizon!

I went back to bed after 1:30 AM and thought that I would possibly get some rest, but I got little rest; for others came in, one after the other, and as I went to sleep I could hear gurgling in my abdomen as they deposited their semen into my abdominal cavity over and over again!

Why did they choose to fill up my abdominal cavity with their semen? Because I had told my Sister and Friend a day before that I need to take some of this semen, which they are dumping into my throat, to have it analysed, and to have DNA tests done on it. For, even before this horrible orgy, Satan had been in daily with his military hoards and they had all gang-raped me over and over again, ad nauseum by literally pumping their penises into my body where there are no orifices!

"Many Nations are Gathered Against Thee!"

My Dear Ones, I have no doubt that these, who came, especially prior to the announcement that "The Party is Over!" were the high-level Satanists, who were invited by Satan to come in and to "defile" my body on the 11th of October, on their double devil day! I believe that these evil hoards came from around the world to "defile" my body and that this event was one of their high black mass celebrations!

And, as such, they did not want their semen to be captured and analysed, so they pumped my abdomen full of their seeds from hell, thinking to leave no trace of their evil presence! But, even so, the next morning my urine was full of semen!

My Dear Ones, this is surely fulfilment of the prophecy in Micah Chapter Four wherein our Father in Heaven states, "Now also many nations are gathered against thee, that say, Let her be defiled, and let our eye look upon Zion."

My Dear Ones, I have told you often that this new DNA signals the incoming of the Kingdom of our Lord and God! I have told you often that the new generation of souls, the new human race will receive this new DNA after this "baby" is carried back to the throne of God. I have told you that this is the beginning of a new nation and as such you should be aware that the Satanists from around the world all join this evil dog, Satan, in his efforts to stop these works!

Yes, indeed, they came; and even though I never saw their faces I know that these, who came, came from the nations, Satan's elect, all to defile what our Lord and God is creating! But, even so, I am still here and our Father's works continue on! Blessed is His Holy Name! For, when I am too tired to carry myself, He and He alone, carries me! What a gloriously wonderful God!

Those on the Right Path Will Be Persecuted!

Now, you might wonder why a loving God would allow such things! But, did this same God not allow the execution of his own Son, and all to save humanity! I am no one special and can in no way be likened to His only Son, for I am but one of his little ones! Yet, did our Saviour not warn us, that we would go through terrible times for love of Him and for love of our Father! I warn you, my Dear Ones, to take note! For, horrendous things as no one could ever imagine are upon the whole world and we are not dealing with animals, but beasts, who are all worthy of the burning lake of fire! So, be warned; for what they do to me, they will also do to many of you!

Today is another day and I am still alive and well, having overcome just one more day beneath the feet of Satan and his hoards! And, it is for sure that a Loving God is looking after me! For, no one could survive such horrors without divine intervention! He has surely forgiven my loud wailing before him; for He knows my great love for Him! Blessed is His Holy Name!

"I Will Make Thine Horn Iron and Thy Hoofs Brass!"

One day soon, my Dear Ones, our Father in Heaven is going to give me a horn of iron and feet of brass and as He directs I am going to stalk these perverts from hell all over this Earth. For, I have a great hate for this evil! It must be destroyed and it will be absolutely extinguished from the Earth! And, because of the last verse of Micah Chapter Four, wherein He tells me to rise and to thresh, I believe that He will allow me to come right back into the Earth with the Supernatural Army!

On some down days, oh how I wish to escape this evil Earth, but this thinking is really short-lived! My Dear Ones, I want to be in the thick of this Great Tribulation, and to be empowered with the power of our Father in Heaven! I cannot imagine sitting in the peace and tranquillity of heaven when so many are perishing in the Earth! This is why I have repeatedly begged our Father in Heaven to put me right back into the Earth with a supernatural body, with the horn of iron and the feet of brass. And, I promise you that if He will empower me to do so, I will annihilate some of the great evil in this world!

The Wild Dogs Will Bow Down!

In a dream recently, the Spirit of God showed me that when the living waters leave my hands and touch the wild dogs that they will bow down at my feet! And, this will be so because they will not be

able to stand up beneath the power of our Blessed Father in Heaven! This is coming my Dear Ones and soon; for the righteous shall be blessed and they shall be used mightily in the establishment of the Kingdom of our Lord and God in the Earth and in the destruction of this evil!

Is this not the word? That thousands will fall at the presence of the righteous? Psalm 91:7 A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee." This prophecy surely pertains to the times at hand! Blessed is the Mighty Name of Yahweh!

And, these things being written, I send love, big, big love to you, my Dear Ones! From the bottom of my heart, I thank those of you, who help financially and otherwise with these works. I must say that at this time you are indeed few, but even so I do not want for a thing! For, it is so that our Father has always taken a few and He has done great things through them. So, in this case, a few of you are helping to bring forth the Kingdom of God into the Earth and as such you are indeed worthy, greatly blessed; and I love you with a big love!

Until next time, remember ...

Jesus is our Beautiful Way home,
Your Sis,
Linda

For others, who may wish to contribute financially to these works, my address is:

Linda Newkirk
P.O. Box 17277
North Little Rock, AR 72117

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**Book XII****Chapter Thirty-Two****“Beautiful Blessings Coming To The Faithful!”**

Much love and heartfelt greetings to you, my Dear Brothers and Sisters, and great love and praise to our Most Wonderful Father Yahweh and to His Most Beautiful Son, Yahshua, yes Jesus! HallaleuYahweh! For, His works are unfolding just as they should and soon all of humanity is going to see “His Kingdom Come...”

My Dear Ones, I am now come to the end of the forty-second month beneath the feet of Satan, his fallen angels, the errant US Military, high-level Satanists and other robotic elements of Satan from around the world! For, forty-two months ago, they put their U.S. military antigravity machines overhead and they have not moved them, not for even one day! As I have written, they have kept me under constant surveillance, following me up and down the world, and they have persecuted me and tortured in one form, or the other, for a solid forty-two months! I cannot shout it loud enough that this is indeed a glorious day, this double devil day of Halloween, October 31, 2006, a glorious day, indeed; for surely our Saviour comes soon and very soon! And, beautiful blessings are coming to the Faithful! Oooooo-eeeeee! HallaleuYahweh!

They're out to Blow up the World!

We can now read of a huge military build-up in the Persian Gulf, with many of the U.S. Navy fleet present; and they are to begin on this day, their double devil day of Halloween, the searching and seizing of “suspect” cargo from ships going into Iran! This is an act of war against Iran and we can expect to see the whole world quickly ignite into World War III!

The Ultimate “Sealing”

But, this will not be so until the 144,000 are sealed! Surely, these will soon stand before the throne of God for this awesome event! Will this sealing also involve the marriage to our Saviour and the acquisition of the supernatural bodies along with the new DNA? From what our Father in Heaven has revealed to me, this is the case!

Have some already been sealed, at least in part? Yes, and according to our Father’s words to me about three years past! I was among those, who were sealed, at least in part, back then; and our Father in Heaven saw ahead of time that this was necessary in order for me to endure the great assaults, which Satan has continually directed against me!

When will the 144,000 be sealed?

Remember our Father's directives in Revelation 7:2-4. And, I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea, saying Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads. And, I heard the number of them which were sealed and there were sealed and hundred and forty and four thousand of all of the tribes of the children of Israel!

Who are the 144,000?

Let us look at Revelation 14:1-5! And, I looked, and lo a Lamb stood on the mount Sion, and with him an hundred and forty and four thousand, having his Father's name written in their foreheads. And, I heard a voice of many waters, and as the voice of a great thunder: and I heard the voice of harpers harping with their harps. And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four beasts, and the elders: and no man could learn that song but the hundred and forty and four thousand, which were redeemed from the earth. These are they which were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. These were redeemed from among men, being the firstfruits unto God and the Lamb. And, in their mouth was found no guile: for they are without fault before the throne of God.

My Dear Ones, these are the firstfruits! By nature of being the firstfruits, they must surely be harvested first, and soon! They must be redeemed! They must know salvation! And, this is what we are told in Revelation 12:10, wherein we are told, "And, I heard a loud voice saying in Heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night.

So, with Revelation Twelve comes salvation, the power of Christ and the Kingdom of God! And, with this salvation comes the redemption of the 144,000! They are saved and they stand before the throne of God, spotless and blameless! There, they will receive the new DNA and in our Father's message below you will read more about this new DNA and this very song that they will all sing!

These 144,000 have not been defiled with "women", that is, with the doctrines of the "whore churches!" They are clean! Their spiritual robes are white; and they follow our Saviour in all that they do! They have come out of the world, and from day to day seek the will of our Father, doing His will, loving Him first and loving and obeying our Saviour!

So, they will be called before the throne of God and will be greatly blessed, being also married to our Saviour! Thereafter, they will come back into the Earth to fight on behalf of all of humanity! This is the supernatural army of Joel, chapter Two! These will bear the rod of iron, Revelation 12:5, the new DNA, the "baby boy" and they will all hate evil! When these appear, it will be truly a new day in the Earth, the unfolding of our Father's Kingdom in the Earth, a day of much Godly power in the Earth, a day that no human has ever seen before!

So, my Dear Ones, we are now very close, not only this glorious occasion, but I believe as well to the time when all clean souls, will be removed, who are counted worthy to escape the terrible things, which are at hand! But, let us look a little closer at the rush for their World War III! For, this very event

also heralds the time when these 144,000 will stand before the throne of God! Right now, this war is ready to ignite!

A Second Illuminati Plot To Assassinate President Bush!

Most of you are now aware of the movie, which is being released regarding the actual assassination of President Bush! The assassin is a lunatic from Syria! My Dear Ones, this is a clear Satanic, Illuminati warning to President Bush that he will move to attack Iran and Syria, and soon, or his head is on the chopping block.

This is a repeat of the same situation that we saw before the attack on Iraq, wherein this very president was dragging his feet in attacking Iraq and the Satanic, Illuminati was out to kill him then. It was at that time Stew Webb arranged for me to be on radio programs here and there in America, wherein we both gave out our Father's warnings that there was an Illuminati plot to kill the President!

Our Father revealed at that time that even President Bush's own Father was in on the plot, he being a high level Satanist and fallen angel! Our Father also stressed that it was important to get out this warning as the next president would be much worse than this one! So, my Dear Ones, this very warning helped to save the life of President Bush, but the Satanic hoards came after me and they have not let up since! Even so, they have lost in all of their assaults; for our Most Wondrous Father in Heaven has kept me! Blessed is His Holy Name!

Now we come again to an identical plot, and they may just carry through with this plot, if not now, then some time between now and the coming presidential election! Richard Cheney would be next in line and they could keep the presidency all in the "family" by rigging the voting machines again and giving the presidency to Cheney! This would certainly assure that their Satanic agenda went along well, without so much as a stumble!

But, for now, my Dear Ones, it is obvious that this Satanic President will do as his masters say to save his own neck! He will attack Iran and Syria and soon! And, beginning on this double-devil day of Halloween, these evil hoards are stepping up their confrontations against Iran by searching ships, which are headed into Iran and seizing of cargo, which they do not deem appropriate!

So, be awake and aware; for World War III, which actually began with the invasion of Iraq, is now about to explode into a worldwide event and fast! But, before this happens, the "baby" of Revelation Chapter Twelve must be carried back to the throne of God and the 144,000 must stand before the throne of God! There, they will receive their supernatural bodies and they will sing the new song! Oh, what glorious, yet terrible times we are in!

"The Satanic 'dog tricks'"

My Dear Ones, all is the same with me! Daily, Satan and his hoards stay in my face! Daily, they do terrible things to my body and daily our Father in Heaven fights my battles! What He does not do for me directly, the new DNA does by daily removing from my body loads of horrible implants and liquids from hell! For, daily, they continue to fill up my body with various kinds of glues, with strings of their wiring and with powdery, grainy" stuff," which reminds me of concrete powder!

They have repeatedly “beamed up”, kidnapped my dogs, so that they are gone more than they are at home! But, even so, these are our Father’s dogs as he had someone throw them out last year when He knew that I needed some little, furry, friends! They were sickly and starving, but still a blessing to me and I have nurtured them along! Yet, because they are my dogs, they have grown up beneath the feet of these monsters and have suffered mightily, being so mistreated by them in so many ways. But, one day soon, our Father in Heaven will make right these wrongs; for He loves these animals just as I do!

They Constantly Search for Any Weaknesses!

And, so it goes from day to day and from night to night! These evil ones are constantly in my face, looking and searching for anything, anything whatsoever, which they can come up with to “bother” me and or to cause me concern! But, our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven is ever-present and He fights the battles around here and I love Him so! I am so gloriously blessed, as the few of us are in this little house! So, from the depths of my heart, I sing love songs to our Blessed Father in Heaven and I praise His Holy Name; for He is faithful, full of love, mercy and grace!

So, in spite of what they do and even because of what they do, I strive to be of good cheer, even in the face of such utter evil; for I know that the end fast approaches and this end will bring to a halt these terrible assaults of Satan! This “end” will also bring forth a time of great blessings for all of humanity, yet also a time of great tests and trials, for which most are absolutely unprepared!

The Buffoons Have failed in all of their tricks!

In summary, my Dear Ones, they have failed in all of their attempts to kill me any way they can and/or to blow me up, or otherwise harm me and according to their own words, which I have heard them saying on more than one occasion, they can only hope to “slow this thing down!” And, to this end, Satan and his hoards stand before me night and day, watching the work of this new DNA, and seeing that they cannot stop what our Father in Heaven is doing, they can only do all in their power to slow down the work of the DNA and/or to stop the spin of the DNA any way they can. Therefore, they continue to fill up my body with various kinds of glues and to lace my entire body with strands of wiring and to put powdery, grainy “stuff” into my brain and all over my body, in hopes of slowing down this “runaway” work of our Father in Heaven!

Work for the “baby” DNA!

But, my Dear Ones, this is so laughable! For, they stop nothing! But, what they do is to make work for the “baby” DNA, which is now a baby giant; and from all the work, which they give the new DNA to do, it is now very strong and works very hard and quickly also. But, most days as soon as the new DNA removes what they have put in, they are there to put these things back into my body again. Even so, I know that this is “baby” work and I rejoice in it; for this new DNA will soon go out to the 144,000 and with this new DNA, these will be protected against all manner of Satanic assaults. So, my body has literally been a testing ground for the new DNA! What a mighty blessing!

“Our Father has used a baby and a woman to trick Satan and his hoards!”

My Dear Ones, a few days past, a divine realization suddenly came to me that our Father in Heaven has used a “baby” and a “woman” to fool Satan and his hoards! A “baby”, my Dear Ones! Isn’t this remarkable?

Starting in the Spring of 2002 and going on for over two years, our Father in Heaven had me to do spiritual work to open up the interdimensional portal, which would become the grave for over forty billion of Satan’s very own! I have told you of how Satan and his hoards raped me in the winter of 2006 and how they traumatized my body, thereby causing this heavenly portal to open up! Satan and his hoards, seeing that this portal was now open saw it as their way off of this planet, as Satan had already been cast down and with him many hoards. But, many were still to be cast down and these were the Dragos, half bird and half reptile fallen angels. This great influx began on or around the 20th of February of 2006 and continued until nearly the end of April of this year!

But, initially when this portal was forced open, little did Satan and his hoards know that they were tricked into the now open interdimensional portal by our Saviour and Father in Heaven! During the great influx of fallen angels into the Earth in what was the Drago Wars in the late Winter and Spring of 2006, I witnessed over and over again the work of the archangels as they worked with our Saviour to literally “trick” these fallen angels into the open portal of the earth! These things I have recorded elsewhere in Book Twelve of these prophecies! And, from their graves in this portal, these evil hoards were driven in the pits of hell, or the Lake of Fire, as our Father in Heaven saw fit!

So, the whole point of creating this portal to begin with was to make a grave for all of them, a giant grave, a great mouth in the center of the Earth, into which they would be “tricked” during the incoming of Satan’s tail, a third of the stars (fallen angels) of heaven! This is Revelation Chapter Twelve, verses 4, 7, 8 and 9! But, they surely realized soon enough that they had been “tricked” by an all-knowing, all-seeing and greatly wise God, the Most High God Yahweh!

And, truly, through this great war, Satan and his hoards have greatly lost! This is the mighty work of our Most Wonderful God Yahweh! Who can compare to such a One? None! No, not one!

So, in the above case, our Father in Heaven surely used a mere woman in his work to help “trick” Satan and his hoards! Blessed is His Holy Name! But, then comes the “baby”; and Satan and his evil hoards know as well that the “new” interdimensional portal is lined with this new DNA, with this new “baby”; so they have spent day after day, night after night in trying to break open this new portal, or to destroy this new DNA, all in an attempt to steal their way off the planet!

How our Father in Heaven has used the “baby” to trick Satan!

But, my Dear Ones, they could not have known that this “baby” is really a Trojan horse, by the very nature of the fact that he has been implanted in their camp as an innocent and helpless little baby! This has been done to make the “baby” aware of their every trick, and to see and experience their every scheme, which they plan to use upon the unsuspecting populace in the coming wars against all of humanity! This has been done by our Most Wondrous Father in Heaven to make this new DNA “wise” to them and all of their evil schemes; and when it is given to the supernatural army, to the 144,000, it will already be familiar, well familiar with the games of the enemy and will fight on behalf of this new army, all to the defeat of Satan and his hoards! How great is the wisdom of our God Yahweh! Who ever

heard of such things? No one! For, none can compare to our Most Beautiful Father and God Yahweh! I love Him So!

“Why the New DNA was born into the World in This Manner!”

Some days past, our Father in Heaven helped me to understand just why He chose to introduce the new DNA into the world in the manner! What you may not understand is that when our Saviour came and put this precious little baby boy into my arms in Centurion South Africa on the tenth of May of this year, that this baby was so beautiful and perfect in every way. It was made of shimmering light and I could so very clearly see every detail of this beautiful and perfect infant! But, as such, my Dear Ones, it was holy; for it had never left Heaven! It had never left the perfect and glorious hands of our Lord and God and it had never known evil! So, this infant, this new DNA, had to know evil; and in this manner beneath the feet of Satan and his hoards, our Father in Heaven chose for it to “know” evil! And, what a crash course this little baby has had to endure! This little, perfect baby, this new DNA, has had to grow up under the feet of Satan, himself, under the feet of every kind of fallen angel, under the feet of the traitorous humans, under the feet of the high-level Satanists of the world, under the feet of the military leaders of the world, and even under some of their robotoid soldiers!

My Dear Ones, this baby, this new DNA, has been subjected to every “trick of the trade” of the Satanists, of their high-minded military people, of their researchers and of their doctors and any and all others, whom they saw fit to involve! Yes, indeed, this “baby” has seen the kingdom of Satan from the inside out and now this “baby” intimately “knows” Satan and his hoards, and how they operate. For, this baby has had to endure every kind of implant, wire, rod, explosive device, poisons, drugs, and liquids and even powder from hell that these evil ones could conjure up in their efforts to kill it and or to take it over! And because of what this new DNA has experienced, this baby now hates evil; and when it is given to the 144,000, it will have a single mind as regards evil and this will be for the total destruction of evil the world over. But, this new DNA will also love the lost and will work to do mighty things for those, who are captive to this evil, Satanic machine!

What a wonderful God we have! Who can understand His mind, how, or why He does as He does. His ways are mighty! They are higher than our ways and so beautifully and completely He does all things! How blessed we are to have such a beautiful and wonderful Father and Creator. Blessed is the Name of Yahweh forever and ever! Ooooo-eeee! We all have something glorious to shout about; for this evil is going to be eradicated from this Earth and there is now coming into the Earth the Kingdom of our Lord and God!

“Thy Kingdom Come, Thy Will be Done in the Earth as it is in Heaven!”

And, now comes, as I have told you, a new human race! Humans still, but of a kind that no one have ever seen. My Dear Ones, this is the Kingdom of God coming into the Earth! No one has ever seen such a thing; for it has never been!

And, yes! The Kingdom of God is “within” as someone wanted me to know when they sent me a book from the Kenneth Copeland Ministries! It is in the Temple Within! But, how many can even access the Temple Within? For, they cannot still the mind long enough to get there! But, even so, I am speaking of the literal Kingdom of God, which is coming into the Earth and not the Kingdom of God Within! But, “Thy Kingdom Come...” This is the literal Kingdom of God coming into the Earth and visibly so, firstly via

this new race of Humans! These shall surely rule the world with a “rod of iron”, through this new DNA, and through the new Kingdom Power, which our Father is going to put into them.

Oh, what marvellous times we are in and what glorious things our Father is about to do through His Faithful! But, even so, the whole world is about to be brought into the very worst of times, worse than anything that has ever been in the history of the whole Earth!

And, now my Dear Ones, comes the latest message from our Father in Heaven! Read it and be blessed!

Message from Father in Heaven!

October 25, 2006

My Precious Child, I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Sit and write My words today; for these words are not just for your own understanding, but for the understanding and enlightenment of My people the world over!

I want you to know, My Dear and Precious Child, that I am pleased, very pleased in you, and that I am pleased in the growth and development of the new DNA, which will soon go first to the 144,000. It is the song of this new DNA, which these will sing and so wondrously and gloriously so! And, as they will be the first to receive this new DNA, only these in the whole earth will be able to sing this song! For, it is as you know, that the perfect DNA of each creation of Mine sings a perfect song, a perfect tune, a perfect melody! And, this is why all of Creation sings to Me!

My Beloved Child, your days of being under foot of Satan and all of his hoards are soon coming to an end!! How much will I require of you past the forty-two months that you will have soon spent underneath the feet of Satan and all of his hoards? You will soon see and you will also soon see that not only is this time of persecution finished for you, but that you will receive a new body and with it much power! Much, much power will be given to you, My Little One, second only to My Son! And, as such, you will rule second in command to Him in My Supernatural Army, above all, but My Son! You will stand over nations and you will rule over My body, for My power shall be in you and you shall become My Living Word, just as My Son Yeshua is my Living Word manifest!

For, you, My Little One, are the Mother of Humanity and as such you have mothered this new DNA! Under My power, under My direction, you, My Little One, have mothered and raised this new DNA, bit by bit, until it has reached this beautiful stage of development, wherein it will soon be ready to go to all of the 144,000.

And, as this mother, you will sit on a throne beside My Son in Heaven and you will sit on this throne throughout the eternities, for I decree it so! And, blessed with much power, you will bring about many changes for the good of people all over the world! Your enemies will bow down before you to apologize for their evils and also because they will be unable to stand in the presence of such power! Soon, you will be given this power and I will send you back into the Earth to help many!

And, yes, you will preside over not just one gathering of My people, but over many gatherings of My people the world over! For, I will send you upon the wings of My Spirit wherein you will mightily, suddenly, and with much power, bless many, who are scattered over the whole earth!

You will see, My Little One, that My light and My glory will be upon you and you will shine as the face of Moses did shine and greater will you shine!

This time is at hand and also at hand is the soon-end of your captivity beneath the feet of Satan! So, be of good cheer and rejoice; for I am pleased in you and soon, very soon, I come, not only for you, as you have so often prayed, but I come for the righteous ones, who are ready!

Go and tell the good news! The alarm is still sounding for the return of My Son; for I do nothing, save I announce it through the mouths of My prophets. So warn them to get clean and to stay clean; for soon, very soon, I shall send Him for the White-as Snow, clean souls!

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 25th day of October, 2006,
Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

And, so it goes, my Dear Ones! To my Dear and Faithful friends, just know that I love you with a big love and to the rest of you, I also love you with a big love! Many, many, many thanks and big hugs to those, who work to make this work possible! You are truly and beautifully blessed and many, many blessings are yet ahead for you!

Until next time ...

Jesus is our Most Wonderful Way,
Your Sis,
Linda

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**Book XII****Chapter Thirty-Three****“What a Glorious Unfolding!”**

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, I send my heartfelt love and greetings to you in the Most Precious Name of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus, our Beloved Groom in the Waiting! Blessed is His Holy Name and blessed is the Name of our Father in Heaven, YAHWEH, MOST HIGH GOD! HE IS MARVELOUS BEYOND WORDS AND FULL OF EVERY BEAUTIFUL ATTRIBUTE! HALLALEUYAHWEH! HE HAS A PERFECT PLAN AND IT IS UNFOLDING AS HE HAS SO WONDROUSLY DESIGNED!

My Dear Ones, I am very much alive, well and still awaiting the return of our Beautiful Saviour. The work of our Father in His new DNA is going well and as He so desires. A few weeks have passed since I last updated you on this war of the Satanic Buffoons and their constant attempts to defeat our Father Yahweh and His works through Revelation Chapter Twelve. But, my Dear Ones, they have failed over and over again to succeed in their most bizarre attempts to kill me, to take over these works and/or to stop them in any way! But, it is for no lack of trying on their parts; for when one hair brained scheme fails, they are quickly back with another harebrained scheme, the latter being even more bizarre than the former! And, in spite of the fact that all of their schemes have failed, true to their psychopathic minds, they do not learn from all of their mistakes! Like true Don Quixotes, they are constantly chasing their own windmills, regardless of the insanity of their schemes and plots

The Works of Demons and Devils!

I know that what I write of them and their Satanic schemes and plots seems utterly bizarre; for you and I have never heard of such things and we have never seen such things in our whole lives. But, truly our Saviour told us about these times when He said that there have never been such times so severe in the history of the whole Earth, both in His own words and also in the words of our Father as given through His prophet, Daniel! For, we deal not with people, but with powers and principalities of great darkness.

They will Not Steal Their Way Off this Planet!

For, it is as I have told you previously that these fallen angels and their Commander Satan now work alongside many humans, doctors, researchers of every kind and various kinds of U.S. military personnel! For, truly I have personally witnessed such things over and over again! And, so, it is not only the minds of these dark-as-night perverts from hell, the fallen angels, but their human counterparts, who also work tirelessly day and night to destroy these works, or to steal their way off this planet by overtaking our Father's interdimensional portal! For, they have all been cast down, defeated in the Upper Realms, thrown down into the Earth; and over forty billion of them taken captive by our Father, our Saviour, the angels, the archangels and the Hosts of Heaven! This Great War in the heavens has already been finished and now those, who remain, along with Satan, are locked in the Earth, incapable of traveling the interdimensional highways, the shortcuts to the planets and stars! They cannot leave

and they are hoping every day of their lives to steal their way off the planet by overtaking this portal, which is attached to my body! And, so they continue on with their attacks against me, their persecution and torture from day to day, all in their attempts to steal their way off the planet! And, if this is not possible, their on-going agenda is to kill me and/or to take over my body, in order to stop these works, which is the unfolding of the Kingdom of God in the Earth in its infancy.

The Kingdom Of God in Its Infancy!

I have told you previously, that the 144,000 will stand before the throne of God, where in they will get this new DNA, plus supernatural bodies. Thereafter, they will then come back into the Earth and fight on behalf of all of humanity. When these come forward, this will surely be the beginning of the manifest Kingdom of God in the Earth! For, these humans will be empowered spiritually as no one has ever seen and after this time of Great Tribulation is finished, these will surely bear the rods of iron and they will rule under our Saviour and over the Kingdom of God in the Earth! My Dear Ones, this righteous Kingdom of God, this mighty and holy System of Government is at hand!

Right now, this Kingdom is in its infancy, in its early stages as our Father in Heaven actually grows this new DNA in my physical body, the DNA for the new generation of humans. This new DNA is maturing and growing stronger from day to day as Satan and his hoards continue to throw into my physical body any and all things that they can think of, all in their attempts to stop these works. But, even so, they have failed and continue to fail; for when the new DNA senses something new to which it has not been exposed to, it must then rise up in a new power from our Father in Heaven and defeat what they have done. And, when it is not strong enough to remove what they have put in, I must wait for our Father to add to the new DNA the power to attack this new threat! For some hours, or even days, I must wait upon our Father in Heaven to bring forth a new phase of this new DNA, to put another phase of His power in this DNA; and this wait can be very tiring indeed! But, this is the way of our Lord and God; and those of us, who wait upon Him are truly blessed! HOLY IS THE MOST WONDROUS NAME OF YAHWEH, MARVELOUS BEYOND ANY WORDS, TRUE, RIGHTEOUS AND FAITHFUL! I LOVE HIM SO!

A Work Akin to that of Moses!

My Dear Ones, I must stress again, that as I see it, these works are much akin to what Moses did in the face of the Pharaoh! When the Pharaoh would bring forth a certain amount of his power through the spirit of Satan in Him, our Father then would bring forth a greater power through Moses. I do not know how long this showdown between our Father through His trusted servant Moses and the wicked Pharaoh went on, but it apparently went on for some weeks, or even months. And, after some time of this great showdown, at a time when the assaults of our Father were so great against the Pharaoh, the Pharaoh relented and let the captives go! But, Pharaoh, being the liar that he was then changed his mind and came after the Children of Israel, only to be drowned in the Sea, he and all of his armies. In the end, this wicked Pharaoh was not only “whipped” by our Father in Heaven, he lost in a very big way, and much more that he had ever expected! Blessed is the name of Yahweh, the One Holy and Righteous God! Great and mighty is He! THERE IS NO GOD LIKE HIM! HE IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER AND WHAT A BEAUTIFUL GOD HE IS!

And, so it is with this on-going war with Satan! For, when they come with greater schemes, which the baby DNA has not seen before, there will often be a lull in power as our Father in Heaven is making this DNA stronger and ready to go up against the evil giants again. After this lull, or rather quiet time of the

DNA, suddenly a power surge comes into it from our Father in Heaven and the DNA cleans my body of the horrible “stuff” that they evil hoards have put into my body

The Assaults of the Enemy!

Following, I will tell you somewhat of the terrible assaults of Satan and his hoards against me since the last chapter in Book Twelve! It is important that you know these things; for this work is a work for the Children of our Father in Heaven, a work, which will bear beautiful fruit for the Children of the Most High for many generations to come! For, now comes the “budding” of His Kingdom through a new DNA, which, when imparted to those, who are ready, will bring forth a new race of humanity, a new generation of souls!

So, you, my Dear Ones, need to know what is unfolding and you need to know as well that what I endure, many of you will endure in the future as you suffer beneath the oppression of Satan and his hoards! And, truly, many of you will endure far worse things than what I write of here as Satan turns upon you in his wrath and anger, in order to eradicate you from the face of this planet! For, I tell you, my Dear Ones, that he is indeed angry, very angry that he is cast down, he and his hoards, angry indeed that their wings have been clipped and they can no longer fly the upper realms! And, when they must face the fact that they will be going nowhere and cannot escape their punishment at the hands of our Lord and God, these evil hoards will turn upon all of humanity with a single intent and this intent being to eradicate all humans, (save their slave labor), from the face of this planet!

The only thing, which currently stands between Satan, his bands, and his Great War against humanity, is Revelation Twelve, this work, and the final outcome of this work. When this work is finished and our Father in Heaven removes me from the face of Satan, Satan will then see that he has no way off this planet and he will immediately turn against humanity in great wrath! But, this Great War will not begin as long as I am still on this Earth; for as long as I am here, all of their attention is focused on me as they hope to find a weakness in me, in our Father’s work, or in this new DNA, which they can exploit and thereby gain access of the time portal, which is attached to my physical body.

The Desperation of the Enemy!

I tell you, my Dear Ones, that they are indeed desperate to escape their punishment and defeat at the hands of our Father! And, I tell you as well that this war against me is intense and unrelenting from day to day; for they come forth with scheme after scheme, day and night, night and day, all in order to defeat our Father and His works.

Even so, I tell you now that they know that they cannot defeat him, but think in their pride and arrogance to come up with something, anything, which will bring me down; for they know that I am but a mere woman and subject to human frailties! But, they have failed to grasp the fact that our Father in Heaven fights all of my battles.

This has been a long and protracted war and from day to day, I also get very tired. This war is too great for me, so I wait upon our Father in Heaven for all things; and in all things He is ever faithful! Every day, I am a living testimony to the awesome power of the One and Only God, The Most High God Yahweh; for truly no one could live through such things as I what have experienced from day to day! Blessed is

the Holy Name of Yahweh! TO HIM IS ALL THE PRAISE AND GLORY. THERE IS NO GOD LIKE HIM AND I LOVE HIM SO!

Their Never-Ending Schemes!

Previously, I have told you of how Satan and his hoards have tried to turn me into stone by filling up my body here and there with a powder, which reminds me of cement powder. Then, on top of this, they would put huge amounts of glue and among this another thick, gooey liquid. I have told you how they continually put objects into my brain, or into other parts of my body in order to make walls of sorts, or dams to hold in place their great array of “stuff”!

Within the last few weeks, they became very elaborate in creating these partitions in certain parts of my body. In creating their partitions, they took tubes, collapsible tubes, which remind me somewhat of the fake blood vessels, which surgeons use when they replace a defective part of a blood vessel in the human body. These tubes are tough and when the DNA cuts them, I can sense that they are made of some sort of thick, strong, fibrous material.

With these strong, but collapsible tubes, they also created a widespread system of tubing in my whole body, conduits through which they could pump vast amounts of their gooey liquid and vast amounts of glue. Some of these tubes are quite large and in order to connect the external pumps to the tubes, they have also created “ports” just under the skin in various parts of my head and body. These ports are clearly visible just beneath the skin and can be seen as concentric rings of hard material, which are attached to the skin and muscle!

Amidst the glue, which they put into my body for many weeks, they later began to put tiny bead-like structures! Amidst this glue also, they ran strips of their elastic-like wiring, which is also electrically conductive, and here and there in my body they began to put tiny metal wiring. They particularly put this tiny metal wiring through my gums and between my teeth, and not just once or twice, but over and over again for weeks and even months on end! Within the past week, or so, they have put huge amounts of this tiny metal wiring all over my body in clumps or in sheets. This tiny metal wiring reminds me of tiny metal curtains when it is put into my body in sheets, but at times it is pumped into my body, mixed with some sort of substance! In this way, it can be injected to make a row of metallic wiring, or a collection of sharp, metallic objects.

These tiny metallic objects have barbs on the end and these barbed wires have served them well to grab into the spaces between the teeth, to dig into the flesh and hold on! So, when they saw that the DNA was slow in removing these wiry barbs from my gums, they began to pour them into my body in great amounts, into my brain, into my neck, into my throat, into my back, etc.

At the point, where the tubes are connected to my body, they put the cement-like substance around the connections and outside of this they will place copious amounts of these tiny, sharp metal objects. This is done in attempt to make it as difficult as possible for the DNA to get these tubes out. Outside of the tubes and the things that I have just mentioned, they will often add a very thick, gooey liquid and often in this thick, gooey liquid are tiny particles of some sort. Often, this thick, gooey, liquid is glue, but within the last month, or so, they have also begun to put copious amounts of liquid rubber into my body! This liquid rubber has formed deep pockets alongside my neck, inside my chest and within my abdominal cavity and even in my brain.

They thought that surely the DNA could not remove the liquid rubber, but they were wrong again! However, once much of this stuff is removed, these evil ones put things right back into my body again! So, my Dear Ones, my body always contains vast amounts of the aforementioned substances. But, through so much work, this “baby” DNA, which is really now a giant, has grown greatly and has become very strong! However, I get tired and I believe that this DNA also gets tired from day to day; as I am daily in the Spirit from eight, to ten, to twelve hours per day on most days.

The Interesting DNA Work!

And, anyone, who is around me, will also attest to the fact that I am here, but in the Spirit, watching this “baby” do this work; for I must also be in the Spirit when it works. And, because of the fact that I am also in the Spirit when it works, I see most all things that this new DNA does. I watch it work at the microscopic level and often slowly and meticulously at the microscopic level and I also witness the DNA take off and work very rapidly literally throwing vast amounts of “stuff” from my body all at once!

It is most amazing to see it work at the microscopic level; for therein I can see every connection of every wire that these evil ones have put into my body and every aspect of these tubes and how they are connected. I watch the DNA as it unfastens, and removes complicated connections of wires and things, which they have put in my body! For, in their wiring, these evil ones often work hard to make certain connection complicated, thinking to ‘outsmart” our Father’s new DNA!

It is at the microscopic level that the DNA often works slowly as it is looking and searching for the connections, which need to be broken somewhere in the maze of so much junk in certain parts of my body! It is during these times that I can often hear one of them say to another one, “What is it doing now,” to which the other one will usually say, “I do not know. It does what it does!” For, at all times when the DNA is cleaning out their work, they are watching, looking for any slow areas in the DNA, and when they find a “slow” area, they pound these perceived weaknesses and over and over again, usually for weeks on end! When the DNA was slow in getting out the wiry barbs out of my gums, for instance, they then put the wiry barbs into my body in vast amounts here and there as they please! They really believe that in so doing that they will defeat our Father and His works! But, they defeat nothing; for I wait upon our Lord and God and when He is ready, He sends His power to defeat whatever He chooses to defeat! Blessed is His Holy Name!

In recent days, I am aware that our Father in Heaven seems to be looking at certain tasks of the DNA and “testing” the DNA in certain areas, as if to determine when the DNA has met His criteria! Although He has not told me this verbatim, I sense that this is the case from a dream I had a few nights past. And I realize now that it is unimportant whether the DNA removes all of what they put into my body at any given time; for it is impossible for the DNA to now remove from my body all that they put in, when they are pumping my body full of fluids and adding things as fast as the DNA takes it out. But, rather what is important as far as I understand it is that the DNA masters certain tasks in a way that is pleasing to our Father in Heaven.

So, my Dear Ones, I am used to going from day to day with vast amounts of glue in my body, or thick, gooey stuff in my chest, or tubes in my throat or brain and on and on it goes. But, in spite of all that they put in me, I am able to go about my activities and do what I need to do in the world, whether it is to go shopping, or to make a phone call or to sit here and write this for your own understanding.

For the Record!

So that these things are recorded my Dear Ones, I will expound somewhat more on the assaults of the evil ones and also on the fact that all of their schemes have been utterly defeated by our Father Yahweh! In addition to the system of tubes, which I have described to you, these evil ones are constantly putting into my abdomen pouch-like things and often several pouches at once! One such thing often contains burning, smoking substances, and from these burning substances, these evil ones repeatedly pipe smoke into my lungs, or into my nose! From the pouch-like apparatus, they send a tube into my lungs, or up directly into my nose and this tube carries a steady stream of smoke! They will often pipe this smoke into my body for hours on end, especially when I am sleeping, but not limited to my sleep, for often they do this evil to me for many hours at a time during the day as well! Others, who are around me, can also smell this smoke, or the smell of glue or other chemicals, which they put into my body. Or, they can smell smoke on my breath when they know as well that I do not smoke!

This DNA has often found this pouch-like insert and has removed it from my body and they have just as quickly put it in again! So my Dear Ones, I have learned to get used to things, like the presence of this smoke! And, even though they do this to me so often, it hardly fazes me anymore. I just note the smoke in the passing and then go on with my life! Through all of this, our Father has given me great grace to withstand these terrible assaults!

There have also been times when Satan has taken coals of fire from my wood heater and he has rammed them into various parts of my body. I am aware when he does these things, for I will feel a slight sensation of it and then the smell of wood smoke coming from my body; but by the beautiful graces of our Lord and God, Satan is not able to burn me with these live coals.

The Beautiful Love and Grace of our Father Yahweh!

This evil hound from hell, Satan, does such things because he can and this is to show that he has some kind of powers that you and I do not have; but my Dear Ones, this is really laughable; for he cannot defeat our Father Yahweh! And, it is our Father in Heaven, who fights my battles!

This is the beautiful protection and grace of our Father in Heaven; for He keeps me alive amidst the most horrendous kinds of torture and persecution and I put my total faith and trust in Him!

Yes, He has determined that I must go through all of this torture and persecution under the feet of Satan, under the feet of every fallen angel, under the feet of every traitorous human, who comes here in the service of Satan, and/or, any of the rest of his hoards, which Satan determines to bring forth! But, My Dear Ones, this is the work that our Father in Heaven has determined for me to do, all in order to "birth" this new DNA for this new generation of souls, the beginning of His Kingdom in the Earth.

And, what He has determined that I must go through, I must go through, but what keeps me going during some very hard times is the knowing that this work has a beautiful ending, a mighty blessing for all of humanity! And because of this knowing, my Dear Ones, I find great joy in the many trials that our Father in Heaven has given to me! For, it is as we are told in the Scriptures that all things do work together for the good of those, who are called of God!

Therefore, I tell you my Dear Ones, that we must rejoice and be glad! We must carry on in the face of whatever trials we face. For, our sorrows are but for a brief while and then comes the majesty of our Lord and God! Yes, this is so! Indeed His ways are perfect in every way and His plan is unfolding just as it should unfold!

Therefore, I feel so utterly blessed to be a small part of our Father's mighty works. How blessed I am and how blessed you are as a beautiful Child of God! Remember your heritage and live worthy; for our Father in Heaven loves you greatly and He has great and beautiful blessings for you!

More!

So, my Dear Ones, what they do to me is the will of our Father in Heaven and He gives me grace to persevere from day to day amidst their terrible schemes. And, so it goes with them and their schemes! They come up with a scheme of torture or persecution; but they do not continue with such a scheme for a day or two, but will continue on with the same scheme, with slight variations for weeks, or months on end. With the tubing in my body, not once but day after day, they have put all these tubes all over my body. The DNA has repeatedly removed them and they have put them right back!

You may remember from the writings back in the summer of this year, that they pumped liquids into my body via some sort of external pump and at that time this pumping would go on for hours at a time at night! They would spend much time in filling up my body with their various liquids; and after some months of this the DNA was able to remove all the liquids that they had put in over several hours, and within a short time as well! In other words, the DNA learned to quickly defeat this way of infilling my body with these liquids! This made them very angry, and then came forth the scheme to put tubing all over my body! And in my brain they have repeatedly placed a system of convoluted tubing, such that the tubing is repeatedly folded up in places, like an accordion! And, most recently when the DNA works to get out the tubing, they fill up some of the convoluted tubing with air! This is done to make it harder for the DNA to remove the tubing, but the DNA successfully removes the tubing, regardless of their schemes!

And, also as I have previously mentioned, by using the tubing and other kinds of stuff, they have devised a system of dams here and there in my body to hold the liquids and tubing in place. In my head, they put the cement and other things at the base of my brain between the backs of my ears and my spine and they put this deep into my neck! This is done to stop the flow of this liquid from moving out in this area.

In addition, they put rings in the back of my throat and make these rings tight enough to stop any of the liquid from flowing downward past my throat. They constantly stuff my brain with layers of the tubing and cement like powdery stuff, which is slightly wet, and they make rows of dams in my brain along the area of my medulla. In addition, they put dams and ridges in my brain at certain areas, all made of the tubing to separate certain areas of the brain as they please! Amidst this convoluted tubing, they have repeatedly poured the cement-like stuff, the thick, gooey liquids and the glue. They have also put liquid rubber into my brain, along with whatever else they choose. In fact, they put so much stuff in my brain that I do not know how my brain has any room left, but even so, my Dear Ones, I go on with my life and do what our Father in Heaven directs me to do; and they do as they will.

But, in spite of all that they do and because of all that they do, I am better than well, I am doing great in the love and grace of our Lord and God! For, my Dear Ones, there is NO GOD LIKE YAHWEH! HE CAN DO ANYTHING! AND FROM DAY TO DAY, HE SO MIRACULOUSLY CARRIES ME, FOR NO ONE COULD LIVE THROUGH SUCH THINGS, NOT EVEN FOR ONE MINUTE! OH, HOW I LOVE THIS MIGHTY GOD, OUR BEAUTIFUL FATHER IN HEAVEN; AND HOW I LOOK TO THE DAY WHEN I WILL SEE HIS BEAUTIFUL FACE!

My Dear Ones, I continue on with the explanations of the works of the evil ones, all in order to make a record of these things! So, I tell you of what they have put into my brain, for many months now! Just

yesterday, the DNA worked about eight hours on the brain alone, and as it removed a large object, I heard one of them say, "Oh, no! She is removing our "brain." In other words, they had put into my brain their own "control" box, which no doubt monitors all of my bodily functions and processes of my own brain functions, but their brain has no effect on me. This body is powered by the Spirit of God and all of their brains have failed to take it over! But, even so, their assaults are real and to remove what they have repeatedly put into my brain alone is much work for our Father's beautiful, baby DNA. This work of the DNA to remove these things from my brain just yesterday alone took up most of the day, and when night came there they were again, filling up my brain, my neck and other parts of my body with their vast amounts of tubes and other stuff!

It is as I have just told you that over and over and over again for weeks on end, they will continue with the same schemes, or with slight variations of the same schemes. When they come up with a scheme, they work it and work it and work it, even when they have no success in what they do. They do overkill in all that they do. When a little would do, they do not choose a little, but go to the excess in all things. So, this is the way that they have done to me continually for many months.

They are constantly "Looking!"

And, through all of their persecution, they are constantly watching for anything, which they can do to cause annoyance, annoyance in any way. If they can find one thing, which I do not like, they will continue on with this assault ad infinitum. They do this, my Dear Ones, with one intent and this intent is to break me psychologically in any way that they can!

When they see that the DNA is removing things, which are important to them, like some of the ports, which they put into my neck and brain, they will create anything, which they consider a distraction! When the DNA removes a port, for instance, or when it is about to find one, these evil ones will do all in their power to try to distract me and thereby distract the DNA and to keep it from doing its work. For, as I have told you, I must be in the Spirit for the DNA to do most of its work. So, they will gouge me with something, try to burn me, get up on the roof and throw acorns down on the roof, pilfer some papers, throw something around in the house, call with an annoying phone call, stick hair in my ears, or put something up my nose, shoot a tiny dart-like implant into some part of my body, or really anything, which they can conjure up and use to attempt to distract me and to stop these works. So, they work overtime to stop the DNA from doing its job and to distract me from doing these works in the Spirit!

When they see that one distraction does not work, they go for another and so it has been with this work since the beginning. They are constantly searching for anything, which they determine to be an annoyance to me and if and when they find one thing, they will use this over and over again in order to try and stop these works! For this reason, I can tell you for a fact that little annoys me; for I am at peace in my life and seek to do only our Father's will! So, it is indeed difficult for them to distract me from doing this work as I also have a one track mind about doing it!

So when things happen which would have seemed adverse to me even a year ago, I give all to our Father in Heaven and believe that He allowed such things to happen for reasons of His own. So, I "go with the flow" as the saying goes, and in truth little upsets me. However, it is also as I have told you that from time to time, I also have "down" days when I will weep and howl before our Father in Heaven. But, even so, I do not stay there, but get up again and sing songs of love and praise to our Most Beautiful Lord and God! For, He never said that this work is easy, but a difficult path and few, few find it and even fewer stay on it. So, for sure we will all have down days, but we must not stay there!

We must get up again and live in the love and joy of our Lord and God! For, HE IS OUR EVERYTHING!
HOW I LOVE HIM! WHAT A GLORIOUSLY WONDERFUL GOD WE HAVE! HALLALEUYAHWEH!

A Bizarre World, Indeed!

I know that what I write seems absolutely bizarre and I am the first to tell you that these things are bizarre, totally bizarre; and nothing that I could have ever imagined could have prepared me for such encounters! Yet, my Dear Ones, these things are not new, but have been going on for a very long time; however out of the sight of us "mere humans!" This is why they operate in the darkness and under the cover of secret societies; for if all of humanity every found out what they have been up to for a very long time, there would be utter revolution on this planet! Therefore, they, being outnumbered have known that they must operate in secret; for many would have put a stop to their evils long ago if the knowledge of them was made public!

Therefore, they have gone in secret in all of their utterly evil practices! But, the time is at hand when their deeds are no longer done in secret, but for all of the world to see and they no longer fear any consequences; for they have risen to new heights in their quests for power; and they are now by their own standards ready to take over this world! Soon, none will escape the effects of their great war against humanity; for the last few terrible years, the time of the great tribulation is upon those of this planet! Therefore, I beg you to take note of what I am telling you; for they do these terrible things to me today, but tomorrow they do these things in mass to great numbers of people!

My Dear Ones, through all that they do and have done to me, take note of their great desperation to get off this planet and to escape their punishment under the hands of our Lord and God. Yes, they are indeed desperate! The Prince of The Air is desperate to remain the Prince of the Air! But, from day to day, he is failing and from day to day his time of lording over this Earth and the people of this Earth is fast drawing to a close. Therefore, they are in my face twenty-four hours a day, seven days a week!

These Evil Ones Never Let Me Out of Their Sight!

Yes, indeed, they are always in my presence! A few nights past, I dreamed that Satan was sleeping in my room and I believe this to be the case; for when I arouse at night for even one moment, he is there with glue in hand, or with the thick gooey substance in hand, shooting these substances into my head and face, or into other parts of my body! Truly, they never let me out of their sight, lest I slip off and leave them high and dry without any possible portal through which to escape! And, my Dear Ones, this is their desperation from day to day!

They Desperately Want to Know the True Angles of the DNA!

About two months past, Satan was in my living room with a man and he was telling him that they had determined the DNA angles to be open between 160 degrees and 190 degrees. But, he also told the man that this new DNA is unstable and that they are unable to determine the true angles of this DNA! Curiously, my Dear Ones, why are they so possessed with the operating angles of the DNA?

Our Father told me in South Africa in the winter of 2005 that there will come a time that we will bloom as a flower in the desert! Was He then speaking of this new DNA, which will open up like a glorious flower in full bloom? I believe so! And when this new DNA is fully opened, it will be open 360 full degrees! So, Satan was telling this man, most likely a researcher of some sort, that they have determined that this new DNA was then operating within these angles! However, this conversation took place some weeks past!

A Most Informative Conversation!

Yesterday, on the 28th of November of 2006, I was privy to hear another conversation! I have not seen the face of this one, who was speaking, but I often hear him commenting on what the DNA is doing! In his conversations, he often seems to be able to see the next move of the DNA and from what he sees, he will comment as to what the new DNA is about to do and whether he believes that the DNA can do what it is about to do. I must say that to this time, I have not seen him wrong in his assessments regarding the DNA and what it is about to do; and when he is not sure whether the DNA can do what it is attempting to do, he will comment in this way as well.

I do not know what he will do in the future, but in his conversations to those, who around him, his comments have always reflected the truth of what is going on with the DNA! So, I relate to you this conversation, which I overheard between this unknown man and another, who was in my house yesterday as both of them were watching the DNA work! I find this conversation most interesting and most likely true, but then again only our Father in Heaven knows for sure!

Even so, I must tell you that I hear their conversations only when our Father in Heaven allows me to hear them and I see them come and go only when our Father in Heaven allows me to see them! So, I believe that our Father in Heaven allowed me to hear this conversation between these two unknown sources for His own reasons; and I do find this to be a very fascinating conversation.

So, as I have stated, yesterday this same man was again watching the DNA as it was working and also commenting on the new DNA when someone beside him questioned him as to where he had come from, commenting that he had not seen him at all in this kind of work. And in response to the comments of this second person, this man told him that he had come from the Mars base and that he was one of fifteen commanders, who made their way among the moon bases, the Mars base and the base on Saturn, which is really on one of the moons of Saturn according to what our Father in Heaven told me. This man continued to tell the second person that the "pressure" in the underground base on Mars became very unstable, that the conditions on the Saturn base also became unstable, that there base actually "imploded", and that they were forced to leave these Mars! He went on to say that at first they did not know what was bringing about these instabilities on the Mars base, but that at this time, they believe that Yahweh was behind these instabilities. He also said that the whole solar system is unstable at this time.

He went on to state that because of these terrible instabilities within the solar system, vast numbers had to leave these bases and come into the Earth, where most all of them met with their demises when they went into the open portal. (I have told you already in these writings of how they met their demises when they set out to steal our Father's portal, which had been attached to my physical body, the first portal, and when they forced it open, this "mouth" in the earth became the grave for over forty billion of them!)

He went on to say that there were few of them left, who came from these bases! But, obviously, he is one! He also told this man that they “know” that they cannot defeat Yahweh, but that the Commander (Satan) carries on with the idea that they will defeat Him in order to keep up the morale of the people under him! He also said that they believe that Yahweh will at some point, and soon, open up this (new) portal, (which is attached to my physical body) and will carry out a vast number of his own just prior to a devastating event in the Earth. He said that if this is the case, that He does open up this portal, that they must be ready to exit, but that they do not know what to expect when they enter into this portal.

He said that they are prepared to sacrifice a certain number of their own, all in order to try to escape the devastating conditions, which are coming into the Earth. But, he went on to say that if they do not succeed at their desired escape that they will be forced to go into an all-out war against humanity! He said that if this is the case that they must accept that they may very well be defeated by Yahweh; and if defeated by Yahweh, that within a few thousand years, there will not be found any memory of them at all!

I Believe that this Man Speaks the Truth of His Heart!

My Dear Ones, I believe that this man spoke the truth of his heart and as such if it is possible for our Father in Heaven to “save” him, I pray that He will “save” his soul; for there are those, who are in Satan’s army, who are humans and they are able to change and be saved. I do not know who he is; but I have observed him to speak the truth regarding the operations of this DNA and I suspect that there is a lot of truth in the conversation that I overheard!

Only our Father in Heaven Knows What He Will do!

Will our Father open this “new” portal to transport souls into His Kingdom? I do not know! Only He knows and it is unimportant to me; but He has told me that this new portal goes directly to His throne and as such, why would they want to steal it; for they would surely be burned up!

As I write these words, “burned up” I recall other things that this man said in his conversation! One very important thing that he said is that the solar system is entering into a higher plane of light and that if they do not get off this planet soon, that they will be burned up by this incoming light! In addition, he also commented on the operating angles of the DNA and said that at that time of their conversation, that he could see that is operating at 290 degrees! He also said that the current operating range of the DNA seems to be between about 260 degrees and 290 degrees! He also said that they cannot accurately measure the true angles; for there are hidden parts of the DNA and because of these hidden parts, it is impossible for them to measure the true angles. Therefore, the true angles may be even higher! And, to this I say, Ooooo-eeeeee! Blessed is the Name of Yahweh! HALLALEUYAHWEH!

When The DNA Opens A Full 360 Degrees!

So, my Dear Ones, from their own conversations, I hear that the DNA is truly opening up like a flower in the desert. When it is fully open, what will happen? I do not know and our Father in Heaven does not tell me, but I am eager for Him to complete this work with this new DNA “baby” for I so long for The Kingdom of God to come into the Earth! And, I long to be out from under the feet of these fallen ones!

But, until then, I continue on in faith; for all is unfolding just as our Blessed Father in Heaven determines!

Revelation Chapter Twelve is a Hinge!

My Dear Ones, Revelation Chapter Twelve is the pivotal chapter of the Book of Revelation! When this work is finished and the baby is taken before the throne of God and hopefully all, who are clean and ready to go, then my Dear Ones, the time of Great Tribulation, the last three and one half years, comes upon the Earth. When this happens, the years of freedom for people all over the world will end; and surely those, who are counted worthy to escape these things, will also escape at or near the same time that the baby is also taken.

From day to day, I do not know what more our Father in Heaven must add in “growing” this “baby” DNA! I can only wait, just as you wait, wait upon our Lord and God to make these works complete. But, it is now almost forty-three months since Satan and his demonic hoards parked their antigravity craft over my head and they have never let up once on their constant surveillance, persecution and even torture to me from day to day! So, my Dear Ones, this being so, that almost forty-three months have now passed, I can only say that I do not know the mind of our Father! I do not know His will unless He makes me see his will and I do not know how much longer He will require me to be beneath the feet of these evil hoards until he brings an end to these works. So, I can only wait from day to day and seek His perfect will; for His timing is not our timing; but it is surely perfect in every way.

How Long Will Our Saviour Sound the Alarm?

I do know that our Saviour is still sounding the alarm! He is still telling the people through the mouths of His prophets that He is coming! For, our Father will do nothing, save He tell it first through the mouths of His prophets! How much time is left? I do not know and cannot say! I can only wait upon our Lord and God!

Know that the Kingdom of God is at hand, and not the Kingdom Within, but the actual system of Government of our Lord and God in the Earth! These are truly the best of times and the worst of times; but for the faithful, these are without a doubt the best of the times in the whole Earth. For all of the faithful, the white and clean, are about to be blessed far beyond their wildest of imaginings. Therefore, I can only tell you to get clean spiritually, forgive all, love all, even your enemies, and stay spiritually clean from day to day through repentance, forgiveness, and through the forsaking of the sinful life. The time is at hand for the return of our Saviour and he could literally come any day; so stay ready.

Until next time, I send you the love of my heart and as always I thank each of you, who helps me to pay my bills and to cover my needs financially! You, who help, are the ones, who are supposed to help and great are your blessings! If you write to me, or help me and do not hear from me, do not be upset because of my delay in getting back with you! For, it is just as I have written, that from day to day, I am literally in the Spirit from eight to twelve hours a day and I have little time for anything other than these works.

I love you all and will one day be able to give a huge, huge hug of deep gratitude to those of you, who have helped in the birthing of our Father’s Kingdom into the Earth. Blessed are you, my Dear Friends!

Until next time, go in the love of Jesus, for He is truly our Only Way Home ...

Your Sis,
Linda

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**Book XII****Chapter Thirty-Four****“The Time is at Hand!”**

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, I send you love and greetings in the Most Precious Name of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus, Yahshua, Yeshua, Messiah, the Beautiful Groom in the Waiting! Yes, He is King of Kings and Lord of Lords! He is beautiful and precious beyond measure; and the time of His Coming is at hand!

Yes indeed, the time is at hand for beautiful and grand happenings in the Kingdom of our Lord and God; and many of you are ready and poised for the next move in your own spiritual growth! Through your great tests and trials, you have persevered and come to the point wherein you are now clean spiritually! You are ready for the Marriage Supper of the Lamb and for the establishment of our Father's Kingdom in the Earth! HallaleuYahweh! What gloriously exciting times we are living in, and what gloriously wondrous times are unfolding right before our very eyes! Blessed is the Name of the Most High God Yahweh; for all is unfolding just as it should in His great and mighty works!

“They're out to Steal the Baby DNA!”

Oh, my Dear Ones, I cannot begin to describe to you the unbelievable series of events, which I have been involved in since the last writings to you! So many of the Satanic assaults are so bizarre that they defy description! Indeed, these evil hoards are the Circus of the Macabre! Truly, a dark and horrific Circus from hell; and only in such movies as Frankenstein have I ever witnessed such horrors inflicted upon a living soul. The clowns have truly elevated themselves to new levels in their horrific, hellish assaults; as they have been working around the clock to steal this new DNA, this “baby”, any way they can!

Even so, what I tell you has been prophesied long ago in the Book of Revelation, Chapter Twelve, wherein it is written in Revelation 12:4.

“...and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.”

And, this “child” is the baby DNA, which has been growing in my body and developing, since our Saviour brought me a beautiful, little baby of light, perfect in every way, on May 10, 2006 in Centurion, South Africa at approximately 9:00 AM South African time. Since that time, Satan and his hoards have directed great assaults at me, all in order to kill me, to overtake the interdimensional portal, which is attached to my physical body, and/ or to stop the developmental progression of this DNA any way they could possibly imagine! Having failed in all of their assaults against me, and only because of the great and wondrous protection of our Most Wonderful and Glorious Father in Heaven, YAHWEH, they have now concentrated their efforts in trying to STEAL THE NEW DNA! This part of their horror show has been going on steadily for about two months; but for some of that time I did not know the nature of their schemes. It is only within the last few weeks that I have become extremely aware of their concentrated efforts to steal our Father's creation!

As you read on, I shall tell you exactly what they have been doing to try and steal this DNA, to thereby stop the advancement of the human race and to stop the Kingdom of our Father in Heaven from advancing in the Earth! But, first I will go into some detail to explain to you what Satan and his evil doctors are doing to me from day to day! Read on and be shocked!

What they are doing to my body!

In the last writings, I told you of the complicated network of tubes and the infilling of my body with copious amounts of extraneous liquids; but at the time of the last writing, I did not fully understand their reasons for putting so many tubes in my body! Since my last communication concerning these works, they have become even more systematic in maintaining their tubal network in my body, creating bigger tubes. They dig deeper and deeper into my flesh to wire them into my body. They further “protect” their “feeding” monsters by surrounding them with copious amounts of steel wool and wires of many different shapes and kinds. They drive all of these assorted wires into my flesh, into my brain, into the bones of my body, through my skull and any place that they so desire!

Through these tubes, they constantly feed chemicals and other fluids into my body; and some of these fluids seem to be body fluids. There are many days in which my lungs, my abdominal cavity, and even my cranial cavity are full of their horrible fluids. My Dear Ones, it is only through divine grace and intervention from our Father in Heaven that I am kept from day to day; for no one could live for even a short while when the lungs are full of fluid!

Some of these “ports” for the tubes are quite large, such as the one, which they continually attach to the front of my throat and also the ones, which they continually attach to the front of my chest and to other bodily locations as well! Via such large tubes they can easily and quickly fill up my body with their hellish fluids! Often, they move these fluids into my body so quickly that I can often hear the swishing of the fluids as they push them into my body in large quantities.

My Dear Ones, through such a network of tubes and “ports”, it is possible for them to fill up my body with vast amounts of liquids almost immediately after the DNA cleans such things out of my body. And, for them to insert other “ports” into my body after the DNA has already removed them can be done very quickly via their electromagnetic technology.

To get such a “port” put into one’s body in such cases where the blood vessels are no longer functioning well enough to allow for intravenous feeding usually requires a short surgical procedure, wherein the patient is anesthetized. But, for these doctors from hell, who are now in possession of this Luciferian technology, such a port can be pushed into the skin within a few seconds, if not a very few minutes. When they push these wires into my body in order to set up their “ports”, I can often feel the wires digging and gouging into my flesh as they are pushed ever deeper into my skin! And, often, my Dear Ones, I watch their hands as they move quickly to put “stuff” into my body and take “stuff” out!

“Electromagnetic Surgery!”

With this electromagnetic technology, they never need to do another standard surgical procedure on another living soul! They will not fear the consequences of getting caught doing illegal surgical procedures on anyone; for in stealth and out of sight of the unsuspecting they can do a surgical procedure within a very few seconds or minutes. With a slap or two of their hands onto the body of the

unsuspecting, these evil hoards can put many things into one's body; and the only sensation will be a slight "knock", a slight "bump" to the flesh, or the sensation of one's flesh moving or crawling!

I can assure you, my Dear Ones, that 99.9999% of the victims will soon dismiss what they have sensed; and being no wiser, go on with their affairs, maimed and dysfunctional in some way because of what these evil ones have done to their bodies! But, others will never again have to think about any earthly affairs, for they will not live to take another breath!

They Will Use This Terrible Technology In Their Coming War Against Christians!

Many have died suddenly and mysteriously so in recent years, particularly those, who have known too much about the inner operations of the Satanists and those, who, for some reason or the other, get on the "wrong" side of these Satanists, who are in power! But, now this horrific technology comes to the average person on the street; and most, which are on the receiving end of these great satanic assaults, have but one great problem; and this problem is being a human being. But, if one just so happens to be a human being and a servant of Yahweh and a dedicated follower of Jesus, it will soon be, "anything goes" in this great war, which is at hand!

The purpose of these great assaults will soon become clear to all, that purpose being to eradicate every true Christian on the planet! Our Saviour told us so when He said there have never been times so severe as what we shall experience in these last days, not ever in the history of the whole Earth! And, my Dear Ones, that is a very long time! So, get wise! Take note of what I tell you; for I write the truth of their evil technology; and surely one of the reasons that our Father chose for me to go through such things is also to WARN YOU OF WHAT IS AT HAND FOR ALL OF HUMANITY.

Our Loving Father Yahweh Is Making A Way!

My Dear Ones, the Only Saving Grace for humanity comes through our Merciful Lord and God, our Father Yahweh; and it is the love of a Great and Loving God, who is now preparing a new DNA, which will go into the bodies of the supernatural army! These very souls will get the DNA, which is now growing in my body and through all that I have endured, it will not be a naïve DNA, but one, which has grown up under the most horrific, satanic assaults! This DNA will be "wise" to huge numbers of the bizarre schemes of torture and persecution, which these evil hoards plan to inflict upon humanity; and when it is given to the Supernatural Army, they will receive a "seasoned" soldier, truly a DNA "giant!"

So that these things are recorded, I Continue on ...

As I have somewhat described above, they put vast amounts of steel wool, wiring, and glue around the connections of the "ports"; and for some weeks, even cloth. That's right, cloth! Indeed, they have begun to devise very clever means of hiding their "ports", their tubing and other things, which they put into my body, all in order to make it harder for the DNA to find such things and to remove them! Truly, they work long hours to come up with such schemes as layers of cloth, which they use to line my mouth, my head, my chest and abdominal cavities, my legs and arms and my brain and cranium! And, in all cases it is held in place with copious amounts of wires, steel wool, rib-like pieces of plastic, strips

of metal and even steel nails! Yes, the gouge into my flesh anything, which comes into their perverted minds!

Words Fail to Accurately Describe What These Evil Doctors do!

My Dear Ones, words cannot do justice in accurately describing these great, evil assaults, which are aimed at me from day to day! But, I will try to describe as well as I can exactly what I witness when the DNA goes to work to remove the vast amount of “stuff”, which these evil doctors from the U.S. military and elsewhere put into me.

A few weeks past, I was shocked to see the DNA come across layers of cloth and wire, which had been inserted just under the skin in my mouth, and covering the roof of my mouth just beneath the skin, the floor of my mouth, my gums and the back of my throat! In all cases, they put these things into my mouth just beneath the skin! In the back of my throat, I could see and feel the pipes and cloth and wires as they have continually put these things in place to cover not only the interior of my mouth, but also the interior of my neck and esophagus! After some days of witnessing these things in my mouth and after watching the baby DNA struggle at first to remove these many layers of “stuff” out of my mouth, it occurred to me that this vast “thing” in my mouth is actually one piece.

For many nights just as I would be about to drift off to sleep, I would feel a strong slap, a powerful push, a shove right into my throat and up into my mouth! This shove would cause my head and neck to jerk suddenly and quickly, thereby causing me to awaken abruptly.

I knew that they were putting something “new” into my throat, but it took some days for me to piece it all together; for our Father does not always show me what they are doing, but only as He so desires does He reveal their works. What became so clear to me one day was that with this heavy slap into the throat, they are pushing a mass into my mouth, into the floor of my mouth, into my neck, and I also believe into the roof of my mouth as well. This layered mass of cloth, wires and gooey stuff is made exactly to fit the interior of my mouth and hugs my gums just beneath the skin, much like false teeth would fit the mouth above the skin’s surface! And, once they have this mass in place, they hold it in place by sewing vast amounts of wires into my jaws, cheeks and neck; and on top of this, they forge steel wool into my gums and jaws! Amidst all of this, they gouge huge numbers of metal staples into my teeth, jaws and neck and other kinds of wire and nails as they so please.

Oh, my Dear Ones, for hours on end, they drive this metal into my teeth, into my jaws and into other parts of my body! And, yes, I can feel these things! Just two nights ago, I watched in amazement and counted the number of times that I felt one of the evil ones drive staple-like objects into the right side of my upper teeth and gums; and even though I did not begin counting at the beginning, I stopped counting at 195 times when this evil clown brought this part of his evil attacks to an end.

Yes, this evil and disgusting “clown” doctor from hell injected very small, metal, staple-like wires into just a small area of my gums and this he did for more than 195 times in sequence. With each hit of these staples, I could feel them pushing into my gum and into the nerves within my jaws and teeth! Each push of the metal into my jaws is like getting one shot with a small, hypodermic needle; and it is only the grace of our Lord and God, which diminishes the pain and make it bearable for me to get from one day to the next. Blessed is His Holy Name! OH, HOW I LOVE OUR MIGHTY FATHER IN HEAVEN!

My Dear Ones, that night they began their serious attacks as soon as I went to bed at around 12:00 AM! When I awoke and looked at the clock, they were still poking and gouging things into my body; and

it was then around 7:30 in the morning! So, they were onto me, doing these terrible things to my body all night long; and this is not unusual for these “hounds from hell.”

But, even so, THEY HAVE NOT WON ONE THING! THEY HAVE FAILED IN ALL THAT THEY HAVE DONE AND THEY WILL CONTINUE TO FAIL; FOR THEY CANNOT AND WILL NOT DEFEAT THE MOST HIGH GOD, OUR MOST WONDERFUL AND MIGHTY FATHER YAHWEH! BLESSED IS THE NAME OF YAHWEH! BLESSED IS HIS HOLY NAME FOREVER AND EVER; FOR HE IS WORTHY OF ALL THE PRAISE AND ALL OF THE GLORY!

They are “Obsessed!”

My Dear Ones, they have an on-going obsession with the jaw teeth on my upper right side. From day to day, they are back with their metals, with their layers of wire sheaths, with their cloth and with any other horrible thing that they can conjure up in their wild schemes to torture me, and or to get control of me, and/or the DNA any way they can! Daily, they are driving these things into the spaces between the teeth, into the roots of the teeth, into the nerves of the teeth and onto the upper parts of the teeth, jaws, nose and face! My Dear Ones, I have witnessed the DNA removing tiny tubing from within the inner parts of the roots of my teeth and from beneath the roots of my teeth. Oh, the wires, the layers of very thin metal and so much stuff layered into the gums that it is mind boggling to see what the DNA removes next! Oh, they are obsessed with the right side of my jaw teeth!

Copious Amounts of Wire!

From day to day, they put massive amounts of wiring and wire apparati into my mouth, my neck, and into my brain! When I look into my own brain, I cannot see how there could be space for a brain to function as my brain is literally full of wires, tubes, metal rods, and steel wool! In addition to the aforementioned, I have often witnessed complicated kinds of wiring involving complicated pulleys and levers; all of them interconnected and all of them interlocked via tiny round locks! Yes, their “thinktanks” have worked around the clock to devise such horrendously evil schemes to steal the new DNA and to destroy the promises that it holds for all of humanity! But, even so, all of their schemes bear no fruit and to date, the DNA has successfully found and unlocked every one of their tiny locks that it has encountered and has needed to unlock!

The Amazing New Human DNA

And, what an amazing thing to behold; for when the DNA needs to unlock one of their locks, it forms a sharp point; and with this sharp point, which reminds me of a piece of wire, it “picks” the lock! The DNA “knows” where it must go within each tiny lock to open the lock and it “knows” what lock must be opened in sequence to open the chain of wire pulleys and levers. This is the divine nature of this new DNA! At times, the DNA has had to go through a complicated maze of layers of wire, thick gooey liquid and cloth to find certain of their interlocking locks and to unlock such locks. When the lock is unlocked, I will audibly hear a small click and the DNA then goes on the next lock.

For some days, our Father had the DNA to search out and to find these locks and to unlock them as if He were carrying the DNA through some sort of test, or race. And, often it would be that after the DNA

had found and unlocked many of the tiny locks in a series that a vast amount of their wires, pulleys, cables and levers would come cascading down, like a small avalanche in my brain, in my face or elsewhere.

Then, after some days of this, it became apparent to me that the DNA was completing a heavenly task that our Father in Heaven wanted it to do! For, after some days of completing successfully this task; and without fail, the DNA began to pull out vast amounts of these cables and pulleys and levers with locks intact. So, I believe that the DNA, having successfully beat them at this game, no longer had to play it, or only plays it now when it is prompted by the Spirit of God to do so! For, now I see that the DNA often disregards their locks and pulls the wires out, right through the skin, or “chews” them up!

How the DNA Disposes of Waste!

Once the DNA pulls the vast amounts of wires out of my body, it often forms tunnels, or tubes of its own, most often long rectangular shaped tubes with squared edges. The DNA will often force the wires into these tubes, but at times, it simply throws the mass of wires out of my body via an opening! Most often, it must work to create an opening, or an exitway for the waste; for these evil ones have put a maze of wires and cloth into my body in order to “seal” off and to shut up potential exitways! The locations of these exitways may vary from day to day; and once the waste goes out the exitway, it simply disappears to parts unknown.

Furthermore, when the DNA forces the wires into one of the exitways, it often begins to churn the wires, or even cloth, or whatever else it chooses to push into these exitways. Inside these exitways, the DNA often develops giant teeth in the DNA spirals; and with these teeth, it literally chews up the metals and/or other things in the exitways until they are ground up like a fine powder.

But, what the DNA seems to do, before it grinds up these metals, is to change the metals into a crystal-like substance! Therefore, when the DNA grinds up the metals, the metals become as fine sand! But, from all appearances it seems that first the metals are mysteriously changed into crystalline-like structures and then crushed into a fine sand-like substance. In essence, before they are ground up into a fine powder, the wires are no longer metals, but seem to be miraculously changed into another form by the divine works of the new DNA. Absolutely awesome to behold! Who ever heard of such a thing?

DNA Spirals Throughout my Whole Body!

For about the last three days or so, even before I get out of bed, the DNA has begun a chewing and grinding motion throughout my body! As such, the DNA spirals form in my body, most often going the length of my body; and with very strong teeth, the DNA begins to chew and grind up the vast amounts of wires and other substances, which they put into my body the night before. There may be many spirals working to grind up the wires and other extraneous “stuff” throughout my body, or there may be a large, single spiral working more in a certain part of my body. At any rate, as the DNA chews up these extraneous substances, the “teethy” spirals moves back and forth, not in a circular motion, but in a rocking motion of about ten to fifteen degrees, though sometimes even about thirty to sixty degrees!

It is through this “rocking” motion that the DNA literally “chews” up these wires and other things, which they have put into my body.

At this point in time, the DNA is only partially chewing up these things in my body; and afterwards, I must then go into the Spirit and watch as the DNA later removes vast amounts of the debris that it has created. As I previously stated, thus far, the DNA has not “chewed” up all of what they have put in the night before at once, but what it does from day to day is absolutely impressive and totally awesome! Still, it is only a “baby”, although surely a “baby” giant; and it is doing awesome things. I cannot imagine in any way what it will do when it reaches maturity! My Dear Ones, all that I write of this DNA and of these awesome works is a great tribute to the One Creator of all, a beautiful. Loving God and a Wonderful Father! HALLALEUYAHWEH! THIS IS HIS BEAUTIFUL WORK AND IT IS PROCEEDING JUST AS HE HAS SO WONDROUSLY DESIGNED!

The Baby DNA will soon be Eight Months Old!

The “Baby” DNA is truly growing and will be eight months old on January 10, 2007! From day to day, this “baby” is getting stronger! Blessed is the Name of Yahweh! On December 28, 2006, I watched in amazement as the DNA developed a very sharp knife-like component and cut into pieces very strong wires, which they were putting into my gums! For a fact, the DNA is getting stronger by the day! As the evil ones get more bizarre in their assaults, our Father in Heaven adds more power to the DNA!

The Hands of Light!

And even from time to time when the day’s end comes and there is still so much “stuff” in my body, I begin to sing and praise to our Most Beautiful God. It is during these times when I sing to Him and praise Him, that I often see beautiful hands of light come to minister to me! They come so suddenly and begin to remove copious amounts of “stuff” from my body! What a beautiful and loving God! How blessed we are to have Him! He loves us so and is ever faithful!

So, in essence, my Dear Ones, the DNA grows as it needs to grow and when the need is there, our Father adds new dimensions of His power to the DNA! But, soon my Dear Ones, the “baby” DNA will reach a maturity that is pleasing to our Father in Heaven and He will then take me and the “baby” DNA back home! I expect this by the end of the ninth month, though I cannot be absolutely certain. All that I really know is that HE WILL SEND THE WINGS SOON! I SO LONG FOR THESE BEAUTIFUL WINGS TO COME AND TO REMOVE ME FROM THE FACE OF THE MONSTER SATAN AND HIS EVIL HOARDS! THEN, THESE BLESSINGS CAN COME BACK TO HUMANITY!

Now for the Shocker! How They are Trying to Steal the DNA!

My Dear Ones, why have they been going to such lengths to put vast amounts of tubing into my mouth and elsewhere all over my body? And in addition to this, why the vast amounts of cloth, lining my bodily cavities, and vast amounts of steel wool and other kinds of metals throughout my body? Well, be shocked!

These many layers of metal and cloth have been systematically put into place to cover up and to hide the vast amounts of human skin, which they have been layering into my gums, into my jaws, into my throat, into my brain and all over my body! Once these layers of human skin are in place, they line my body cavities with the layers of cloth and metal mesh and wiring and steel wool! These layers are put in

place to hide the skin, to cover it up, and to hold in place the vast amounts of chemicals and other liquids, which they put in place to continually “bathe” the skin. Surely, they “think” to create the “perfect” environment in which to “grow” their skin!

Why do they put so many layers of such things in my body, one on top of the other? And, why do they fill up my body with horrible chemicals and fluids? My Dear Ones, they have worked hard to turn my body into a human skin incubator! Yes, you read correctly. They have tried to turn this body into one big incubator for their human flesh samples. Read on and learn more about how and why!

How They are Trying to Steal the DNA!

The human “donor” skin, itself, is often fitted into metal cages, some of these cages being very small and others of them being larger. Some of the skin is in huge chunks and other samples of it are paper thin and stretched out between sheets of metal mesh and wiring. But, some of the skin is sandwiched between layers of flesh! I have found some of it even driven into my gums in tiny sheets. This vast amount of skin cages is then placed throughout my body via their network of metal mesh and wiring and is attached to the skin, to the inside of my body at various places within my body. Some of it is hung from metal tubes in my brain and elsewhere. Some it is housed away in cages within my abdominal cavity! I have even seen vast amounts of it nestled away in various locations in my legs, and even in my feet! They have spared no significant part of my body in their attempts to cause the DNA to grow to their skin samples!

But, even so, this foreign flesh does not live, but after about one day in my body, it most often begins to turn into a liquid, or semi-liquid, and it smells like something “sour” exuding from my body. And, when the DNA removes it and it passes out of my body, there exudes from me a smell of something sour. From day to day, I most often see that as this foreign skin is being removed from the wire cages via the DNA, it is rotten flesh! At other times, I see that the DNA removes chunks of solid flesh, flesh, which has not been long implanted into my body! But, even so, this skin cannot sustain any life and the DNA does not attach to it and grow!

They have failed in their attempts to grow the DNA! They have absolutely failed, but all of their failures have not stopped them have not stopped them thus far; so I do not anticipate that they will ever stop these evil assaults on their own! They will stop when the “Wings” of our Saviour come for me and physically remove me from the sight of Satan and all of his hoards!!

Why the Skin?

The purpose of trying to grow the skin in my body is to try to trick the DNA into growing into the human skin samples. If they can get the DNA to grow onto the foreign skin, they surely hope to clone it. If they could get such a skin sample, they could STEAL the “baby”. This is truly what John the Revelator wrote about many hundreds of years past in Revelation Chapter Twelve when he wrote, “And the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born”! Apparently, they can see the DNA, but they cannot grow it and they cannot sustain any living samples of it!

So, my Dear Ones, they are out in the deep water in their demon boats and they are going nowhere but in circles! They will never be able to steal this baby DNA, although they have brought forth their “best”

minds among the human doctors; and they have tried all that they can collectively conjure up. But, they have still failed in all that they have done; for **THEY CANNOT AND WILL NOT DEFEAT THE ONE GOD, THE MOST AWESOME, THE ALL POWERFUL GOD YAHWEH!** \

And, now for the “Baby” Dreams!

My Dear Ones, since our Saviour appeared to me on May 10 of 2006 and put into my arms the beautiful, little “baby” of light, I have had two dreams about this “baby.” I had the first “baby” dream in early summer, perhaps late June, or early July of 2006. In this dream, I had the little baby in my arms and I was walking down to a stormy sea. The sky was darkened, as with an approaching storm; and the ocean was roaring. I stood beside the violent sea and saw how the dark ocean came up onto the land; and in so doing it made little inlets. As I stood beside these dark waters with the little baby in my arms, I wondered how I would get across such a dark and angry ocean, but I knew that I must! I looked overhead and saw that the sky was dark with the approaching storm clouds; and being somewhat puzzled, not knowing how I would get across such waters, I walked inland for a short distance in order to better survey the land. I looked around, and here and there were a few houses, but very few; and I saw no lights burning in any of the houses.

My Dear Ones, what I did not want to see at that time was that this very scenario would represent my earthly journey with the little “baby” and that it would be some time before I would get across this very dark sea of Satan, which lay before me. What I did not realize at that time in my dream was that no human hands would carry me across this dark sea; but that our Father in Heaven would supernaturally carry me every step of the way!

All the world is surely dark and the light of God is surely absent from most homes. The great storm is at hand now for all of humanity and no one can be prepared for such a thing, just as no one could have prepared me in advance for what I have been called to do. Only the miraculous hand of our Loving God can carry one through the great and dark storm, which is upon the whole world!

Second “Baby” Dream!

I had the second “baby” dream on the night of the 27th of December; and in this dream I was in a very busy place with the baby held tightly in my arms! Looking around, I was aware that I was in a university and that I was very busy with my university work! However, I was not in a classroom, but in some sort of shop, a very busy “store” with many people around me. As I walked around, I was keenly aware that a military woman, a giant of a woman, a “mannish” woman was following me, even stalking me! This military woman was an “Amazon” for sure, perhaps seven or eight tall; and in vernacular would be called a “bull dyke.” For, she was tall and masculine in every way, but still a woman! As this woman followed me around this very busy place, she stuck out her leg horizontally in front of me, touching me and trying to get the “baby” to grab hold of her leg! But, I held the baby firmly in my arms and the “baby”, looking at the leg, turned quickly away from it, and would not reach out and touch it!

My Dear Ones, this is what is actually going on with the “baby” DNA right now. This “bully” woman is the U.S. military and she is out to “steal” this “baby” DNA by trying to force it to grab hold of its “leg”, the flesh, which the U.S. military doctors and other doctors, (all under the direction of Satan), are putting into my body! But, the “baby” DNA does not grab hold of this disgusting “leg”, the cadaver flesh in my body; but turns and refuses such a thing!

Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh; for these clowns cannot overcome Him or defeat Him and His creation! Though they come with their “great” minds and with all of their military preparedness, they cannot defeat our Father; and they will not STEAL His creation! How blessed we are to have such a wonderful God and how blessed I am to be able to be a part of His Magnificent works! And, soon, my Dear Ones, all of humanity will be blessed by this most wondrous creation of our Most Awesome Father Yahweh!

Conversations that I have overheard

My Dear Ones, from time to time, I both hear and see Satan and these doctors and military commanders as they come and go! However, most of the time I do not see their faces and I do not hear their conversations. But, from day to day, I constantly feel them prodding and gouging me in my body and often I hear the swooshing of the liquids as they pump them into my body via their various pumps and ports. However, when I do hear their conversations, I know that it is because our Father in Heaven wants me to hear them. For, He is in control of all things, which concern me and these works! So, for this reason I take note of the conversations that He actually allows me to overhear.

From what I have heard in weeks past, I know that some of these military people and some of the doctors are no longer wanting to be a part of this work. Through these awesome works, some of them have gained a newfound respect for our Most Wonderful Father Yahweh! And, because of this newfound respect for our Father Yahweh, some of Satan’s doctors have surely jumped ship, no longer wishing to be a part of such a “torture” parade.

Just this morning, on the 29th day of December of 2006, as the DNA was busy cleaning my body, I heard a man say, “Can she see us?” And, the other “man”, whom I now know to be Satan, said, “No! We are operating beyond her visual spectrum!” Then, the first man said, “Can she hear us?” And, Satan said, “No, we have blocked her hearing! She may be able to pick up some things we say, (telepathically) but not very often.” Then, the first man said, “What is all that?” And, he was making reference to the many chewed-up wires and other kinds of garbage, which are still strewn here and there throughout my body! And, Satan then commented that this is what they are doing (to my body). Then, the first man, obviously being a doctor and most likely a trained researcher said “The first thing is to do no harm! Have you tried to grow this in a laboratory?” And, Satan replied that they had tried to “grow” this new DNA in a laboratory, but have not been unsuccessful! Then, the first man said, “What is that rainbow light, which is coming from her?” Then, Satan told him that this light if from this new DNA and that they can see me everywhere I go because of this light and can see me even before they enter into my house because of this light. Then, Satan went on to say to the man, “She is an alien! She is one of Yahweh’s and is a danger to humanity!” Satan further told him that Yahweh is trying to hatch a new DNA “through this woman; and this (new DNA) will set back humanity for a thousand years.” He also told this man that “Yahweh has a large fleet (of ships) about twenty miles up and He is planning to invade the Earth in October of this year!”

My Dear Ones, I chuckle when I hear Satan’s lies. He is hilarious; for sure a real clown! And from overhearing this conversation, I surely got impressions that this man did not “buy” Satan’s lies or accept this evil way that these Satanists have developed to steal this DNA. Surely, this man did not know that he was speaking to Satan, himself! Can you imagine anyone saying to Satan, “First, do no harm!” Satan is the torture king of the whole world, but he is also a chameleon, coming in here dressed as a doctor, military commander and whatever “front” he chooses for the day!

I do not know what will become of this doctor, but I have a very big feeling that many of Satan's doctors have jumped ship amidst a string of defeats! And, what they do to me, no respectable doctor, or researcher would every want to partake of. For, it is Frankensteinian, a show or horrors and a trail of failures! By now all of the respectable doctors all know that they will not defeat the One God, The True God Yahweh; and many of them have found some great respect for the Creator of All Things.

More Conversations!

But, there have been other very significant conversations; and I will further entail some of what I have heard since I last wrote to you. Just after I wrote the last update, I sensed that there were two men in my living room as the DNA was busy with its cleaning work; and one said to another, "She is busy cleaning! This will take about thirty minutes. Let's get a bite to eat." (It was about 5:00P.M.) Then, some time passed and I heard one man say to another, "This is the greatest experiment ever to be done to a living human being. Any researcher worth anything would want to be a part of this!"

Note these words, "the greatest experiment ever to be done to a living human being;" for this is a fact! No one has ever endured even one minute of such horrific assaults and lived to tell about it. My Dear Ones, the fact that I am alive from day to day is one great testimony to the great powers of the mighty God Yahweh! For, no one, no one could ever live through such horrors, not even for a minute. Right now, even as I write these words, terrible odors of chemicals are coming from my body! Since last night, Satan and his hoards have been pumping very strong smelling chemicals into my body! I do not know what these chemicals are, but they are strong; and I am sure that they are most likely poisonous and lethal as well. This, they are now doing, all in order to preserve this cadaver flesh in my body and to cause it to grow. Oh, the horrors of it all! But, even so, from day to day, I see and know the wonders of a beautiful, loving and mighty God, our Wonderful God Yahweh! Blessed is His Holy Name!

In addition the above comments, a few weeks past I overheard one man say to another many in my living room, "He wants it in there all the time, and we get it any way we can!" I believe that the man was speaking of the fluids, which he was pumping into my body! I believe that some of these fluids are body fluids; and Satan wants them in my body all the time, along with the flesh, of course! And, they get them any way they can! But, even so, they have no negative effect on me; for our Beautiful Father carries me every minute of the day! So much of their evil no longer bothers me, but is truly amusing!

Some Want Out!

In addition to the above comments, I overheard one man say to another man one evening about three weeks ago, "I hope she succeeds! I want to see what is coming to humanity! I know that Yahweh is a good God! But, I am in this; and I do not know how to get out!"

My Dear Ones, after hearing this conversation, I got up immediately and went to look outside. Across the road and due South, I could see that there was a U.S. military anti-gravity machine, otherwise known as a disk-shaped aerial craft, or "saucer" and it was indeed very low in the sky. I could see that it was blinking red, green and yellow lights, reminiscent of a Christmas tree. As I watched it, the two men obviously were carried aboard; and the craft moved very slowly just above the tree line. From my viewpoint, I could see what seemed to be windows or yellow lights along the side of the craft with a single light at the rear of the craft, which was blinking colors.

So, from this conversation alone, you can now understand that some of them do not choose evil; but find themselves in this horror show and want out! I pray for them regularly and for their salvation; for now many see the errors of their ways!

I overheard another conversation on the night of Christmas Eve, wherein two men, at least one of them a doctor, were talking. And, one man said to another, "I do not like the looks of this! We will be hated by all of humanity!"

A few minutes later, I got up from the sofa and went into the kitchen. As I said, "They should at least remove the skin before it dies," I looked into the living room to see that a blondish, red-faced man was looking at me! He was seated on a stool in front of the sofa, where I had just been sitting. He was looking at me and he was red-faced with embarrassment; for he knew that that had failed in all of their "fleshy" schemes!

The Mars Man!

Then, there was the conversation with the "Mars man." I have heard him a few times since I last wrote to you; and he is always commenting on the progression of the DNA. One day, he shocked me when I heard him describe what the DNA would do next when it was cleaning my body! What I did not see in advance was that the DNA was about to remove a tube full of "waste" that it had ground up in my body. But, the Mars man did not call it "waste"! He said that the DNA had "digested" the wire. And, from an accurate assessment, this is truly what the DNA does. It changes the wire into another substance via some unknown substance, (an unknown heavenly catalyst) and then grinds it up as if it is eating it!

After hearing the Mars man speak, I asked the Spirit of God to "show" me this man; and it was later that I saw him. He looks like a human, a highly decorated military man, but still a human!

About two weeks ago when the DNA was busy cleaning, the Mars man was there again and the Spirit of God allowed me to speak with him. I will entail some of the conversation with this man, who seems to have many good attributes, but as I do not "know" him, I neither believe nor disbelieve what he has told me, but wait upon our Father in Heaven to reveal the truth of all that he has spoken. But, as our Father in Heaven is in control of all that happens to me, I feel that this conversation is an important conversation, so I will relate much of it to you as best as I can; for I did not write it down at the time. You will find this conversation most interesting!

The Mars man told me that I must understand that all, who come in here are not evil. He told me that some just come to observe, to see what is going on! He went on to tell me that at a certain time in the past, there was a terrible catastrophe on Mars and that most were killed. What remained were a few! And as I understand it, but he did not elaborate on, was that they went underground to survive; as the conditions on the surface were not so good. From a previous conversation, he said that they had to leave Mars most recently because the "air pressure" in the subterranean bases became too unstable. These things, he did not elaborate on in this most recent conversation, but only that few were left after the great catastrophe hit Mars!

At any rate, this Mars man told me that the evil ones under the direction of Satan came to Mars in great numbers; and that they effectively took over their operations! However, many of them did not go along with Satan and still do not go along with him, even though they work under him! He went on to

say that this has also happened on Earth, that Satan has also taken over our military! (As we also know, he has taken over the militaries of the world!)

He proceeded to tell me that he is respected as a military officer because of his abilities to “see” and to predict the outcomes of events, which are at hand. He also told me that a few others from Mars are here now with him, and I believe that he said, ten, possibly twelve, but I have forgotten the exact figures. And, of these few, he said that there are two, who are more advanced in these spiritual areas than he is.

He related that those on Mars live to be older than the people on Earth and I believe that he told me that his age is somewhere around 1500 years of age, but I could be somewhat mistaken about this as I did not write it down! However, I do remember that he stated his age as well over 1,000 years of age. He went on to tell me that at one time the humans also lived to be much older than they are now, but that the DNA was changed by the same One, who is now changing it again, and for the better! And, this same One is Yahweh, our Father and Creator. He went on to explain that our Father in Heaven changed the DNA so that humans would not live such long lives because the humans became so evil! So many of them chased evil and this greatly concerned our Father in Heaven!

He also told me that He knows Yahweh and he describes Yahweh as “mighty!” He also told me that he knows Jesus, Yeshua and that he has a very impressive “fleet” of ships!

He also said that this new DNA will do “spectacular” things for humanity, a “giant step forward for those, who are worthy to receive it.” He went on to say that they know why all must live righteously and choose a righteous way of life!

He also told me that the current operating angles of the DNA were between 280 and 340 degrees; and this was about two weeks past! Today is December 30th, 2006.

Relative to the incoming hoards of Dragos, the “War in Heaven”, he told me that Satan had called them in, that they were waiting for a certain interdimensional portal to open up so that they could easily come in! (But, obviously, my Dear Ones, Yahweh was very much ahead of them all and now these most horrendously evil creatures are surely in the burning pits!)

Then, I told this man that our Father Yahweh is able to save them, that he must pray to our Father Yahweh in the Name of Jesus for help; for He is able to save them all. I told Him that He must honor Jesus as Saviour of humanity and serve, love and honor our Father Yahweh and that He will hear his prayers. He told me that he would pray to our Father and seek His help! I so hope that he does; for I feel that there is a lot of good about this man!

This was most of what we discussed and a most interesting conversation as well. And, now my Dear Ones, I have saved the beautiful words of our Father in Heaven for last. Read! Be blessed and enjoy!

Message from our Father in Heaven

December 18, 2006

My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God. My Little One, when the sun comes up in the East and breaks the horizon, then the world knows that it is morning and the dawning of another day; and likewise when the sun sets in the West and descends

below the horizon, then the world knows that another day has past and that the night, the time of rest is at hand.

And, so it is with My works, My Little One; for these works, My works, which are at hand can be likened to a rising and setting sun! For, truly a new day, a time of My Kingdom is at hand and an old day, the Kingdom of Satan in the Earth is setting! And, truly the night is hand; a time when no man shall work; a time when I shall take My righteous ones into the hollow of My palm for a time of rest and renewal; a time when great and gross darkness shall overcome the whole Earth; a time when Satan fights to hold onto what will surely fall beneath the power of My incoming Kingdom!

Yes, My Little One, the time is at hand and all, who have the eyes to see, can surely see that this time of darkness is upon the whole world! It is descending like a very dark cloud, a cloud so dark that it is intent upon pushing out all light! But, even so, in this darkest of times, in these darkest of hours, My light shall shine forth through My holy, anointed servants! My light shall shine in these darkest of hours as it has never shined before; for My word is pure! It is sure and it is true! For, where great darkness abounds, My grace surely abounds in a greater measure!

And, soon, My Little One, very soon, the whole world will experience this gross darkness, but the whole world will also experience My abundant light, My abundant grace, My abundant love, power, and hope through my holy anointed servants!

Soon, very soon, My Little One, these shall stand before My throne, all, who are called and found worthy, even the 144,000 righteous and holy ones, and they shall receive this power. They shall receive this anointing! They shall receive this new DNA, which you are now birthing in your own body! And, when this new DNA reaches full term, this "baby" will be carried back to My throne, but not without you and not without the 144,000, who are to receive it!

Yes, My Little One, this glorious time soon approaches, the time wherein this new DNA, this "baby" will be birthed back to My throne and all of Heaven awaits this glorious day! All of Heaven is rejoicing; for soon comes the time wherein all will see the manifestations of My Kingdom in the Earth! All will see and know the presence of My holy anointed servants, the presence of My true sons and daughters! Yes, all will see them and all will know their power and all will know that you, My Little One, are the earthly mother of this new race!

I am the Heavenly Father, the Creator of all Things, the Creator of this new DNA, which grows in strength, power and maturity in your body from day to day; but you are the earthly mother, the very woman, who is birthing this new DNA for all of humanity! Through your own body now comes forth a new race, a new breed of humans so empowered, so spiritually strong, so anointed! Such a thing, the world has never seen! And, soon all of the world will rejoice! They will see what I have done for humanity, even during the time of the greatest darkness ever to befall the Earth.

These holy ones, this new generation of souls will come forth with great power, awesome power from Me and from My throne and all will marvel at the beautiful works, which they do for all of humanity! Great will be their power and truly no evil will stand in their sights; but great also will be their love for each soul and for all of creation!

These anointed souls mark the manifestation, the beginning of My Kingdom in the Earth! Yes, it is being birthed, even now in your body, My Little One; but few can see and grasp what is taking place! But, with the presence of these anointed servants, many, many will see and they will grasp and understand the very presence of My Kingdom in the Earth.

Yes, all over the world, these (anointed servants) will make known their presence! They will have supernatural bodies even as you, my Little One, now have a supernatural body and no one will succeed in doing them harm! No one will be able to kill them; for I give them life and I give them a new body!

And, the whole world will also know, My Little One, that you are the earthly mother, the spiritual mother of this new race of humans, and that you are the spiritual mother of humanity! There will come a time and soon wherein you will be respected and loved, My Little One; for people all over the world will know of the great sacrifice that you made for all of humanity! They will know of the great suffering, torture and persecution that you suffered, endured and overcame to bring forth, to birth into existence a new generation of souls!

And, they will love you greatly, all 144,000, and all, who truly know and understand what you have suffered to bring forth this “baby” into maturity! But, your suffering is not for much longer. This “baby” is now over seven months old and is growing quickly; and all that the evil ones, under the direction of Satan, can come up with, has been defeated!

Yes, My Little One, you have suffered! You have travailed! You have born much torture and have suffered great persecution! You have endured what no single person on the Earth has ever endured and will never endure; for it has been your calling to lie down at the feet of Satan, and to lie down at the feet of all of the fallen angels, the errant humans and others! Yes, these things you have had to endure, extreme things, My Little One, extreme in every way!

But, you have been faithful, most often cheerful, most often singing and praying; and they wonder why this is! They wonder why you do not spend your days and nights weeping and wailing before Me! They wonder why you do not cry out in pain when your whole body is laced with wires and metallic wool and with the hellish chemicals of the day! You, My Little One, are a great puzzle to them as you go on with life! You love Me! You praise Me! And, you honor Me, while they look and they see that this is “humanly impossible!”

They look on and they marvel that a single human being, a woman at that, surely the “weaker” sex in their eyes, could withstand such things and go on with life! Yes, they marvel and they come back night and day, day and night, to continue on with their “greatest experiment” ever to be conducted against any human being! Yes, they keep returning; for curiosity draws them back! But, by now most know that no humanly efforts could keep you alive amidst such a deadly rain of terror and deadly assaults! They know that you are not alive through any humanly powers, but that I keep you, My Little One. I preserve you! I supernaturally carry you! I sustain you from moment to moment, from hour to hour and from day to day! But, they keep coming back anyway, now oblivious to all of their failures, but driven by curiosity and the nagging question of, “Just how much can this woman take?”

But, they do not know Me, My Little One! They do not know that I am the God of Shadrack, Meshach and Abednigo, the God of Daniel, the God of Abraham, the God of All Creation; and that all of their games are but nonsense to Me; for I am able to do all things. This is why you can sit and write this message! You can hear Me well when your body is full of wires and tubes and chemicals; for these have little or no effect on you!

Yes, they are amazed! They are enthralled with their curiosities; and they are propelled into action because of their amazement, but they are also seeing that there is a Real God! There is a Good God, a Righteous and Holy God; and that I can do all things! Yes, they see. They know and they marvel; and many are ashamed! Many want out of this torture ring; for they are afraid of the power that they see! And, even as you pray for them, it shall be so! I shall turn many of them and I shall save them; for through these very works, they shall see that they have chosen the wrong god. Through these very

works, they shall see My light, My power, My love and My grace! Yes, My grace even towards them!
For, they do err greatly and they stumble beneath the darkness of their god, Satan!

Yes, My Child, the bullies shall be humbled! The proud, the haughty shall be brought down low beneath My power, for they cannot stand up to Me! They cannot overcome and defeat Me, but I shall turn the tide. I shall make believers out of the most hard of hearts! For, in seeing, they shall believe! And, this is what has happened in the U.S. Space Program, even and because of My works through you!

Yes, indeed! They have found a new respect for Me, for My power and for My true servants; and it is time for such a thing! For, cheap whorish preachers of My word have defiled all that is good and right! But, now comes the true move of My power, the True Kingdom of God, My Kingdom in the Earth! And, many, many shall be instantly and forever changed from darkness into light, just by the passing of these anointed souls!

Yes, it is so! This shall be! For, My power and My anointings shall be so great on these holy servants! Yes, indeed, their very presence in the Earth marks the beginning of My Kingdom, of My Government in the Earth!

As I have said before, My Little One, you are truly blessed above all women! This is so and soon your time of travail shall come to an end; but between now and then I shall speak to you from time to time; and give you more meat of My word, that the people may be fed!

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 18th day of December, 2006,
Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

My Dear Ones, as a true testimony to the validity of our Father's very words, this is what I overheard late on the night of December 30, 2006, the very same night that I had typed the above message from our Father! I was sitting on the sofa quietly after some time of praising our Father in Heaven and singing to Him, when I heard a man say, "Linda Newkirk, you are a mystery! I have your old DNA and I have your new DNA? Why is this? How did this happen?" Then, the Spirit of God opened my eyes and I saw black-haired man, who was dressed in a white lab coat.

Yes, truly they find these works a mystery; for they know that this "mystery" is not "humanly" possible!

My Dear Ones, the faithful humans are on the winning team! This is a wakeup call! Repent! Get spiritually clean and stay clean; for soon our Saviour comes for the clean souls! The devils are doing down and Satan knows that his time is short!

How Do you know if You Are Spiritually Clean?

Someone asked me a few days past, "How do you know if you are (spiritually) clean?" My Dear Ones, this is a process and an on-going process! As long as we are in the Earth, we must often seek forgiveness for our sins and daily seek to be clean and to stay clean before our Lord and God! What all must know is that our Father in Heaven forgives; and when we are forgiven of all sins, our spiritual robes are clean. They are white!

Whether you know our Saviour, or whether you are absolutely lost and do not know him, the process is the same! Humble yourself before our Saviour! Honor Him as the Saviour of Humanity and then ask our Father Yahweh in the Name of Jesus to forgive you of everything that you have ever done wrong in your whole life. Get down on your knees and weep for your sins. Call out to Him in your grief and truly be sorry for your sins! Then, stop doing the things, which are wrong in the sight of our Lord and God!

Forgive every person of everything wrong or evil, which they have ever done for you. My Dear Ones, this may take time; for often much hurt is stored in unforgiveness; so one must at times pray for our Lord and God to impart the will to forgive our enemies. This may take some days or even weeks, but if the intent of the heart is sincere, our Father in Heaven will help any of us to forgive; and He will heal all broken hearts! For, it is through forgiveness that we are free and we cannot be free as long as there is any unforgiveness in our hearts.

As we forgive others, we must then pray for our enemies! Pray for their salvation and pray for our Lord and God to bless them and to keep them from the burning pits. Love them and love others. Love yourself; but above all, love our Father in Heaven with all of your might, with all of your mind, with all of your heart, and with all of your soul. In other words, put Him first and love Him above all, but not in a half-hearted way! Love Him with your all! Confess your sins daily and seek forgiveness daily, desiring to be clean and white and desiring to be married to our Saviour throughout the eternities.

Forsake the world and what is in it; for it is full of traps. Come out of it and walk simply and obediently before our Lord and God! If you do not know what He expects of you, go and study the Ten Commandments; for He never did away with these! And, from there, begin to clean up your life and to stop disobeying the Divine directives of our Lord and God though His Ten Commandments!

Know that Jesus, Yeshua, is The True and Only Son of our Father Yahweh and know and accept that He is the Only Way back to our Father! He stands between us and our Father; and He is the Great Priest, or Mediator between us and Him! As such, you must love and honor Him; for His is the Lamb of God, who came to take away the sins of the world. He died for us, that we may have life more abundant!

Pray to our Father in Heaven, Yahweh, in the Name of Jesus, as our Saviour directed us to do; and our Father will forgive. Know that our Saviour is one with our Father and one with His Spirit. He does the will of our Father and as such He cannot be separated from our Father in Heaven!

Through forgiveness, our Lord and God will make you white! He will blot out your sins and He will remember them no more. But, the intent of your heart must be sincere; for our Father in Heaven does not hear the vacant "mind" prayers.

Pray from the depths of your heart and truly be sorry for all of your sins. Weep for your sins; and the very tears of your heart will call out to the God of All Creation!

Baptism and the Laying on of Hands!

If you have not been baptized, find a spirit-filled minister to baptize you for the cleansing and for the remission of sins; and after this, he or she must pray for our Father in Heaven in the Name of Jesus to impart His Beautiful Spirit into you!

In Closing

My Dear Ones, I pray that this lengthy message blesses you! Know that it has not been easy to type; for my body has been full of many wires, chemicals and other kinds of horrible stuff. But, even so, our Father in Heaven has given me the grace to write this message! And, aside from being under such great persecution, it is a pleasure to be able to write of these awesome works of our Father in Heaven! For, what He is doing through these works is perhaps the most astounding spiritual event since the birth of our Saviour!

My Dear Ones, I do not know when our Saviour will come for me, even as I have written elsewhere; but because of prophetic dreams, which our Father in Heaven has given to a very special brother regarding these works, I feel that He may come for me at or near the end of the ninth month. The baby will be nine months old on February 10, 2007.

I pray that He comes soon, for I also get very tired from day to day; but in all things I wait upon Him! And, I will continue to post these messages at least once a month, or so as long as I am in the Earth.

My Dear Ones, the prophetic dreams of this Dear Brother also seem to indicate that our Father in Heaven will come for those, who are ready to go, a short time after He comes for me and the "baby!" This must be so; for we can read in Revelation Chapter Twelve, verse 14, that the "wings" come and take the woman and she is "nourished for a time, and times and half a time, from the face of the serpent." From what I understand, this "time" is three and one half years.

In Revelation Chapter Thirteen, verse 5, in reference to the time, which is given to the beast, or to Satan's end-time government we read the following: "and power was given unto him to continue forty and two months." This is three and one half years!

So, the woman (the singular woman) is hidden from the face of Satan for forty-two months; also hidden from the reign of Satan. But, we also know that our Saviour is coming for His Bride, the ones, who are counted worthy to "escape" the horrible reign of the antichrist! This is the woman, (plural), who will also be taken and hidden from the face of Satan. For this "woman", the "Bride" to escape the reign of Satan's terror, she must be taken quickly after the first woman, the woman of Revelation 12.

And based on the divine revelation, which has been given via the prophetic dreams of this Dear Brother, the "bride" surely follows quickly behind me and the "baby!"

Until next time, to my Dear and Faithful Friends, I send you love, big, big hugs, and many, many thanks!

Jesus loves you and I do too!

Your Sis,
Linda

Addendum to the Above Message!

New Developments with the DNA

My Dear Ones, today is the 31st of December 2006 and I have great and exciting news to share with you regarding the beautiful “new” developments of the “baby” DNA! What I witnessed this morning is such a beautiful sight to behold. As I was lying in bed at around sunrise, the DNA began to move in the “rocking” motion in my body, but this time, not one or two spirals, or even several spirals. There were many spirals, all moving in unison up and down my body and they were all interlocked, or interconnected!

From time to time, as these spirals “chewed” up, or “digested the wires, cloth, cadaver meat, etc, which they put into my body the night before, these spirals would then move in unison to clear the waste. In so doing, they would then pass the waste from one spiral to the other in order to “dump” the waste into the larger spiral, which was in the center of my body. For some time,(maybe two hours), the DNA chewed up the horrible things, which they had put into my body last night and then after some time of dumping the waste into the larger spiral, the larger spiral opened up and dumped this chewed-up waste out of my body.

Then, the many spirals began to line themselves up horizontally across my body and they began to chew horizontally! They, they would move the waste to one of the larger spirals; and afterward, the larger spiral would open up and dump the waste outside of my body.

Then, in some areas, in which there was still more waste and still more wire, a large spiral would get to work and chew up these extraneous things in that part of my body. As the process went on, the evil ones were present to watch, as they always are. When the DNA would slow down, or when I would feel sleepy, or nearly fall back to sleep, they would send a jolt of current into a part of my body to wake me up so that this work would continue as they are very eager to see what this DNA can do from day to day.

My Dear Ones, the DNA did not clean out all of the waste in my body, but this is a new development and with this new development, I believe that the DNA is now probably operating within the 350 degree range. When the DNA is opened to 360 degrees, I believe that our Saviour will come for me and the “baby” DNA! The evil ones are also eagerly waiting for the DNA to reach the 360 degree mark as when it does, the DNA will be fully open; and it is this fully-opened DNA, which they want to steal and clone.

The DNA Dreams!

My Dear Ones, in the past I have dreamed of the DNA on two separate occasions. The first dream was very vivid, and occurred around middle of July 2006, if my recollection is correct. I did not record this dream; so I recount it to you from memory as it also relates to the following dream of January 01, 2007.

The First DNA Dream!

In this “July” dream, I was living in a two-story house and this house was situated next to a large nursery. I lived outside a very small city and from my vantage point, I could see no other houses around me; for this zone was deemed “commercial.” I thought that at some point, the man, who owned the nursery next door, (where vast amounts of plants were being grown), would surely buy this house! For,

my house was adjacent to his and this area in this strictly commercial area of town! In the dream it also seemed “odd” to me that I was the only residential area in the business district!

Across the street from me was a huge church with great columns, but it was facing toward downtown! Therefore, I could not see the front of it. Inside the house, there were “friends” and they were moving about, very kind, considerate and polite. There was no visible furniture in this house; and all was immaculately clean.

I noticed a fireplace in the room in which I was standing; and inside this fireplace, I saw that coal was burning! It rendered no smoke or visible fire, but it was giving off heat. I knew that there were several “hidden” rooms, which were occupied; and that some “people” were busily working. But, indeed, these rooms were hidden; and others coming in would not be able to see these rooms. I was on the lower floor of this two-story house; and at that time I wondered what was going on upstairs.

Interpretation of this Dream!

My Dear Ones, the DNA is the two-story house. The two-stories represent two different part of the DNA. For, one part of this house in the world and the other part of it in the Kingdom of God! At that time as well, only one part of the DNA was being used, the lower floor! For, the DNA had not yet advanced enough in growth to be able to access the “upper floor!” The Upper part of the house also represents the last stages of the on-going birth process of this “baby”!

Those in the house, who were working seem to represent parts of the DNA, which were working at that time, friendly, helpful, polite and kindly disposed to me. I believe that some of these “friendly” sorts were also angels!

The house sat next to the nursery as this DNA house has been created by the Great Creator of All Things, the Owner of the Giant nursery in Heaven! And, yes! One day this DNA house will go back to the Heavenly nursery from which it came, only so that it can go back out again to those, who are spiritually ready to receive it!

The Great Temple across the street belongs to our Father in Heaven; and I believe that it may also represent Him! I do not face this temple now, but a time will come when the “baby” and I will go back; and we will face this beautiful temple, the throne of our Father in Heaven.

This DNA house is in a commercial, or business area, as all that goes on here is strictly the “business” of our Father in Heaven. No one else lives in this house and nothing is done around here, but the work of our Father in Heaven! The DNA house is also an earthly vessel. It is being kept alive through the heat of my flesh, the organic fuel, the coal, which is burning in the fireplace!

The DNA house is also barren of any furniture, or anything else, as it is clean. From day to day, I strive to keep this house clean by regularly confessing any and all sins, repenting of any known sins, seeking forgiveness; and loving and forgiving all, who have done anything to cause me harm!

The hidden rooms in the DNA house represent hidden parts of the DNA, which the “evil ones” cannot find and will never find! These hidden parts are working well and out of sight of those, who would come into the house! Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh that this is so and according to His perfect will; for they will never be able to “steal” this new DNA!

The DNA Dream of January 01, 2007

I dreamt that I was living in a two-story house, which was situated in a rural area, and no neighbors were visibly in sight! (This is true in real life!) In this house with me was an older man, perhaps in his early to mid fifties! He was perhaps five foot eight to five foot ten inches tall, of average weight, with light hair, blondish in appearance.

I did not like this man! He was a “whoremonger” and he had invaded my house, but I could do nothing. I was as a “prisoner” and I could only watch and wait for the time when he would leave.

This “whoremonger” was bringing many people into my house and he particularly seemed to like one woman. He had been having an on-going affair with her and she kept staying, but at some point in the dream I realized that she was gone. Yet, I thought, “Well, she will most likely be back!” She was a very short and elderly woman, not at all attractive; and I wondered why he had such a fascination with her.

Then, he brought into my house, two young men; and one of them was very “rowdy.” Both had some damage to their brains as both had done drugs; but one had done large amounts of cocaine and he was quite boisterous and belligerent.

Then, he brought in a close relative of mine and he put her in a room to herself. I took her fruit and tried to serve her a meal of fruit, but she would not “eat!”

Then, there came buses up to the house. These buses, all with dark windows, had to climb a steep hill (true in real life) to get up to my house. And, I looked out to see that they had to park at an angle to get up close to my house. For, the “grade” was “steep!”

This “evil” man, who had invaded my house, went down the lower level to meet each bus as it came in! I never saw those, who got out of the buses, whether many or only one or two! But, after a short time of being parked outside of my house, the buses would all drive away!

On one occasion, I saw a big, black bus, and ahead of it a big, black truck. These came and went quickly.

At some point in the dream, I was aware that I had a very young, male child with me, but I do not remember any particulars regarding this young, male child.

As I looked out the windows from the upper floor, I could see that across the street, there was a national forest. The forest was well maintained with large trees growing in the forest, each separated by some space, the floor of the forest being well maintained. Down below, I could see that there was a road, and lounging in my front yard, but near the road was one, fat, black cat. He was napping near the road, but when a car would approach, he would leap up and run away!

Interpretation of the January Dream!

My Dear Ones, as I have stated earlier, the two-story house is the DNA. I am living in this house, and am now living in the second story, the final phase of this work. The dream further shows that my DNA house has been invaded by evil forces. The light-headed man in the dream is the doctor, who is in charge of this exploitation of the new DNA; and I believe that he is the red-faced, blondish man, who was in my living room on Christmas Eve! I have earlier written about his “red” face, that he was most

assuredly “red” faced with embarrassment as his skin samples were dying in my body in copious amounts!

This “evil” doctor is after the “flesh” of many people, a “flesh” whoremonger. I believe that I know who the elderly, short woman is. I believe that she is a living, but elderly relative of mine and that they kept her flesh in me for quite a long time as they found some degree of success with her flesh. And, they may bring her flesh back; but for now her flesh has been removed!

I believe that the two young men, are both living relatives of mine. Both of whom have been into drugs in the past; and both have different neurological problems with their brains! But, at this time, both are drug-free!

The woman, to whom I served fruit is also a close, living relative. Between this woman and me, there was some sort of interaction on the part of this DNA, but the flesh of this person rejected the DNA.

(Would these “living” relatives ever know that someone had “stolen” pieces of their flesh? That, doctors from hell had done illegal surgery on them? Most likely, they have not sensed one thing out of the ordinary. They would have dismissed any bodily pains as the “usual” aches and pains and there would be no conscious recall of any of the surgical procedures! This is the real world in which we live. Satan’s technology has been given to wicked, proud and arrogant humans, who delight in doing the evil bidding for this black cat from hell!)

Then, there came the buses of people! This evil doctor has searched far and wide, bringing in the flesh of many people, literally bus loads, all in order to find what he considers a “perfect” match. But, they must park at certain angles to my DNA, or they are sent away straight away! For, if their DNA does not park at the right angles to my own DNA, they are sent away quickly! In other words, they must be a good “genetic match!”

The black truck and the black bus represent the flesh of at least two dead people, whom they have also brought forth! They have most likely taken skin samples from the cadavers of these dead people! I believe that these may have been dead relatives of mine, whose flesh they exhumed and most likely implanted in my body! But, even so, this flesh had a short stay! It did not live!

Yes, I know that this is bizarre; but these evil, Satanists are the Circus of the Macabre! They will do anything and everything that their perverted minds can conjure up to STEAL THIS NEW DNA!

The forest does not represent an actual forest, but a place that is owned by the Federal Government! In this case, the “national forest” is actually the airspace over this land. In this “national forest,” there are many tall trees, many people of “worldly” importance; and they are continually parked there. In fact, they seem to have grown “roots” in their “forest” across from (above) my house! In other words, they have a permanent “job” there and they “stay” there all the time!

The black cat, of course, is Satan. He lounges around my house and actually sleeps around my house, seldom leaving at all! But, when the “big” cars come down the road, he scatters out of fear! The “big cars” are the hosts of Heaven!

The Exciting Work of our Father in Heaven!

My Dear Ones, I believe that this is the longest chapter that I have ever written in any of the books. This on-going work of our Father's is absolutely exciting, something so awesome that words cannot describe it.

The whole Satanic world is standing up and paying attention to this most marvelous of works; for this new DNA trumpets their end! But, I believe that few others can really grasp and understand the profundity of this work!

This new DNA is going to change the "face" of humanity forever! This new DNA is going to equip humans to do great and marvelous things for our Father in Heaven and for the humanity! This new DNA is going to usher in the Kingdom of our Messiah, the Kingdom of God in the Earth!

Oh, what a beautiful "gift" is awaiting humanity! How blessed we are to be on the verge of such wondrous events! Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh! What a gloriously wonderful Father, Creator and God we have!

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK XII****Chapter Thirty-Five****“THE PLANET, NIBURU, IS HERE!”**

My Dear Ones, read the following words from Yahweh, our Beloved Father in Heaven; and you will then “know” what few on the planet know! Niburu, which is erroneously being “tagged” as a “comet”, is here; and through its very transit, it is about to bring great destruction upon this very planet! The “Time of Jacob’s troubles” is surely upon the whole world!

The DNA “baby” is now eight months old!

As for me, my Dear Ones, all goes along as it has been going for some time! Satan and his hoards are still pushing vast amounts of human “tissue” samples into my body, all in an effort to “clone” the new DNA, which has been growing in my body for over eight months! But, as our Father in Heaven says in His most beautiful and informative “message”, which is below; they will “never” succeed in such a wild scheme! Read our Father’s words and be shocked! Then, get down on your knees and repent of all sins and “thank” the One True, Living God, who is ever faithful! He will never leave or forsake us!

What a Loving and Faithful God we have!

My Dear Ones, when you consider the “Drago Wars” alone, which took place last spring, you must surely “know” that a “LOVING GOD” has protected humanity from a certain extinction. For, if our Saviour, the archangels and the hosts of Heaven had not fought them and driven them into the “hollow” of the Earth, they would have overtaken and destroyed all of humanity!

With forty billion of them against the six billion humans, humanity would have been extinct in a very short time! Even as they were beginning to come into the Earth, Archangel Michael told me that “the “Dragos” are coming in and that they are vicious!” And, oh how utterly vicious they were in their assaults against me! My Dear Ones, I surely suffered greatly from their many assaults; but even so, the archangels were at my side for many months; and the most miraculous hand of our Father in Heaven carried me through all of their schemes. WHAT A MIGHTY AND LOVING GOD WE HAVE!
HALLALEUYAHWEH!

The Annunaki are Back!

Now come the Annunaki, the “Watchers,” who forsook their heavenly posts and “mated” with women, producing “giants!” And, as their planet is now in great trouble because of its “close” passage to the Sun, they are trying to “invade” Earth! This is why Satan told another individual, who was in my home a few weeks past, that “Yahweh has a massive fleet twenty miles up!”

In addition to these comments, I overheard an evil and blasphemous individual, whether man or beast I cannot say, spew obscenities and insults out of his mouth as he spoke with another individual in my home a few days past. In his long, hate-filled and rambling conversation, he said, "Yahweh has 30,000 ships up there!"

Our Father Yahweh Fights for Us!

My Dear Ones, he was speaking of our Father, Yahweh, the Most High God, The Creator of Mankind and of all things! And, my Dear Ones, Yahweh and the Hosts of Heaven are certainly outside Earth in, "outer space"; and they are fighting the Annunaki, who are trying to flee Niburu and thereby "invade" the Earth!

He is our Loving Father, who has made a covenant with humanity; and over and over again, He and the Hosts of Heaven have intervened to stop these evil hoards from utterly destroying humanity!

May we all get on our knees, look up to the Great Creator of all things and give our heartfelt thanks to our Father Yahweh. For, He is holy! He is righteous! He is True, Pure and Faithful! Even when mankind knows nothing of it; and even when so many of us are full of rebellion, our Father Yahweh constantly fights on behalf of all of us, "saint and sinner alike"! For, He loves us with a "big love"!

HE HAS MADE A COVENANT WITH US AND HE WILL NEVER LEAVE OR FORSAKE US! WHAT A BEAUTIFUL, HEAVENLY "LOVE STORY"! BLESSED IS THE HOLY NAME OF YAHWEH FOREVER AND EVER! FOR, HE AND HE ALONE IS DESERVING OF ALL THE PRAISE AND ALL THE GLORY! HOW I LOVE HIM!

MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

NIBURU IS HERE!

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Listen to Me, My Little One, and write as I say, that My people may be the wiser!

My Little One, you are witness, and many are now witnesses to the fact that I have told you, that I have warned you, that devastating times are upon the whole Earth! Yes, I have repeatedly warned you, My Little One; and you have published My messages, which warn that a time of great trouble is upon the whole world! Yes, I have told you that this time is at hand; and that soon, very soon, My Son will come for the pure and clean souls! He will take those, who are counted "worthy" to escape the terrible destruction, which is upon the whole Earth!

I have told you repeatedly and I have thereby "warned" Mine through these published works that Satan and his hoards desperately want to escape the trouble, which is upon the whole Earth! And, I have gone to great lengths to explain "why" these "evil ones" have so systematically and doggedly done such terrible things to your physical body in their efforts to "steal" My interdimensional portal! I have also explained to you, and others know well what I have said: that this interdimensional portal is attached to your physical body! But, Satan and his many hoards, having failed in all of their many attempts to kill you, are now filling your body with human tissue samples in their perverted efforts to "clone" the new DNA, which I have put into your body!

And, they believe that by having possession of the new DNA, that they can “force” open My interdimensional portal, which is attached to your physical body, and thereby escape their punishment! But, they will never “clone” this DNA and they will never get a viable sample of this new DNA to grow onto their tissue samples!

But, truly in their bizarre schemes they get more desperate by the day! For, they see and they know what you in the Earth do not know! But, you know, My Little One; for you are My faithful servant! You are My faithful prophetess; and I have told you many times that NIBURU IS NOW IN THE SKY! And, it is obvious for all in the world to see! Yes, it is obvious; but it has been erroneously named a “comet!”

Yes, it behaves like a comet because it has a long, elliptical orbit; and as it moves through space quickly, it drags behind it a very long tail! BUT NIBURU IS NOT A COMET! IT IS A PLANET! AND, THIS PLANET, NIBURU, IS GOING TO WREAK HAVOC IN THE EARTH!

For many months in advance of its coming, Niburu has already caused devastating changes in the Earth! You have witnessed many volcanic eruptions! You have witnessed the “melting poles,” the many earthquakes, and the unstable weather conditions! But, you have not seen the “real” devastation, which Niburu is going to cause! You have only gotten a glimpse of it; and many of you have learned to “live with” these erratic conditions in the Earth, taking note of them, but just as soon conveniently forgetting what you have witnessed!

But, what is at hand, you shall not so simply dismiss! For, great and terrible destruction is upon the whole Earth and before it is over, billions will perish beneath the churning waters and beneath the falling rocks! Yes, terrible destruction, the “Time of Jacob’s Troubles” is in the Earth, and even on the very “eve” of these terrible events, few are the wiser!

You wait upon the satanic media and you wait upon the satanic government to tell you the truth of what is! But, you wait in vain; for they have not told you and they will not tell you that the Great Destroyer is here! They will not tell you; for they are Satanist; and they wish to see you all dead! But, the truth is that many, many of them shall perish! For, many of their best-planned hiding places shall be covered in rubble! They shall be buried beneath rocks and consumed by the churning waters!

BUT, I, YOUR FATHER YAHWEH, TELL YOU THE TRUTH OF WHAT IS! NIBURU, THE “TENTH” PLANET, IS HERE; AND THE DEVASTATION, WHICH IS UPON THE EARTH, IS UNAVOIDABLE!

Soon, very soon, My Son shall come for Mine! And, He shall take the pure and clean souls; for they have lived righteously! They have loved Me and My Son and they have chosen to order their lives after My directives! But, indeed, these are few when compared to the whole numbers in the Earth! Yes, these are few, indeed! But, even so, THEY ARE; and My Son shall come for them and carry them to the grandest feast ever, in heaven! They shall go to the Wedding Feast of the Lamb; and therein shall be “married” to My Son and to Me throughout the eternities! They shall be then, as My Son now is, My Faithful Sons and Daughters!

But, those, who are left, shall soon face the antichrist and the false prophet! In the midst of this great destruction, the antichrist shall rise with a plan for all; and as many suffer all over the Earth, the masses shall overwhelmingly accept His plan! Then, almost simultaneous with this great destruction shall come a world-wide nuclear war, with death, famine, disease, and lack!

But, even so, it is as I have told you! I shall never forsake Mine! And, even in the midst of such great devastation, I shall send back into the Earth My 144,000 anointed, righteous and clean souls, My Supernatural Army! These beautifully, anointed souls shall fight on behalf of all of humanity!

But, Niburu, itself, shall not go unscathed! For, in its passing, it passes too close to the Sun and the devastation upon Niburu shall be great and irreparable! Yes, they would also like to escape their punishment; but have I not told you in the Scriptures that I shall “punish” the “Watchers!” For, they forsook their heavenly station and they “mated” with humans and they produced “giants!” Then, they set themselves over humanity as “evil gods” and they polluted the minds of all of humanity with their whoredoms and evil practices!

Yes, they are back! The “Watchers”, the “Annunaki,” are back and they are right now in the Earth, but they also have a surprise! For, just beyond the Earth I have thousands and thousands of holy angels and many heavenly ships! Yes, even the Hosts of Heaven, who are under the direction of My Son! And, the Annunaki are not allowed to come into the Earth as they please, all in order to escape their own punishment! No! Not at all; for they, too, now meet a devastating fate!

Be wise, My Little Ones, and know that I am Creator! I created all things and I correct evil! I equalize it and in due season, I correct all wrongs! The wise ones have come away from sin! They have My Spirit and they are ready for the Marriage Supper of the Lamb!

But, the foolish ones must stay! They must pay a price for their foolishness! They must stay and work out their salvation! Even now, at this late hour, some of the foolish ones will truly repent! They will humble themselves, being truly “sorry” for their sins! Then, I will hear their cries; and I will “save” them from the destruction, which is at hand! For, it is as My Son has told you: that even some, who come to “work” at the last minute, late in the day, will receive the “same” reward, the same pay as those, who worked all day long!

Yes, the hour is late! It is very late; but I forgive the sins of the truly penitent! Come to Me and ask of Me in My Son’s Name! His Name is “Jesus”, “Yeshua”: and I will hear your serious cries!

Yes, My Little One, the evil ones desperately want the interdimensional portal, which is attached to your physical body! The Dragos and all the fallen angels have wanted it! The Annunaki want it! The Satanic humans want it! But, all of their evil schemes have failed and they shall continue to fail! It is Mine and when the time is right, I will open this portal and I will carry My Clean Souls through it, and straight to My throne!

But, no evil shall enter therein; for any, who try, will be burned to a crisp! No, none shall steal this portal! And, this “exit” shall be, My Little One, even as you have prayed over and over again, that I come not just for you, but that I take all spiritually clean souls when I come for you!

Yes, My Little One, you have taken a beating day and night because you are physically tied to this portal! None could know or understand the nature of the torture and persecution, which you have endured at the hands of Satan and all of his hoards! But, even so, My Little One, you have born it well; and soon, very soon, I shall come for you! But, not only you! It will be even as you have requested! I shall come for all, who are clean and ready to go!

Go in peace and know that I greatly love humanity! I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! I created you and I will never leave or forsake you!

My Little One, post this soon; for there is little time remaining!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 12th day of January, 2007,
Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

My Dear Ones, copy Book Twelve and keep it for all, who must go through these terrible times, which are at hand! In fact, copy all of the prophecy books, which are now on <http://www.prophecies.org> and keep them, if not for yourself, for those, who are left to go through these things. Then, copy this chapter, chapter thirty-five; and send it far and wide, that all in this dark world may be the wiser; for great and terrible destruction is at hand!

Until next time, I send you the love of my heart! Jesus is our Only Way Home; and He is truly coming soon!

Your Sis,
Linda Newkirk
<http://www.prophecies.org>

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**Book XII****Chapter Thirty-Six****The “Birthing” Continues!**

Oh, my Dear Brothers and Sisters, I can only shout the praises of our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven; for He is mighty, oh so mighty and full of every good virtue. Yes, I am still here and still fighting the good fight for our Most Wonderful Lord and God; and I hope that you, too, are still fighting the “good” fight, and that all is well with you! For, truly, my Dear Ones, we are in the last of the last days before the return of our Saviour!

To say that I was disappointed when the end of the nine months came and went; and then the end of forty weeks came and went; and our Saviour had not come, is truly an understatement! Our Father in Heaven has said in past writings that this DNA is going to be “full-term!” At this time, my Dear Ones, I have no clue what a “full-term” baby DNA is! I only know that our Father Yahweh said that this DNA “baby” is going to be “full-term!” So, I wait upon Him from day to day and know as well that His ways are not our ways, and that His will is perfect for all of us. BLESSED IS THE HOLY NAME OF YAHWEH!

My Apologies!

I seek your forgiveness; for I had truly planned to update you well before now for the month of February! But, I must tell you that I have been extremely tired and often lacking in energy from day to day! So, this February update is indeed late in getting out to you, but even so I will do my best to inform you of what has taken place! For, these works involve all of humanity and they will impact upon humanity far into the future! Truly, it is as I have told you in previous writings, that these works herald the “birthing” of our Father’s Kingdom in the Earth! Indeed, the very birthing of a new race of people, a mighty race, the likes of which have never been seen before in the Earth! So, you all need to know what is taking place as regards this new DNA and these most awesome works of our Father Yahweh! Truly, my Dear Ones, be glad and rejoice; for we are on the verge of great and marvelous times in our Father’s Kingdom!

The Annunaki “gods” have taken over this torture parade!

But, even so, my Dear Ones, as for myself, the wait can get very long and the battles can become very weary! For, these evil ones spare no tricks in trying to defeat our Father’s works, to stop the progression of this DNA, and/or to steal it any way they can! The CIRCUS OF THE MACABRE has risen to new heights as the wayward humans, Satan and the fallen angels have now stepped back and have given full power over to the Annunaki, the old gods from Niburu! And, so from day to day, the Annunaki now bring their own dimensions of torture, along with every scheme that they can conjure up in their “evil” minds, to take over our Father’s works, to stop these works, and/or to make me theirs any way they can!

The evil torture parade of the Annunaki has been going on for some weeks now. No longer do I see disk-shaped craft with blinking red and green lights in the skies, that is ... the U.S. government aerial disks, their “saucers,” but I see orange and reddish disks in the sky and one very bright disk-shaped object, which is mostly white light, but with bluish and pinkish colors also present! And, of course, I frequently see the yellowish disk-shaped craft of Satan!

Why the Annunaki?

I believe that this shift to the Annunaki gods was brought about by several factors: firstly, by the passing of Niburu, through which our Father Yahweh allowed some of them to come into the Earth; secondly, by the very nature of the Annunaki technology, in that it is far superior to that of Satan and the fallen angels; and of course far superior to that, which is possessed by the humans! Thirdly, by the fact that the Annunaki could no longer “trust” the humans to do this work, as there are many of them, who are sympathetic to these works and as such only half-heartedly do their assigned works! To this end, I have also heard some of them speaking from time to time! Fourthly, I believe that this had to be, my Dear Ones, for it is part of the price that I have had to pay in order to do our Father’s works and to bring forth this new DNA, which, as you know is 360 degree DNA! The Annunaki also have 360 degree DNA, as I understand it, although their 360 degree DNA is of a different sort than this, which is now coming to the humans!

The Jealous and Angry Annunaki!

I tell you for a certainty that the Annunaki are possessed of a jealous rage, especially the Annunaki King; and he has ordered that I be killed; and of course all, who are like me! Yet, at this time, there is no other human, who has this new 360 degree DNA, aside from myself; so from day to day, I take the brunt of their rage and jealousy! But, even so, our Beautiful Father Yahweh miraculously carries me! He fights these battles, which are far too great for me!

I am so greatly blessed; blessed beyond measure!

What a mighty and wonderful God our Father Yahweh is! I am ever so humbled and deeply amazed from day to day to witness the great and awesome works of our Most Beautiful God! Oh, my Dear Ones, we must all sing His praises and humble ourselves in a greater way before Him; for He is Almighty! There is no God like Him! How blessed we are to have such a mighty and wonderful God! He is mindful of all things and I know that He keeps His eyes on this work; for it is a beautiful work for all of humanity!

Bring ‘Em on!

Therefore, my Dear Ones, I can only say to these evil hoards and all of their schemes: “Bring ‘em on!” For, our Father in Heaven fights my battles; and they will not defeat our Mighty God Yahweh! Oooooo-eeeeee! HallaleuYahweh!!!!

For a Little Better Understanding!

To recap somewhat, what I have just said and what I have also previously told you: I have had to go under the feet of every breed of fallen angel, under the feet of Satan and all of his hoards, under the feet of many evil humans; and now under the feet of the “clown gods” of the Annunaki! My Dear Ones, what they do from day to day is so bizarre that I can hardly find words to describe the evil of their ways; but even so for the “record”, I will attempt to describe at least in part what I have experienced! But, it will be only in part; for they keep up with such evil from day to day, that to even try to go into it all would take many, many pages and time and energy that I may not have!

Oh, yes, my Dear Ones, I have become so very tired, so tired from day to day that I have little energy for anything other than these works. For, many days I am in the Spirit for eight, ten, and even up to twelve hours or more, and this is extremely tiring as it takes a concentrated mental focus and discipline to stay in the Spirit! Even when our Father in Heaven is doing the work, most often I must still be in the Spirit and I need to pay attention to what is going on! But, truly, my Dear Ones, He does so very much outside of my awareness and even and especially when I am sleeping that I know nothing of! I could not live even one minute if He did not supernaturally carry me!

Going back a little to The Bushes!

My Dear Ones, it was on the night of January 03 of this year, 2007, when I was in a very relaxed state, neither fully awake, nor asleep, that I saw George Bush Senior standing at the foot of my bed. He just looked at me with a cold expression, never saying a word, and then he left. But, quick on his heels came George W. Bush; and he also stood at the foot of my bed, but nearer to the end opposite my head; and he looked at me for some time, almost fondly so; and I found this absolutely strange. That night, there was a lot of “roaring” from military craft outside my house as the evil doctors in the U.S. military had come up with another one of their bizarre schemes to wire me up a new way! It is significant to note that January 03 is also a 13, the first month and the third day, a 1+3, a significant number for the Satanists! And, on their 13 day, these two evil, Satanists came out to witness the latest scheme to wire me up and to torture me in a new way! But, even so, this scheme failed; and all the praise, the glory and the honor goes to our Father Yahweh; for He is the One, who fights my battles; and He defeats them at every turn!

I expect that the Bushes have been here many times, but I see only what our Father in Heaven allows me to see and I hear only what He allows me to hear as regards them all! And, for this, my Dear Ones, I am ever grateful; for I do not wish to hear their foul conversations and listen to their bizarre schemes unless our Father in Heaven chooses to allow it; for they are wicked beyond measure and full of every evil device!

The German Nazi Dream!

It was also about this same time that a dear brother, who has had many prophetic dreams about these works, dreamed that an Austrian (German) Nazi came flying by my house and put one foot out and landed, as a bird might land, but on one foot. Then, immediately after he landed the first time, he flew past again and repeated what he had just done! I believe that he was seeing the “German” Bushes,” who are also Nazis; for history shows us that George H.W. Bush’s father, Prescott, helped to finance Hitler! I believe that this dream was given as a confirmation of what I had seen in my own bedroom!

For, first came Bush Senior and then Bush Junior; and they put a “foot” down in my house, one after the other!

Yes, they truly came to look upon their prisoner and to view their latest scheme of torture! But, even so, that wild scheme of Satan and the U.S. military to wire me up in a bigger and grander way failed! All of their most horrendous schemes have failed; and they will all continue to fail; for THEY CANNOT, AND THEY WILL NOT DEFEAT THE ONE GOD, THE ALMIGHTY GOD, THE AWESOME GOD YAHWEH!

They are all Clowns!

They are all clowns, my Dear Ones, who are following their “clown gods” right into the burning pits! They are strutting out their last days on their stages of doom; for their times of running rampant over every living soul are fast coming to an end! ALL THE POWER, ALL THE PRAISE, ALL THE GLORY, AND ALL THE HONOR, TO OUR MOST BEAUTIFUL FATHER YAHWEH! FOR, HE IS GOING TO CUT OFF THEIR GRAVY TRAIN! HE IS GOING TO PUT THEM ALL IN THE BURNING PITS, WHERE THEY BELONG! HE IS GOING TO BIND UP EVERY DEMON AND EVERY DEVIL AND HE IS GOING TO PUT THEM INTO TH BURNING PITS! HE AND OUR BEAUTIFUL SAVIOUR ARE GOING TO STOP THE PROGRESSION OF EVIL ON THIS PLANET; AND WE WILL SOON SEE A TIME OF GREAT PEACE AND LOVE ON THIS NOW DECADENT PLANET!

More, more, more of everything!

Well, my Dear Ones, they continue on with their meat parade, now more desperate than ever to grow this new DNA onto their human tissue samples. Since the Annunaki have taken over they have begun to put “slabs” of meat in my back, in my chest, in my throat, my face; and wherever else they choose to put it! And, on top of this meat, they put massive layers of wire, wire and more wire. I have counted as many as seventy plus layers of wire in only my right cheek and jaw! They have long wires, short wires, convoluted wires, and wires, which are woven together in a tight and solid fashion, especially to make the wire ports through which they attach their “feeding” tubes from hell! Yes, they have gotten extremely sophisticated with their wiring, wiring all over my body, massive amounts of wire! They believe that by wiring me up with so much wire that it will be impossible for me to be free, that they will then get control of my mind, and I will be their slave! In fact, one day recently as the DNA was cleaning out so much “stuff” that they had put into me the night before, I heard one of them say, “She will not be ours as long as she can do this!”

It has been a few weeks since Satan was in here and seeing that his schemes of wiring me up had failed, he ordered them to stuff me with “ten times more wire”, to “fill her up!” And, yes, this is what they did and ten times more cloth pockets full of meat! Gone are the cloth tubes, which look like fake blood vessels. They have not used these for many weeks! They have graduated to cloth pockets and rubber pockets, and these are plentifully put inside my torso, my legs, my arms and plentifully into my head! And, into all of these pockets, they attach feeding “ports,” to which they attach their external feeding tubes! Through these ports, they feed thick, gooey solutions to the vast amounts of meat, which they put into the cloth and rubber pockets! And, around these “ports,” which are all made of vast amounts of wire, they put even greater amounts of wire, wire, wire, even up to fifty, seventy-five, or more layers of wire! “Why do they put so much wire around and over these tubes?” So that it will be more difficult for the DNA to get the feeding tubes out! These feeding “ports” are obviously very important to them; for they must attach feeding tubes to these ports through which they pump gooey fluids into the pockets of their “growing” meat samples!

Oh, my Dear Ones, I cannot begin to describe the great numbers of cloth pockets, which they have put into my head! In fact, from day to day, they fill up my head and body, even my limbs with many cloth pockets, either full of meat, or full of a gooey substance, which is filled with metal particles! By filling these pockets with metallic particles, which are suspended in a gooey substance and outside of these pockets massive layers of wire, they have, from time to time, tried to turn my whole head into metal! Then, they bombard me with electrical frequencies; and they make popping noises in my head as they are trying to program me and take over my mind! Once again, my hair, (which I cut short last summer, because it was “fried” with microwaves), is “fried” again! But, even so, this is but a small price to pay for the love of our Most Wonderful Father Yahweh and for the love of the beautiful souls, who are, and who are to come!

Layers of Wire and Cloth Pockets into my Stomach!

Into my stomach, my Dear Ones, they continually put multiple cloth pockets full of meat and liquid and gooey stuff with metal particles! And, when our Father cleans this mess out of me, oh the smell of sour flesh; and even the smell of various kinds of chemicals as they come out! And, during the cleaning, the constant smell of strong iodine is oozing from my flesh. I am wondering if this is radioactive iodine and through it they follow the cleaning process! It is a disgusting thing to behold so much “stuff” in my stomach; and; and I do not know how I have room to even digest my food!

And, with my brain, it is the same! I do not know where my brain goes; for there cannot be any room in my cranium for it! Some months past, I heard Satan say to another one, who was watching the new DNA remove “stuff” from my brain, that my brain would resume its normal shape “in two seconds!” So, apparently this great amount of “stuff” in my head, compresses my brain! And, from this one thing, alone, you know, my Dear Ones, that I am supernaturally carried from day to day; for no one could live through such things as what I must endure! What an awesome testimony of the great love and mighty power of our Father Yahweh!

Their Games of Distraction!

They run wires the length of my esophagus and put implants into my esophagus to make me burp as they please! They put implants into my throat to make me swallow violently, and against my will; and/or other implants into my throat and chest to make me cough against my will! They put implants into my face to make my face jerk and jump as they please, or implants into my fingers to make my fingers jerk and jump, or into my arms and legs the same. They put implants into my breathing mechanisms to cause me to exhale abruptly; and/or any combination of the above to distract me and to cause me to come out of the “relaxed” state when the DNA is working! They have “wired” up my legs and feet extensively over and over again; and into these wires, they send “burning” currents, so much so that at times my feet have often been numb from the currents. They shoot beams into my body here and there, all in order to burn me and to cause me to come out of the “relaxed” state when the DNA is working! They stick me with pens, or inject “stuff” in the some of my blood vessels in order to cause me pain, and/or to try to make me fall asleep so that I stop the a train of DNA work! They wire up my whole body and send such powerful currents through me that I can often feel my whole body pulsating, undulating as if I am immersed in waves!

Into my arms, especially my left arm, they repeatedly put massive amounts of wire! And, into my legs, oh my poor legs, especially into my knees, they have repeatedly put massive amounts of wire! Then,

into my knees, they go with their wire ports; and they pump, pump their liquids into the pouches in my legs. So great has been the pain, my Dear Ones, that I have had to hobble around my house for days at a time! I would have cried out in pain so many times from their torture; but I could not and would not! Instead, I went deeper and deeper in to the Spirit of God, praising and thanking our Father in Heaven for this and for all things. Yes, great has been their torture and they have at times inflicted great pain upon me! But, even so, our Mighty Father Yahweh has carried me through what He has chosen that I must endure!

These things and worse things they have done to me over and over and over again for months on end; but even so, my Dear Ones, this is but a small price to pay for the beautiful work, which is unfolding through our Father's mighty hands! I do not regret what I must go through to bring forth our Father's mighty works, but my Dear Ones, am thankful and pleased to go through these things for love of our Lord and God, and for love of you!

I tell you these things so that all may be recorded! I do not tell you these things to complain; for ALL THINGS DO TRULY WORK TOGETHER FOR THE GOOD OF THOSE, WHO ARE CALLED BY OUR FATHER YAHWEH AND BY OUR MOST WONDERFUL SAVIOUR, JESUS, YESHUA!

My Dear Souls, I am a fighter and the very fact that I hate and despise them and all that they stand for also gives me an added impetus to continue to do my part. The rest comes from the mercy and grace of our Father Yahweh! So, even in my darkest of hours, I am propelled forward with the deep "knowing" that there will come an end to all of this torture; and that from this great torture will emerge a new DNA and a new race of beautiful humans!

Yes, I am greatly encouraged in the face of such evil, by the sheer knowing that these evil hoards will go beneath the feet of these righteous souls, and soon! Yes, indeed! Every evil group of them will bow down beneath the power of Yahweh, which He will put into His righteous servants! This is His Kingdom Come and His will be done; for evil will soon be bound! It will be dealt with and no longer will it be allowed such free reign! BLESSED IS THE HOLY AND MIGHTY NAME OF YAHWEH! HIS WILL AND HIS WORK IS PERFECT IN EVERY WAY! May we all praise Him from hour to hour; and from day to day; for He is worthy, My Dear Ones; and He loves us so!

The Rubber Masks!

It has been perhaps a month or so since they began to put rubber masks on my face and over my neck, fitting them over my head and neck, and then covering the top of my chest like a collar. But, this rubber is not confined to my head, neck and face! They now cover my whole body with layers of rubber, very thin rubber in places and thick layers in other places. With massive amounts of tiny screws, they fit these rubber masks to my face, backbone, head, face, and onto other places in my body.

I believe that the Annunaki drive these things into my body via sound waves! I can hear these sound waves, which remind me of the high-pitched whining of a dentist's drill, but even an even higher pitch, and not nearly as loud, but certainly very audible! I seldom see their hands or feel them touch me in any way! But, with Satan, the fallen angels and the humans, I often see their hands and can feel their hands moving in and out of my body. Often, in the past I have watched Satan and the humans as they took tools and drove their wires and other things into my body. I could feel them as they screwed "screws" into my head and often lay awake for many hours at night, feeling what they were doing and watching them as well. There was many, many times, especially in the summer of 2006 that I could feel

Satan and his hoards as they drove staple-like wires into my gums, one staple at a time, and with the penetration of each staple, there was a grinding pain!

But, not so with the Annunaki! If I am busy with other things, I may not notice at all that they are filling up my body with massive amounts of meat, wire and whatever else they choose; as they work very quickly and I am barely perceptive of what they are doing! What I feel most are “waves” coming into my body! They do not need to take seven or eight hours to fill up my body as the humans did; but can do their evil much more quickly! This is the great difference between their work and the work of the Satan, the humans and fallen angels.

From observing them all work, I can attest to the fact that Satan, every breed of fallen angel and the errant humans all have their own styles of working; and I can also attest to the fact that the technology of the Annunaki is far superior to any of the others. But, even so, they cannot and will not defeat our Father Yahweh; and when they bring in more superior technology, our Father then adds more dimensions, and a greater power to the “growing” DNA! In fact, our Father has grown the DNA on all occasions because of their added dimensions of power and torture!

So, my Dear Ones, it is possible for them to quickly put many layers of their rubber masks and wires into me within a very short time! These layers of rubber and wire, of course, are not visible to the naked eye; for all of them are beneath the skin! But, they are certainly visible to me. Many mornings I get up and my face is fat, fat, fat! My neck is short and fat, like that of a football player. I can see no clavicle bone at the top of my chest, as my chest is full of layers of rubber, wire and meat! My cheeks have hanging jowls and I can not see my jaw bone at the back of my face, near my ears! My face feels gooey and mushy like dough! And, when the our Father’s’ DNA begins to clean out this mess, there will be massive amounts of steel wool, metal shavings immersed in a gooey substance, filling up the cloth pockets, plus outside of this, many layers, of wire, wire, wire, plus of course, the “layers” of the rubber masks! And, between these layers of rubber masks are often “slabs” of meat!

At the base of my neck and over the top of my chest, there is usually a very thick and gooey rubber layer, which is stuck tight to my body, just beneath the skin. They often cover the layers of wire with layers of rubber, all in an effort to make it more difficult for the DNA to remove the wire!

The “poor” Annunaki Prisoners! Our Father in Heaven will surely save them!

I have heard the Annunaki speak on more than one occasion about their doing these sorts of things to their “prisoners.” In fact, on the night of the 3rd of March, I heard one of them describe what they would do to me that night, and tell that when this procedure is done to their prisoners, then “they will obey them, they will do as they are commanded to do!”

So, that night, my Dear Ones, they wired me up the hilt! I have never seen so much wire, and cloth, rubber masks and metal shavings in one place! The right side of my face and head seemed to be solid wire! They wired up my nose, which is a usual thing and put a deep pocket of wire and cloth on the right side of my face and into what would be the right frontal lobe of my brain!

As our Father’s DNA was working the next day to remove what they had done, I thought of the “Borg” in the star trek shows and how they were so wired up on one side of their heads! I “knew” that they were trying to make me one of their “Borgs,” but even so, my Dear Ones, the “clown gods” failed again; for they cannot and will not defeat our Most Beautiful Father Yahweh! BLESSED IS THE MIGHTY AND

HOLY NAME OF YAHWEH! EVERY DAY IN MY LIFE IS ONE GIANT TESTIMONY OF HIS GREAT LOVE AND AWESOME POWER; AND I LOVE HIM MORE AND MORE EVERY DAY THAT I LIVE!

So, I fear them not!

Yes, indeed! The push has been on via these Annunaki “gods” to make me theirs; but I have some news for these “clown” gods! I belong to Yahweh! He is my Wonderful God! He is my Mighty Creator! He is My Wonderful Protector and there is nothing that He is unable to do! I will never be theirs! I despise them and all that they stand for and I love our Beautiful Father with my whole being. He is the Beautiful Love of My Life, whom I love above all! I will gladly die for our Most Wonderful God before I will serve these evil clown gods from hell! But, even so I shall not be required to die at their hands, only to go through their torture and persecution!! Yet, my Dear Ones, whatever our Father decides that I must go through, He is able to carry me through; and I am furthermore delighted to go through all things for love of Him! For, it is but a small thing to do for our Most Beautiful Father and Creator! So, I put my faith and trust in Him and I fear not! Blessed is His Holy Name!

Who are the Annunaki?

My Dear Ones, some of you may not know that the Annunaki come from the Planet Niburu, or it may be spelled Nibiru! This is the “rogue” planet, which passes through this solar system once every 3600 years. It is also called the tenth planet, or the twelfth planet by the ancient Sumerians, the sun and the moon also being considered as planets! The Annunaki are also the “watchers” from the Bible, who deserted their heavenly stations, came down and mated with humans. Their mating with humans produced the giants and it was one of these huge giants, which King David fought as a young boy, and killed, all because of the love, grace, mercy and the power of our Father Yahweh. For, He called David and blessed him to achieve such a grand victory for the Israelites!

As I have written previously and as our Father in Heaven has also stated, the planet Niburu passed by Earth and was most visible during the months of January and February of this year! It put on quite a show in the southern hemisphere; and R.H. McNaught, an astronomer in Australia took some of the most amazing photos of this planet. He is credited with “discovering” Nibiru! He called it a comet and named it after himself, but erroneously so. And, because of the fact that this planet was called a “comet” most do not know that Nibiru came and went!

It had two wings and an orb, the orb in the center being Nibiru, and as such it closely resembled the engravings on the clay tablets of the ancient Sumerians! They often spoke of this planet in their writings and also wrote much about the Annunaki and the Annunaki gods in their writings. My Dear Ones, this was about fifty thousand years ago!

Some very good photos of Nibiru!

Kent Steadman of <http://www.cyberspaceorbit> did a beautiful job of following this comet! If you have not seen these most remarkable photos of Nibiru, you must go to his site, go back for some weeks and take a look at the photos of Mr. McNaught. Unfortunately, as I have previously told you, this planet was mistakenly labeled as a comet, so most of mankind missed out on the return of Nibiru, the tenth

planet, Planet X, or the Twelfth Planet! It is most interesting to note as well that the Satanic mainstream media in America kept very quiet about it all, and as I understand it, the “big-boy” media refused to cover it at all.

Great Battle Between Niburu and the Sun!

But, even so, our Father, Yahweh told you that this was Niburu and that it would make a close pass by the Sun, and thereby suffering great and irreparable damage! You will also see past photos on cyberspaceorbit, if they are still there, that at the time of the passage of Niburu by the Sun, there appeared strange manifestations on the Sun. Some of these manifestations were blanked out of the camera, which photographs the Sun, (the SOHO camera), by Nasa! But, in one of the photos, there appeared “massive” amounts of “debris” on the face of the sun! Judging by the size of these “massive” amounts of “debris” on the face of the sun, there apparently was some great damage done to Niburu and this massive amount of debris most likely came from the great catastrophes on Niburu!

My Dear Ones, I “know” that they suffered great damage to that planet; for our Father in Heaven told us in advance that it would be so! I also know that many of them are now in the burning pits! This partially fulfills our Father’s words in Isaiah Chapter 24, wherein our Father in Heaven says that He is going to put them in the pits, and after some days He will visit them! My Dear Ones, our Father’s words are “living” words; and His words have certainly been fulfilled again and again and again; and they are also being fulfilled right before our eyes from day to day!

I have told you all of these things about the Annunaki to give you some background on what is taking place right now in the Earth, and to alert you to what has taken place with Niburu! Now, I will proceed with the Annunaki conversations, which I have overheard in my own living room, and also have recorded them for sake of these records.

The January 29, 2007 conversation!

At that time, I heard two men, who were speaking in my living room. I was lying on my couch and in the Spirit, busily working with the DNA as the DNA was cleaning “stuff” out of my body, which Satan and the humans had put in the night before. On hearing them speaking, I asked our Father to let me see them; and He opened my eyes to behold a “giant” of a man! The first thing, which caught my eye about this “giant” was a huge ring on the ring finger of his left hand. It radiated a bright light; and from there I saw that this “giant” of a man was dressed in a cream colored suit. He had brought a chair with him, which had arms, but no back and he was seated on this chair. He was speaking with a human, a highly decorated military officer; and alongside the giant, this man looked like a child. I knew that if this giant stood up, his head would go out the roof of my living room, this roof being about eight feet tall; and later, I would see that this was indeed so.

The two of them were watching the new DNA as it worked and cleaned out my body! Then, I heard the “giant” say to the highly decorated military man, “I had no idea! We had received reports, but had not idea that it (the DNA) was anything like this! **This will make them equal to us! Every one of them must be destroyed!**”

Then, the highly decorated man said to this giant, “This is the only one we know of; but we are unable to kill her! We know that Yahweh will soon take his; and he will send others back! (like me!)”

Then, the giant said, "We cannot get our ships through! Yahweh has as many as a million, if not two million craft out there! He blocks us in every way! We expect to lose two thirds of our people and possibly three, or more moons. (in the close transit to the sun!) We have contacted Yahweh and have asked him to let us through, but there is stone silence!"

Then, the giant went on to say, "Does she usually hear what is said?"

The highly decorated military man said, "No!"

To which the giant said, "Well, she does now!"

My Dear Ones, I would later find out that this giant is the King of The Annunaki and his name is ANU!! He has been around for a very long time! I have seen his name mentioned over and over in the writings of the ancient Sumerians! Most recently, I heard the words, "There will be no more place found for Anu as King of the Annunaki!" Surely, these words came from the Spirit of God; for at some point, and soon, I believe that this evil king will go to the burning pits!

The Second Annunaki Conversation

February 20, 2007

I had been working very hard in the Spirit, perhaps for eight or nine hours, almost straight, when I drifted off to sleep, but for perhaps only ten or fifteen minutes! When I awoke, I sensed a presence in the room and I "looked" in the Spirit to see two very tall men, one taller than the other! But, they were not only tall! They were huge! They were giants!

I recognized the man, who was on the left, the one, who was dressed in the cream colored suit. He had white hair and light-colored eyes! I immediately saw the huge, brilliant stone on his left "ring" finger and the mass of white hair on his head! I did not pay much attention to the second person, as the first one, the huge giant began to speak to me; for he knew that I could see them both!

The giant said to me, "What do you want from us?"

I replied, "I want nothing from you!"

Then, he said, "But, you have a new DNA and through this new DNA, which is similar to ours, you will be like us!"

I said, "Who are you?"

And, he said, "Anu!"

Then, I said, "This (new DNA) is our Father Yahweh's choice, to bless the righteous humans, to bless those, who choose to do right with their lives; and it is only right for it to be so! For, these should not have to continue to be slaves for all of you when they have chosen righteousness! You must cease to choose evil! You will not be blessed as long as you choose evil! All of you must repent of your evil ways! I wish you no harm, no harm at all; but look what you have done to me! You have done a terrible thing and I have done nothing to harm you!"

Then, I said, "I am very sorry for what has happened on Niburu! I feel badly about it; but wonder also about exactly what did happen there!"

He then said, "One of the larger moons was ripped from Niburu by the Sun and it collided into the Sun! (obviously exploding!) Then, a second moon hit Niburu and tore up about one third of Niburu, killing billions!" As he said these words, I saw the surface of Niburu and it was full of raging fires! Then, he said, "Worse things are going to happen to this planet!"

I told him that I know these things and then asked him how often he comes into my house, to which he answered, "Every three to five days, to check on Yahweh's work! I will return and we will speak again!"

Well, my Dear Ones, the King of Niburu has been back, as I have seen him; but I have not spoken with him again! He is the one, who is giving the orders for the daily torture and the daily meat parade! He is one evil "clown god," and he will soon pay a great price for his great evil!

The Raid of the Meat Repository!

My Dear Ones, it was on the third and fourth of February that I went on a "meat" marathon! At that time, the humans were still "in charge" and they had put a large depository of their "meat samples" in my gums and into the roof and floor of my mouth, all neatly sandwiched into these areas in layers between much wire and inside of many, tiny cloth pockets!

I worked in the Spirit all one afternoon, ate a little about 9:00 P.M. and then worked all night, working with the DNA to remove their big "meat" stash, which they had put into my gums, into the roof of my mouth and into the floor of my mouth. This was truly their big meat depository, wherein they kept samples of their meat, which apparently showed some promise of growing the DNA.

I had learned from listening to them that their meat samples will not grow outside of my body, and so when it seems that the DNA is attaching to their meat, if they then take this meat outside of my body, the meat will die. So, they must have a place in my body, wherein they can deposit the meat, once the new DNA seems to grow on it, or there is some promise of growth! And, one such place for the evil human doctors has been in my gums and into the roof and the floor of my mouth; for the saliva in my mouth then "feeds" this meat and keeps it moist and alive.

Not only did I work all afternoon, and all night, but got about one hour of sleep and worked all day the next day to find their meat deposits and to clean them out of my mouth! Oh, my! This was such a work as there were massive layers upon layers of wire and more wire and tiny slivers of meat amidst so much wire and cloth; and this was an exhausting work! But, even so, by the end of the next day, they had lost their meat depository; and I was sitting at the dining room table, still cleaning when it was almost sunset again.

And, then I felt a dribble on the end of my nose as the evil ones were injecting a liquid into my nose and it was running down onto my lips. But, even so, I just kept right on working!

They are “evil” beyond any description!

But, they seeing what they had done, got an “idea”; as they were also full of rage about what I had done. Within a few minutes a green glob of stuff came down the back of my throat and from there they were on a rampage. Surely, they then began to go into the sick wards of hospitals, where they got sputum from the sick patients; for they began to inject yellow and green sputum (snot) into my nose, into my sinuses, into the roof of my mouth and into the back of my throat. I would repeatedly hear a gllrrrp in my sinuses and within minutes these horrible “globs” would come running down my throat! My Dear Ones, this disgusting “assault” went on for about a week or ten days.

A Tired and Weary Body!

By the next day, I was beginning to feel somewhat ill, and by the next night I had begun to have a fever of about 101 degrees F. At the same time, Satan began to feed blasphemous words into my head against our Saviour and against our Father! I was so sad to hear such things and I cried tears of great sorrow! I said, “Father, if such things are of me, then I deserve to die!” However, I did not die, but began to get well in spite of the great amounts of bacteria-laden sputum, which they pumped into my sinuses! The horrors of it all! Yes, my Dear Ones, our Blessed Father saved me from another one of the schemes of the circus from hell!

We must all learn to “Rest in the love of our Father Yahweh!”

Why did our Father allow it? I do not know, but in times past when I did not sleep enough our Father in Heaven allowed illnesses to come upon me twice! I believe that He did this to “force” me to rest! One such event took place during my last visit to South Africa. At that time, the end of March of 2006, the Dragos were still coming into the Earth, for this war went on for about three months. I was totally exhausted by the time that I got to South Africa as the physical assaults against me were so great. I had been on a very long flight, in which Satan tried to choke me to death twice! Just as I was about to go to sleep, he would ram objects down my throat and I would awaken abruptly without any breath, gasping for air. The U.S. military and the greys and the reptiles were working around the clock, putting many, many implants into my body, through which they pummeled my body with electrical frequencies! Yes, even and especially on the airplanes! So much that they did to me caused great pain and I got so little sleep for months! I was literally going on one to three hours of sleep a night.

By the time that I got to South Africa on March 28th, I was really exhausted, so it was no wonder that I started to become very ill. In fact, within few days of arriving there, I had to go to an emergency medical clinic, where I was told that I was suffering pneumonia. It was difficult to breathe, for my lungs had so much congestion! I was not resting well at all; and even then the evil doctors of the U.S. military were busy trying to kill me. As I lay down to rest, I would feel them injecting liquids into my lungs. I could both feel the needles as they pierced the space between my ribs and could also feel the liquids as they injected them into my lungs! Daily, I had to lie down to sleep amidst such torture; and to trust in our Father in Heaven to carry me through it all when I was so ill! But, even so, my Dear Ones, He did carry me through; and through it all I learned to have a greater trust in Him and His mighty ways!

But, I did not get over the pneumonia quickly. I had a cough for two months, which continued after I came back to the States, this being the end of May of last year. Early in June, again because I was getting so little sleep, I began to get ill again! This time, I had a fever of around 103 degrees and a

terrible cough. I went to the emergency room and they gave me antibiotics, but I did not take them. Instead, I tried to get more rest and to rely upon our Father to fight all of my battles. After about two weeks of being quite ill, I began to recover from this terrible illness, and only because of the love and grace of our Father Yahweh.

Yet, as I was sick, the evil ones saw a greater opportunity to attack me and they continued to do “terrible” things to my body. But, even so, I “rested” in our Lord and God and He carried me through! From day to day, my Dear Ones, I know that I must “rest” in Him! This is what He wants; and He may not have been too pleased in the meat marathon that I fought! For, I did not rest; and for this reason He may have allowed this sickness to come upon me as a way of reminding me to “rest” in him and to allow Him to fight my battles! This is all a learning experience for me and I am ever grateful for the great love, the forgiveness, the mercy and grace of the ONE LIVING GOD, THE ALMIGHTY GOD
YAHWEH!

My Precious, Little Dogs!

In retaliation against me because of the “meat” marathon, these evil ones began again to take my little dogs! They began to kidnap them on the 3rd of February of this year; and since then, I do not believe that they have spent even one day at home. They have them all the time and when it is time for them to eat, whatever time they choose to put them out, they put them out to eat and then take them back up. These little animals are now so afraid and are constantly looking around as they eat; for they are full of fear; and I believe as well that they have put implants into their ears through which they also feed sounds. Yet, I can do nothing about any of this, but pray and to give it all over to our Father Yahweh! For, He is the Only One, who can make right this most horrible wrong! My Dear Ones, pray that our Father in Heaven corrects this terrible wrong! Pray for the release and the freedom of these little animals, who are innocent!

It was during the summer of 2005 that someone tossed out four little puppies into my yard and I say, “tossed out” for they tossed them out as one would toss out an empty cup, or a garbage can! I went out on a Saturday morning in early August to find these little puppies under my car! They were all wild and so afraid. Having been neglected and abused, they were covered with ringworms and bloated with parasites. Through the stretched skin on their bloated bellies, their little ribs poked through, as I chased them around the yard, trying to catch them with a fishing net!

That summer was a very hot summer, but I did as well as I could to tame them and to take care of their needs. But, when I would go out to the pen to pet them, some of them would run under the dog house, or around the dog pen; and so it was very hard to tame them. I made a lot of progress with three of them, but one remained wild and afraid and I could never tame him. .

After finding them on that summer morning, I took them all to the veterinarian straight away and this veterinarian was appalled at the shape of these little animals. When they were about six months old, I took the two females in for surgery so that they could not have puppies, and one of the females got a fatal infection from the surgery. This was a terrible thing to witness; and after the death of little “Ruby,” I was then left with three puppies.

They are relatively small and will never be huge dogs, but they all have “big” voices; and have become very protective of this little house! I suppose as well that they are also grateful for a place to live and food to eat! Yet, for the last month, the evil hoards have made sure that they no longer bark around

this house! This is a shame, my Dear Souls, and one, which begs to be corrected! Please remember these little animals in your prayers.

When they began to mistreat my animals!

It was after I got back from South Africa last May that Satan and those in the U.S. military began kidnapping my animals; and they continued their rampage against my animals well into late November of 2006! For some reason, they stopped kidnapping them for about two months of December of 2006 and January of 2007. During the hot summer of 2006, when it would be 105 degrees outside, they would abduct my little animals, drug them and dump them into mud holes. They would show up after some time of being drugged and sleeping in the heat, their eyes dazed and their bodies covered in mud! How they suffered from the terrible heat and abuse at the hands of these evil hoards!

The New DNA

My Dear Ones, the new DNA continues to grow in strength and power from our Father Yahweh and from day to day, He adds new dimensions to this new DNA according to His good pleasure. For, He is totally in charge of this work and as such only He knows what is to be added to the growth of this new DNA and at what intervals.

Since the Annunaki have taken over, they have done such horrible things to my body, with such vast amounts of wire, rubber, cloth and meat, that is truly mind-boggling. They put multiple strands of wires up and down my spine and in other places of my body to hold in place their vast amount of stuff and also to act as conductors of the electrical currents, which they channel into my body. Because of this, our Father has made the DNA spirals much stronger and some of them also much larger. They now work the length of my body, clearing away vast amounts of "stuff" during their time of daily cleansing!

I awaken early in the mornings and the among the first words on my lips are praise and thanks to our Blessed Father Yahweh! And, then I ask Him to direct the work of the DNA spirals in my body according to His will, that these works may be pleasing to Him and that they may magnify Him and bring Him glory! And, I wait upon Him to begin His beautiful work. Soon thereafter, the DNA spirals will begin to turn, and churn and grind up the meat, cloth and wire. There may be only huge, and very strong spirals, which work throughout my body, or there may be smaller ones, which are working amidst the larger ones. These large spirals often loose and carry out of my body the long wires, not grinding them up at all, but carrying them out in tact! Yet, they are able to grind them up if our Father in Heaven chooses to empower them to do so; for I have seen the DNA spirals cut through large strands of wire and chew them up, thereafter carrying the ground up wire out of my body.

Our Father may work through the DNA spirals for as many as five or six hours before I get out of bed in the mornings and through most all of this I am awake and aware of what the DNA is doing, but in a very calm and relaxed state. Afterward, I then may need to go into the Spirit and work more with the DNA and the Spirit of God to remove what the DNA has not already removed. This requires an active work on my part and from day to day I have often spent many, many hours in the Spirit doing this work with the DNA. However, nowadays, as the DNA is growing, and our Father is having the DNA to do more and more work, I may not need to spend as much time the Spirit. The amount of time I need to spend in the Spirit is really determined by the amount of "stuff" left in my body after the DNA does its work in the morning!

“Full-term DNA”

Oh, my Dear Souls, I am so grateful to see that the DNA is growing! I am so grateful to see that it is getting stronger by the day; for this also means that it is often not necessary for me to spend as many hours in the Spirit. I believe that it also means that a time is at hand when the DNA will be able to clean all of this “stuff” from my body, without my having to spend much time in the Spirit working with it! When this happens, if it is our Father’s will, I wonder whether this “capability” then means “full-term!”

About the criteria for “full-term” DNA, I can only guess; and my guesses are usually wrong, but the above scenario is also “food for thought!” However, one thing is certain: from day to day, I see the most remarkable and astounding work with this new DNA. Our Father’s creation through this new DNA is truly amazing, a great and beautiful gift for humanity!

Will the Human Birth Cycle Change?

Will the new cycle of gestation for the new human race also be changed? Will it far exceed the forty weeks, which we now call the human birth cycle! My Dear Ones, I do not know, but it seems that this may be the case. On the 10th of March, this DNA “baby” will be ten months old! From this point, my Dear Ones, I do not know how much more the DNA must grow before it is “birthed” back to our Father in Heaven! I can only tell you that from day to day it is growing and getting stronger; and that it is truly an amazing sight to behold.

Our Father in Heaven loves you so!

My Dear Ones, live for our Father Yahweh and for His Beautiful Son, our Saviour Jesus, Yeshua! Come away for the illusions of this dark world and walk in His beautiful love and light! Seek forgiveness for all of your sins and ask daily for our Lord and God to make you white and clean through His constant forgiveness, love, mercy and grace. When you are wrong, be quick to seek the forgiveness of others and let go of all pride, stubbornness and arrogance!

Our Beloved Father has made an everlasting covenant with us! No one else has ever made such a covenant with us; no one else ever will; and no one can help any of us but our Beloved Father Yahweh and His most Beautiful Son, Jesus, our Saviour.

The words of our Blessed Father Yahweh are sure! They are pure, holy and true! He loves us all with an everlasting love and He especially loves the sinner. If not for our Blessed Father Yahweh, we would all be helplessly imprisoned to Satan and to the evil Annunaki gods forever; for who would set the captives free?

Our Father Yahweh has set us free; for He sent His Only Son to bring us salvation and deliverance from every kind of sickness and bondage. He love us all and He fights for us all, even and especially when we have no clue as to what He is doing. He so wondrously provides for us all, saint and sinner alike; yet few take the time to thank Him for His great love and constant provision and protection.

Oh, my Dear Ones, may we all rise up anew each day with our hearts and lips full of songs of love and praise for our Most Wonderful Father Yahweh. For, He is God Almighty! He is our Blessed and Wonderful Father! He is our Creator! Holy, holy is His Blessed Name; and He and He alone is worthy of

all the praise, all the glory and all the honor forever and ever! Therefore, my Dear Ones, love him more by the day and sing love songs to Him; for He loves you so and He delights in you!

In closing, I send each of you the love of my heart; and to my Dear and Faithful Friends, big, big hugs and lots of love! For, you have been there with me through great and terrible tests and trials and you have never forsaken me! You, my Dear Ones, have a very special place in the coming Kingdom of our Lord and God; for you have been faithful! I love you with a big love and have a heart full of gratitude and thanks for each of you! Know, as well, that our Father sees and He rewards accordingly; and your time of great blessings is at hand!

Until next time ...

Go in the love of Jesus! He is our Only Way back to our Father!

Your Sis,
Linda Newkirk

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**Book XII****Chapter Thirty-Seven****“Not much time left!”**

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, it is now around 3:00 AM on the morning of March 15, 2007! I am up and writing this to you, as I do not know how much more our Father in Heaven requires of me; and from all that is going on, there cannot possibly be much time left! Also, my Dear Ones, I do not know how much more this old, and tired body can and must endure until the end, for by day, the torture and persecution increase!

Therefore, from moment to moment, I lean heavily on our Father Yahweh, praying for Him to redeem me from the hands of my enemies! I know that He will soon do so; for His word is sure! It is pure and it is true! And, most certainly this must be so, and soon; for His promises to me through both Micah Chapter Four and Revelation Chapter Twelve, must be fulfilled! But, this is not just redemption and salvation for me; it is redemption and salvation for all, who are clean and ready to go!

The Metal Strips!

My Dear Ones, I am awake at this early hour as I cannot sleep! The persecution and daily torture against me is great and the evil ones continually change their methods of torture and persecution, never ceasing from day to day!

For a few days, I have been able to get around only with a walking cane and must lean over to the left side while I am walking as Satan and Satan and the hoards in the U.S. Military have filled my back continually with so much metal, wire, more wire, thorny wire and even with a hard, stony-like substance!

The Metal Strips!

They have graduated from filling my body up with all manner of wire, to putting long strips of metal into my back, into my chest, head, and other places in my body! But, not just one metal strip! They stack the metal strips, one on top of the other and then drive them into my flesh in layers. I do not know how many pieces of this metal are stacked one on top of the other, but there seems to be eight, ten or more! In certain places, they grab up the flesh and pull it into a square-shaped wire object; and as the flesh is pushed up into this square shaped box, they then drive pieces of very thin metal into the flesh. In other words, they sandwich the flesh with very thin pieces of metal so that it remains in this wire box until the Spirit of our Father helps me remove it! When I try to move, the flesh in this square-shaped box cannot move and as such even a little bit of movement is very painful! They put these box-like things alongside the left side of my spine; and in the same general area, they take sharp, wire-like objects, which are made of strong wire and they drive these deep into my back. Some of these wire objects will consist of eight or ten strong and sharp wires, which are hooked together on one end and

these wires fan out as a hand-held fan stretches out. They gouge many of these into the same general area of my back, but not just there! I have worked with the DNA to remove these from other locations in my body!

In addition to these fan-like, sharp and wiry objects, they drive other sharp, wiry objects into my flesh, which look like combs, except that they are composed of very sharp and strong wires. Some of these comb-like objects are long and others are short. Some of the “teeth” on them are long and some of them are shorter. They use such things copiously along the borders of their “feeding” ports to hold them in place; and, they often drive wire fragments, or steel wool into my flesh alongside these “feeding” ports as they so please! My Dear Ones, these, who do this evil, are Satan, the U.S. Military, (who are now back in full force), and of course their Annunaki mentors!

More on the Metal Strips!

Into my back, they began to drive these metal strips three days ago, that is on the night of March 13, their big devil day! But, not just metal strips! They dug into my flesh and layered wire, along with massive amounts of wire and wire loops, and ground up, sharp wire fragments, which they poured into my flesh in various places. In recent months, they have driven “tiny” wires into my flesh, all over my body, literally turning my whole body into metal, but I guess that this was just not enough metal with so much wire, so they are now trying to turn my whole body into metal via their stacks of metal strips! And, if they create great pain in the process, so much happier are these perverted clowns from the great Circus from hell! May we all be ashamed to belong to such a nation!

Their Devil Day Extravaganza!

To make a cage for their layers of wire and other stuff, which they plowed into my back on their devil day of March 13th, they created wire frames and attached these wire frames into my spine, into my neck and into my flesh with long screws. They dug deep into my back and attached layers of these wire frames and from each layer, they made a membrane of cloth to separate the various layers of wire and other stuff! Over these wire frames, they put many layers of wire mesh; and in the midst of so much wire and metal, they put a large pocket of cloth, filling it with their human meat samples! Then, of course, to feed the meat samples, they drove great amounts of wire into my flesh to make their “feeding” ports from hell to which to attach their feeding tubes! They attached the pouch of meat alongside my spine and under my scapula, and also into the flesh of my back with long screws, which dug into my flesh and pulled at my spine whenever I tried to move!

I am their prisoner until our Saviour comes!

Day before yesterday, I worked many hours in the Spirit with our Father and with the DNA, and at the end of the day, I was still left with vast amount of metal in my body. One reason for this, my Dear Ones, is that when they see that these things are being removed, they soon add more; so I am never “free” of their horrible wires, metals and whatever else they choose to put into me! But, even so, blessed am I to be a “prisoner” for loving of our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven and His beautiful Son!

The Chemicals

A few days past, I overheard one of the humans stating that “We are soon going to have to let her go, but first we want to “try” two things! Next will come the chemicals.” My Dear Ones, these chemicals appeared to be some sort of alcohol, or alcohol combination. For a number of days after this remark, there exuded from my body a very strong smell of isopropyl alcohol (rubbing alcohol!) and in my mouth the constant bitter taste of chemicals!

I believe that the day was last Saturday when I awoke and heard two of them talking in my bedroom. One was stating that he needed to check the “blood alcohol” levels and then I felt a stick in my right hand, followed quickly thereafter by another stick. Then, this man, who was checking the “levels” came back and said that the “level” was 20%. He then went on to tell the other one, who was present, “not .20, but 20%!

This vast amount of alcohol, they dumped into my body as I was sleeping the night before! I ask you, my Dear Ones, “Who could live through such a thing!” Were I not supernaturally carried each and every day, I would have been dead so very long ago! Blessed is the Only God, the One God, the Righteous and Holy God Yahweh; for He is worthy! Worthy! Worthy of all the praise, all the honor, and all the glory forever and ever! I love Him so!

Another wild scheme beat by the power of Yahweh!

My Dear Ones, they followed me around for several days with the alcohol, dumping it into my body throughout the day! But, even so, I went on with my life, driving into town, going out to eat, etc and I noticed no ill effect! But, still, the smell of this alcohol was pouring from my body and even when I went into town, the smell was so powerful in the car that it was indeed toxic. A person went out to eat with me and was shocked at the loud smell of these chemicals, which they were dumping into my body! Even after being in the restaurant for about an hour, the smell of this chemical still lingered in the car; and it was very strong!

The effects of so much in my body!

Since they did this to me on their devil day of the 13th, I cannot breathe deeply without much pain; and the pain is almost unbearable when I even try to get in and out of bed, or get up from a resting position. I cannot lift my arms to do the simplest of things as the metal strips in my body dig into my flesh whenever I move.

Today, I was in the Spirit for many hours, working with our Father and the DNA to remove the metal strips, much wire and “stony” stuff out of my body. I do not know what this powdery, stony stuff is but it looks like dried and hard baking powder, yet not small pieces as one would find in a can of baking powder, but large pieces here and there in my back and in other places in my body! When the DNA gets to this hard, powdery material to remove it, it breaks up into pieces and makes a grinding noise as it is moved out of my body. These “hard and stony” places add to the pain, as they stick to my flesh, making it immobile in places and thereby causing pain on movement!

So, I wait upon our Lord and God; and when He is ready He will bring forth a mighty victory over these evil workers of darkness! He is ever faithful and His will is perfect in all ways! Therefore, in spite of my

suffering, I know that this, too, shall pass! And, I know well that soon, very soon, a beautiful ending comes for these works! Then comes Our Father' new DNA for the humans! Truly, His Kingdom Come and His will be done in the Earth as it is done in Heaven!

It is now, my Dear Ones, that I also know how our Saviour felt when He hoped, even for a moment, that the "cup" could be taken from him! So great was His pain and suffering! I do so well understand how he felt, for as the days go by, the evil ones get more and more severe in their assaults of torture! Yet, it is not so much that I want this cup to be taken from me as it is that I want this work to be finished! I wonder whether these were also some of the underlying thoughts of our Beloved Saviour! For the work to be finished and the suffering to be brought to an end!

Yet, amidst so much evil, I know that our Father Yahweh will never leave or forsake me! He is always with me; and I put my total faith and trust in Him! When He sees that this work is done to His satisfaction, our Saviour will surely come. For, it is written in Micah Chapter Five, "Therefore will he give them up until the time that she which travaileth hath brought forth..." I believe that "give them up" is referring to the return of our Saviour, that He cannot and will not return until she, who travails, has brought forth! In other words, these works must be finished before our Saviour can return! And, surely that time is at hand; for I tell you that things for me are now severe in many ways!

The evil ones, seeing and knowing that their time is short, are doing all that their perverted minds can come up with to get hold me of any way they can! I fear them not and neither do I fear what they do to me; but at the same time I realize that I am very tired! From day to day, this pain is also very draining, but even so, my Dear Ones, the end is surely at hand!

Pray for me, my Dear Ones!

I ask you, my Dear Ones, to pray for our Father in Heaven to finish these works and to send our Saviour to deliver me and all righteous souls, who are ready to go. I ask you to petition our Father In Heaven for extra mercy and grace for me and a gift of extra divine strength to help me get through the torture, which I must endure at this late hour! Put this need at the top of your prayer list; for truly, my Dear Ones, these prophetic works are the most profound prophetic works since the birth of our Saviour! For, through what our Father is doing here, a new generation of souls is going to be birthed though this new DNA. And, because of the fact that Satan and his hoards also see this, their great push against me is fierce and non-stop!

I do not wish to complain or to get into a negative mind set, but I just tell you as it is! Herein, I have told you the truth of what is taking place with these works. But, the one truth, which supersedes all others is that with each passing day, I love our Father Yahweh with a greater love; for He has so miraculously kept me through terrible, terrible assaults from Satan and all of his hoards! How greatly, greatly blessed we are to have such an all-powerful and awesome God, to know His love and the love of His Precious Son, Jesus, Yeshua! Surely, our Mighty God soon sends our Saviour!

Thank you for your heartfelt prayers! I send you the love of my heart!

Jesus is truly coming soon, and very soon!

Your Sis,
Linda Newkirk

PS This following is most interesting information, and I believe that it will bless you!

Galactic Tsunami!

My Dear Ones, there has been much talk on the Internet, particularly on "Godlikeproductions.com" about a "galactic tsunami!" They are referring to a tidal wave of energy, which some are saying is coming towards the earth! I do not know if this is so, but if it is, I truly hope that this tidal wave of light is referring to the Coming of our Saviour!

We also know that when our Saviour comes, our Father in Heaven will pour out His wrath on this evil world! Could this "wave of light" also be the coming wave of wrath, which our Father in Heaven is sending to punish the wicked?

Around October or November of last year, the "Mars Man" also mentioned a "wave of light," which is headed this way! At that time, I overheard him speaking to another military man as they were both in my living room watching the DNA as it was cleaning my body! The "Mars Man" said that they "hope" to get off the planet before the "wave of light" comes, as it will "burn" up much!

And, how do they "hope" to get off the planet? By stealing our Father's interdimensional portal, which is attached to my physical body! I say, "If Satan is such a god and if the Annunaki are such gods, let them create their own portals!" But, they will not as they cannot! Only our Father Yahweh can create these portals, which are short-cuts to the stars!

Yes, indeed! The thieves, murderers, rogues and perverts want to "steal" their way off the planet! They want to escape their punishment, but they will not! They will truly "hide" in the dens, in the caves, and in the rocks and many of them will say, "Mountain, fall on me!" For great, great, great shall be their punishment at the hands of Yahweh! Surely, He shall pour out His wrath on these evil and unrepentant souls! They have sown the wind of destruction; and they shall reap the whirlwind of the wrath of our Father Yahweh! Are we about to see the opening of the Sixth Seal?

Most recently, (about four days ago,) I heard one of the military men speaking to another! At that time I was sitting on my front porch, as two of them had come down from a military craft, and they were standing there, speaking back and forth to one another! The first man said, "A freak thing is headed this way from outer space and it may shut down computers and satellites. It may also flip the earth!"

What are they speaking of?

Two dreams, which others shared with me!

I was in the bank a few weeks past wherein I shared the news with the cashier, that some are saying that a wave of light is headed towards earth, and that the effects upon the earth could be devastating! I told her that such a "wave" could possibly turn the Earth upside down and fulfill Isaiah Ch 24! She looked somewhat introspective and told me that she had a dream recently in which she saw a "bridge" and that many, many were "clawing all over each other" as they were trying to get up to the bridge.

I believe that she saw the opening of the Yahweh vortex and that people will indeed be clawing all over each other to get up there! If this "wave" does come in and turn the earth upside down, we also know

from Isaiah Ch 24 that “few” are left! Many, many will die and surely many will also be trying to get up to this “bridge!” But, unfortunately for many souls, they will not make it. Only the righteous souls will enter therein! In visions past, I have seen this “portal” as a “rainbow bridge!”

I was recently speaking with a man, who was a stranger, and I told him that Jesus is coming soon! He told me that he knows this and proceeded to tell me a dream that he had a few nights past. In this dream, he was in a beautiful location, in a very beautiful “motel! He said that this “motel’ was also part of another “huge” motel complex! He said that he saw one of his dead relatives there! On awakening, he said that he immediately thought the words, “In my Father’s house, there are many mansions!”

I believe that this man was seeing his temporary “motel” residence in Heaven! And, I also believe that this dream is a “message” for him to get ready; for surely the coming of our Saviour is at hand!

Passover is on April 2nd! Oh, what a wonderful Passover it would be if only our Saviour would come!

May we all deeply repent and seek to be spiritually clean and “ready”; for truly a long-awaited, and beautiful Marriage in Heaven is about to take place!

Big, big, hugs and much love to you all!

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**Book XII****Chapter Thirty-Eight****“Rounding the Curve!”**

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, I have so much to tell you regarding the awesome work of our Mighty Father Yahweh and progression of this new DNA; and I will proceed to do so after I extend my heartfelt thanks for all of your beautiful prayers!

Thank you for your prayers!

For several weeks, the satanic predators set free my little dogs, but even so, these little animals seldom stayed home, but roamed the forest below the house! When hungry, they would come up to eat, and the female sometimes comes to visit. However, within the last three weeks, or so, Satan, on seeing so many failures day after day, has begun to take my dogs again and I have seen them drugged, resting in my flower beds, or appearing suddenly, only to disappear just as suddenly into one of Satan's ships! Surely, our Father in Heaven, who sees and knows all, will deliver them and bless them abundantly one day; for they have been through such trials only because of my love for our Most Precious Lord and God!

I thank you as well for your prayers also on my behalf; and I thank our Great and Mighty God Yahweh, who hears and answers prayers! May our hearts continually be full of love and praise for our Wonderful and Awesome Father and God, Yahweh! For, He, my Dear Ones, is worthy of all the praise, all the honor, all the glory and all the power forever and ever!

I hope that you are well and that you are getting spiritually ready for the return of our Saviour! For if the intensity of these works is any indicator of His return, then His return could surely be any day! As many of you may know, I looked with great excitement and with great expectation toward the Passover, April 02, 2007 wondering if this could be the day! But, alas! This was not to be the day, but around this time, great and wonderful victories did come forth regarding these works, but any of my hopes that these evil ones were about to leave me alone, were just as quickly dashed!

I wish to tell you about these victories and the most horrific chain of events, which I suffered under the hands of the Annunaki persecutors and, their adopted son, Satan! And, I will proceed to do so in the following pages! So, read on ...!

The new DNA!

I have told you in previous writings that our Father in Heaven adds new dimensions of growth and power to this new DNA when there is a need for added growth and power! And, on all occasions when He has added new dimensions of growth and power to the DNA, it has been because of the fact that Satan and his clowns have added new dimensions of persecution and torture, namely more implants,

greater amounts of wire, greater amounts of metal, more meat samples, and/or more foreign substances into my body of any and every kind! As you read on, you will see what these evil ones have done to me, and thereby what our Father in Heaven has also done to preserve and keep me and to raise up this new DNA to meet whatever challenge they placed before it. Truly, I have seen some of the most amazing periods of “divine” growth with this new DNA as it has come to the point, wherein THIS NEW DNA IS NOW OPERATING AT THE 360 DEGREE RANGE! Oooooo-eeeeee! What a long time in coming! As this new DNA has now reached this point, I am surely looking heavenward, and I hope that you are as well! HallaleuYahweh! Blessed is His Mighty Name!

The Assaults of March 13th, 2007

When I wrote the last message to you, the Annunaki, along with their servant, Satan, had added great amounts of wire, more wire and metal sheeting to my body, plus an array of their torture tricks to my body, so much so that I could hardly bend my body in certain ways for days and could not raise my arms without great pain. This went on for about four days, or until the time that our Father in Heaven added to the DNA the ability to fight and to overcome what they had put into my body!

In months past, I have had to wait about two days for our Father to add new dimensions of divine abilities and power to the DNA, so that it could rise up to meet each new challenge! But, with the onslaught of the “horror show” technology of the Annunaki clown gods, I have had to wait as much as four days on many occasions for the DNA to grow in strength and power to be able to overcome different and new facets of their technology! However, within about the last two weeks, this time has lessened considerably and the DNA is now able to overcome most of their schemes in as little as a day, if not less time!

The Ghoulish Acts of the Annunaki Clowns!

And, oh what unbelievable and horrific things these ghoulish clowns can do to one’s body! So much metal, so many microscopic particles of metal, of wire, of tiny chip-like structures, so small, so tiny that they literally fill my head, my gums, my teeth and other parts of my body! Full, full, full of so much stuff that I cannot see how I could have room for any flesh, teeth, or anything else in my head and body! These tiny metallic structures are placed into my body in certain patterns, tiny patterns packed tightly one on top of the other, and even interwoven among one another; and the DNA must unravel these designs in a certain manner, or the tiny pieces of metal will lock up and refuse to come out!

Therefore, when the DNA has not yet experienced what they throw at it, it must take some time to open up the divine capability, which our Father in Heaven wants to be opened! In the meantime, I must wait upon our Father Yahweh; and it is during these times of “wait” that I can become extremely tired as I must go from day to day with great amounts of metal in my body, in my head, in my torso, in my knees and legs! During these times, walking or getting around to do my daily routines can be difficult; but even so, I forge ahead; for I know that these things shall also pass; and I know that our Father in Heaven has a perfect timing for all things! So, I rest and I wait, or I do as I am led to do from day to day, going about life as well as I can!

The Annunaki plan to enslave all of humanity!

Never with the humans and never with Satan alone have I seen such technology! If Satan and his human counterparts had previously possessed such technology, they would have used it on me; for they have spared me nothing in their evil repertoires of hate and persecution! This horrific, Annunaki technology was not used against me in a great way until around late January, or early February of this year! Somewhere around that time, the Annunaki King was in my house and I both saw him and heard him tell a military man that I must be killed!

How greatly this DNA is needed!

My Dear Ones, my heart pains so for the great horrors, which await humanity! The Annunaki clown gods have no intention of losing their "slave" laborer humans! And, they are now fighting "tooth and nail" to stop the humans from getting this new DNA!

Right now, I am on the receiving end of their hate, of their malice, of their horrible technology! But, soon, all of humanity will be fair game for them! Soon, they will seek to fully enslave all by implanting them with vast amounts of implants and metals, all against their will, and without their knowledge, to such a degree that many are fully mind controlled slaves! Their goal is surely to make all humans fully mind-controlled slaves, and or to put them into the graves! And, believe me when I tell you that they have the technology to do so!

My Dear ones, I am carried by the power, the love and grace of our Mighty God Yahweh! Without Him, I could not survive even one day! He saves me and He delivers me from day to day, and oh how I love Him! I love Him above all, with such a big love and with such deep gratitude! I am faithful to Him and He is faithful to me! He carries me in His great hands and He sustains me through every horrific battles! For, He fights these horrible battles, battles, which are far too great for me to even grasp! This is His war! This is His work and to Him is very bit of praise, honor and glory! Blessed is our Mighty God Yahweh!

So Many Lost Souls!

But, what will happen to such vast numbers, who do not love Him and who do not repent, who love evil and continue to serve evil? Vast numbers will surely fall, and soon, to this horrific technology, that is, if they survive the horrible earth changes! And, this being the case, many will most assuredly become mindless, Annunaki and Satanic robots?

How many are under mind control, and have no clue?

How many are already under mind control because of implants into the brain and into other parts of their bodies? How many in the congress of the USA? How many in leadership positions in the world? How many of the "famous" preachers? How many "trouble-makers?" How many whistleblowers? How many prisoners? Just how many are already enslaved by this horrible technology and have absolutely no clue?

My Dear Ones, with this latest onslaught of advanced technology, I tell you that these evil hoards do not even have to abduct one from his or her home! They do not even have to come into one's house to implant anyone with vast amounts of metal, wire and implant technology! Yes, indeed, this is so; as this is what they have been doing to me since around late January of this year! They sit up in their ships and they guide these horrible things into my body as they would direct laser-guided missiles! You heard me right! They can target anyone this way; and once they have a person on their computer screens, they can then fill up one's body with these horrific implants and many may never know what has happened to them. With such technology, they can also fill up one's body with drugs and any and everything else that they choose, never even touching the person and never even coming into one's house!

Terrible, terrible times ahead!

My Dear Ones, if this does not put some uneasiness in the hearts of everyone, nothing will! For, who is safe? They have most certainly been allowed to do these things to me and I love our Lord and God with my whole being! I love Him and our Saviour with my all; and I have had to go through such things for love of Him and for love of humanity! Do other Christians believe that these things will never happen to them, that a Loving God would never allow such things? What about those, who are lost and do not know our God at all? Who will help them? Who will look out for them? Who will protect them, when so many are in utter rebellion? What will happen to so many unsuspecting souls? Oh, the horrors of it all!

All Will Be Tried and Tested!

Yet, my Dear Ones, we also know that where evil abounds in a great way, grace abounds in a greater way! Our Father will never leave us or forsake us, but He will surely try and test us and many, many are about to be tried and tested in severe and harsh ways! Read what is written in the Book of Daniel, chapter 11:33-35! "And, they that understand among the people shall instruct many: yet they shall fall by the sword, and by flame, by captivity, and by spoil for many days. Now when they shall fall, they shall be holpen with a little help: but many shall cleave to them with flatteries. And, some of them of understanding shall fall, **to try them, and to purge them, and to make them white, even to the time of the end: because it is yet for an appointed time!**" Many "believers" will surely be tried in severe ways, that is, if they are still around to go through these most terrible of times!

I fully believe that many will soon fall to this horrific technology, losing all ability to think and to feel for themselves! Yes, many know about the chip implant to the hand or to the forehead, but few, few know about this most horrific of technologies of the evil Annunaki clown gods from hell! Because of these most horrific of technologies, I believe that many evil souls will become even more evil as they move under total and complete mind control, their bodies being full of these horrific metallic implants, and their minds fully under control of these evil ones!

But, how many of the 'lukewarm' Christians will fall to such horrific technology? How many will become robots, slaves, mindless bodies, moving and going about their lives, but devoid of all feeling and devoid of love in every way? Oh, the horrors of it all! What truth in our Father's words in Daniel Chapter 12, verse one, when He said, "... there shall be a time of trouble such as never was seen since there was a nation."

My Dear Ones, I fully believe that one of the reasons that our Father has allowed me to go through such horrors is to write the truth all that I am going through, so that you may be informed, so that the

truth of what is about to come upon this whole world will be known! Otherwise, how would many know? For, those, who are implanted in such ways, will have no way of knowing what has happened to them! Many are lost and they cannot see in the Spirit! They are not sensitive to things in the Spirit!

But, from what I tell you, at least you have some understanding of what is hand for all of humanity and you surely can understand why these are the very worst of times, the very worst of times since there has been a nation of this planet!

The price for rebellion!

Oh, my Dear Ones, how my heart grieves; for this sad fate surely awaits many, who refuse to give up evil and who refuse to love the One God, the Only God, the Great God, who created all of us, our Beloved Father Yahweh! But, for the faithful, there truly awaits a beautiful inheritance, more beautiful than that we can ever imagine!

Freedom for the Faithful!

My Dear Ones, all, who get this new DNA, and thereby also get eternal life, will never again be slaves to Satan and to the Annunaki gods! They are forever free of this great evil! All such souls will then move into a time of love and peace! There will be a new Earth, wherein there will be no more wars, no more devils and no more demons! There will be no more Annunaki gods and no more human slavery! There will be no more Satan! We will never again be forced to mine the gold for the Annunaki overlords and none among us will ever worship them again! None of us will ever consider Satan again and there will be none among us, who worships him and who stirs up strife!

They are desperate!

Yes, my Dear Ones, the Annunaki gods are doing all that they can to stop the advancement of this DNA and Satan, who works alongside of them as their ally, is pitifully fighting to hold onto his kingdom! As this DNA advances, he knows that his kingdom is fast slipping out of his fingers; for those, who bear this new DNA will become the supernatural army! They will become the kings and queens in our Saviour's Kingdom! They will rule the earth, alongside our Saviour; and they will get eternal life!

A Nation is Truly Being Born!

Oh, the sight of this new DNA drives Satan and the Annunaki gods into a heated frenzy! As they see its growth, how desperate and wild they have become! They are losing ground by the day and they know it! For, when this DNA work is complete and I am then gone, Satan knows that he is absolutely powerless to stop the advancement of this new human race, the coming of the Kingdom of our Saviour! Not only are the lowly humans about to be liberated! They are going to be given power as few can imagine! What a glorious time awaits the clean and righteous souls!

360 Degree DNA!

My Dear Ones, since on or around the 21st of April of 2007, the DNA has begun to operate totally as 360 degree DNA! On or around that day, our Father Yahweh told me for the first time, to look at the operations of the DNA, for at "it is now operating at 360 degrees!" What an awesome sight to behold this 360 degree DNA in operation! My Dear Ones, it has many spirals, which move in a counterclockwise manner all over my body at once, though at times, some of these spirals can certainly move in a clockwise manner! As the DNA moves in this circular manner, it also moves across many imaginary diameters and radii within the circular motion! So, it moves in many directions at once and as it moves, it "chews" up and literally dissolves metals, or whatever they put into my body and it turns vast amounts of these foreign substances into liquids and moves them out of my body!

The Liquid Light is beginning to Pour In!

My Dear Ones, with the coming of the 360 degree DNA, our Father Yahweh has also sent an abundance of liquid light! Satan is beside himself with jealousy, anger and rage at the sight of this liquid light! For, it is the River of Life being manifest within my body, and as such it is the perfect manifestation of the power of our Father, the very power, which He has promised in the Kingdom Power Anointing! My Dear Ones, when this liquid light reaches a certain saturation in my body, I believe that these works will be done and that some great wings will then carry me home, and I hope also that many of you go, at very near the same time!

I have seen this liquid light since last summer or early fall, but as the evil ones increased the amounts of meat samples and metals in my body greatly, I did not see the liquid light operating in great ways! But, as of the 21st of April, or thereabouts, the new DNA began to go into this liquid light phase! At that time, I also believe that the two-stranded DNA was totally removed from my body, and I will tell you more about why I believe this later on in these writings!

Oh, yes, my Dear Ones, these evil ones are absolutely panicking with the sight of this liquid light and because of their great fear and jealousy, they are in my face literally every day and night, all day and night, packing my body with more and more metal! They do not allow the DNA to totally dissolve their horrific amounts of metals and other things before they are filling me up again!

As of today, May 02, 2007, it seems that this DNA and liquid light almost totally dissolve vast amounts of metal in my body within about two to three hours! In other words, when they literally fill up my body with huge amounts of wire, metal strips and some sort of powdery stuff, which I believe to be some sort of drug, the DNA and liquid light seems to dissolve what they have put in, in about two hours to three hours, or perhaps a little more!

Oh, what a great sight to behold this DNA at work as it turns the metal sheets into something, which reminds me of wet cardboard and then from this stage into a thick liquid, which it then dispels from my body! But, this great advancement gives the clowns even more anxiety and they are then compelled to fill my body with even more metal, and to pack my head and my gums, even other parts of my body as they choose, with vast amounts of tiny, tiny, even microscopic metal structures! Oh, how these evil hoards hate to see this great advancement! Satan is absolutely afraid that he will look and that I will suddenly be gone, his hopes for continuing his kingdom dissolved forever!

Satan is whistling in the wind!

But, he had better get used to the notion; for he is going down, he and all of his Annunaki overlords! He and all of his disgusting Satan worshiping humans are going down! Yes, they are all going down; for soon, and very soon, these works will be finished and the first souls to get eternal life will emerge!

The Promises of our Faithful Father Yahweh are Being Fulfilled!

Ooooo-eeeeee! We all have so much to look forward to! We all have so much to be thankful for; for my Dear Ones, humanity is about to emerge from the dark ages of captivity and know a freedom, a love, a peace and joy that few could have ever thought possible! And, only because of the great love, the great mercy and grace of our Father Yahweh! For, He first loved us! He created us! He gave us life; and He gave us His wonderful Son, who came with salvation for each of us! He made an everlasting covenant with us, that if we would live according to His dictates and honor His Son, our Blessed Saviour, that He would indeed give us eternal life, that he would save us from all of the great evil, which is about to befall this evil world!

Yes, indeed, He has shown us the Way, the Only Way through which we could ever be free! He has been ever so faithful to us! He has so greatly blessed us and has so miraculously provided for us all, saint and sinner alike. He fights for us all, even when we do not have one clue as to what He is doing or has done! He is faithful and His word is sure! It is pure and it is true! And, now comes the fulfillment of His promises regarding eternal life! Now comes the fulfillment of His promises regarding the Wedding Supper, the Marriage of the Lamb! Now comes the deliverance of the faithful, deliverance from these most horrific of times, ever to come upon this planet! Yes, now comes Salvation and now comes the Kingdom of our Saviour! Now, my Dear ones! Not years into the future, but now, soon, soon, and very soon!

May We All Humble ourselves before our Mighty God Yahweh!

May we all get on our faces before our Most Wondrous Creator Yahweh; and may we praise Him continually; for He is worthy! He is worthy of all the praise and all the glory and all the honor forever and ever! For, He is faithful and He has loved us with an everlasting love! He has kept His eyes upon us and He has never given up on us, in spite of our rebellion and great sin! Yes, my Dear Souls, His mighty Name deserves to be lifted up, above every tall mountain, above every tall tree, and above every tribe, above every tongue and above every kindred and people! For, He and He alone is worthy! BLESSED IS THE HOLY NAME OF YAHWEH FOREVER AND EVER! OOOOOOO-EEEEEEEEEE! I LOVE HIM SO!

So that these works may be recorded in the Earth!

Visits With The Annunaki!

It was on the late afternoon of the 15th of March, nearing dark, when I was coming back from the post office, that I looked ahead and saw an orange disk, low in the sky, and moving right across my path in the road. The whole craft was a glowing orange, but around the windows, there was a

yellowish/orangish light! At that time, I was traveling one of the country roads in Arkansas as I was en route back to my house; and I mused at the appearance of this disk-shaped craft and just how low it was. There were no red and green blinking lights as this was no military craft; but on seeing it, I also suddenly recalled the many orange-colored crafts that I have been seeing over my house for the last two to three months.

Sitting high up the sky, these orange craft most often form a semi-circle in the sky; and night after night, when the visibility allows, I have seen them parked there! And below them, are Satan and his hoards in their crafts! However, within the last few months, I have seen little or no evidence of the red and green blinking disk-shaped craft of the U.S. military. And, because of this and because of the fact that I have not seen them coming in and out of the house for many weeks, I believe that the U. S. military was largely “forced” to step aside when the Annunaki came in!

The appearance of their orange-lighted craft seemed to coincide with the passage of Niburu, this passage being noticeably visible around January and February of 2007. This “two-tailed comet”, erroneously named “Comet McNaught,” was not a comet, but the Planet Niburu, and better for the “slaves,” that they do not know that their slave masters are back and fully equipped to fully enslave, and/or to kill all of humanity!

In addition to the orange-lighted craft, I regularly see one or two white light craft with tones of blue and pink within the white light. These may all belong to Satan as well, but of a different sort than what I am have seen before! They make hellacious, loud, roaring noises also, noises that are like those, which are made by the smaller disk-shaped, military craft with the red and green blinking lights! Yet, I do not believe that they are U.S. Military as I have not seen the humans coming in and out of my house for many weeks!

The Annunaki Visit

As for my observation of the low-flying orange craft, which I witnessed on the 15th of March of 2007, I would later find out that this was no accident! The Annunaki in that particular craft wanted me to take note of them; and to be favorable to their visit with me later that night! For, it was only a few hours after I arrived home, while I was working with the DNA to remove much of the wire and other stuff from my body, that someone began to speak to me! Read on and I will entail this conversation; but first I want you to take note of this date, March 15th! This was only two days after the monstrous Annunaki assault of the 13th of March, wherein they put sharp metals into my body, particularly my back; and I was unable to walk without a cane! Truly, my Dear Ones, I suffered great and excruciating pain in my back because of great amounts of metal, which was cutting into my flesh. By the date night of the 15th, I was still full of metal from this assault and was still suffering from the sharp metal pieces, which were sticking into my flesh!

I was working with the DNA to remove some of the great amount of metal, that still remained, and it was rather early in the night of the 15th of March, 2007, possibly around 7:00 PM, CST, or so, when a voice began speaking to me! “Your DNA does not yet have the capability to remove this metal. Look at it. It (the metal) is attached to your skin! It is melded into your skin and you cannot remove this metal without pulling out chunks of your skin!”

He went on to tell me that this kind of torture is what the Annunaki do to their prisoners and that there is none, who can escape the horrors of this punishment! He told me that one had tried to get free of this “melded” metal; and tore out great amounts of his skin, thereby needing “skin grafts!” He also told

me that by the following day, the new DNA would be able to remove some of the metal sheets from my body!

When he initially began to speak to me, I didn't know who was speaking, as our Father in Heaven had not yet allowed me to see him! So, I asked him to identify himself! It was at that point that he told me that he is Annunaki and that there are two with him. Then, I asked our Father in Heaven to allow me to see them; and almost immediately I was able to see the three, all dressed in light suits, but only one was doing the talking. I asked him, "How tall are you," to which he replied, "Thirteen feet tall!" Then, he went on to tell me that there are those, who are much taller, fifteen, to seventeen feet! Yes, I could surely see that they were indeed "giants!"

He further told me that they "know" Yahweh and "love" Yahweh! He told me that Yahweh allowed 67 of their ships to pass through and that they serve Yahweh. He also told me that they have an underground base somewhere on this planet.

I asked him about King Anu, the King of the Annunaki and where he is now, to which he responded, that the King is staying in South America in a very large place. (Almost immediately after my talk with this Annunaki man, I remembered the Internet dialogues about the Bushes and how they have purchased a very large piece of land in Paraguay! I wondered whether this land could have been purchased as a base for the passing Annunaki King and his hoards! But, by the time that I remembered this information, the Annunaki were gone, so I was unable to inquire about this information!) But, I did ask him how long King Anu, the King of the Annunaki, would be in the Earth; and he told me that he will probably be here for six to eight months, or possibly longer!

The Annunaki man then went on to tell me that he does "medical" work for the Annunaki! He further told me that the Annunaki have perverted their DNA and that it will no longer function as it was originally designed to function. Therefore, they cannot get free of many of these most horrible of "metal, wire and implant" punishments, which are inserted into them!

That night, the Annunaki giant further told me that not all Annunaki are evil, and that there are those, who choose to do right and who also love and serve Yahweh! He further told me that there are those, who want to see the humans progress and want to see the humans get this new DNA. He also informed me that those, who are the servants of Yahweh, hope to go with the humans to our Father's Kingdom when the portal opens.

Did the Annunaki man tell me the truth?

My Dear Ones, I take a "wait and see" attitude about everything that I hear them say! But, I also tell you that as our Father Yahweh governs my life, that He allows me to hear what He wants me to hear and to see what He wants me to see. This is also what I ask of Him, that He keep me within His will at all times. So, when an incident like this one happens, I know that it is most often for reasons that I may not fully understand. Nevertheless, I take note of what I hear and what I see, taking a "wait and see" attitude and then I go on with my life! However, my Dear Ones, if his words are so, may he and those Annunaki, who are righteous, be greatly blessed by our Father Yahweh, and also "saved" from the horrible times, which are at hand!

The “Melded” Metal in my tissues!

My Dear Ones, I would later find out that the Annunaki told me the truth regarding the melded metal in my tissues! The metal was indeed “melded” into my flesh! It was part of my flesh, welded into my flesh in sheets; and as such the DNA could not get it out until our Father Yahweh imparted the growth and power into the DNA to make possible this work! My Dear Ones, I cannot possibly imagine how they could “meld” metal into one’s flesh, unless they separate the metal at the subatomic level and then forge the particles into the flesh.

The metal was bright and yellow, like gold; and it was malleable, moving with my flesh, but also sticking into my flesh with each move. For, they had not forged sheets of smooth metal into my flesh! But, sheets of coarse metal, with sharp and pointed indentations! These indentations then became as plentiful, sharp spikes and these sharp spikes pushed and gouged continually into my flesh! As the DNA had neither seen, nor experienced anything like this, it could not begin to get it out; but if it tried at my persistence, it truly would and did pull out chunks of my flesh. In some parts of my back, my flesh had the texture of chopped beef and was excruciatingly painful because I had “pushed” the DNA to remove this metal, when it did not yet have the capability!

My Dear Ones, I did not know any better as regarding this melded metal, as our Father had not said anything, so I learned an invaluable lesson as well, that in all things I must wait upon Him! And, after taking note of what the Annunaki was showing me, I waited upon our Father Yahweh to grow the DNA and to give it the power and capability to remove this “melded” metal!

It was on the night of the 17th of March, that our Father Yahweh came forth with a mighty victory for himself, for the new DNA and most assuredly for me! For, at that time, the “melded” metal began to roll out of my tissues, much as find sand would roll out of one’s hands at the beach. The DNA then sifted it out of my tissues and carried it to “parts unknown”, thereby removing every shred of this “melded” metal from my tissues and along with it, the last vestiges of the pain, which was caused from the sharp metal spikes!

To overcome this horrific Annunaki task, the DNA needed about four days; and this has been the case with many of their terrible schemes! Therefore, for this time-span of about four days, I have had to go about my daily tasks with vast amounts of metal, wire and other foreign substances in my body, often hobbling around, or feeling very tired from so many electrical currents pouring through my body, such powerful electrical currents, that often my body will be “rocking” beneath the force of their electrical assaults!

Great are their electrical assaults against me and great are their on-going attempts to enslave me any way they can! But, through all that they have done, they have failed to accomplish their purposes and amidst such great torture and persecution, the DNA has now grown to the point that it is a fully operational 360 degree DNA! And, daily, I am truly carried on the wings of the love, mercy, grace and power of our Blessed Father Yahweh! Holy is His Name and Holy is the Name of Jesus, Yeshua, our Wonderful Saviour!

More from the Annunaki

The same Annunaki was back in my house a few days after his initial visit and that time he told me that they, the Annunaki, had then “glued sheets of metal” into the tissues of my body in various places. As he told me these things, the DNA did for a fact reveal some of these “glued” places; and at that time, he

told me that this is very powerful “glue” and that my DNA did not yet have the capability to overcome this powerful glue!

And, this, my Dear Ones, was also true! I had to wait a certain number of days for our Father to empower the DNA to overcome the very strong glue, so that it could separate the glued metal from my tissues within my body.

Since that time, the same Annunaki has been back once, but it was a very short visit! That was around the 11th of April; and at that time he told me that it would not “take long” for the “liquid light” to come into my body! Indeed, this was true; for by the 21st of April, the 360 degree DNA was fully operational and with this fully operational 360 degree DNA, there began to come into my body a great amount of “liquid light!” But, on that day I just listened, not knowing whether he was in fact telling me the truth! The liquid light was only about ten days in coming through, but I remember at the time, that these ten days seemed like an eternity, and at times I wondered just when the liquid light would really come in!

The Works of the Evil Annunaki!

My Dear Ones, this horrific “wiring” is not just an implant here and there in one’s body! This amount of wire and metal is massive and extensively covers part, if not all of one’s body, inch by inch! From day to day, the metal, in any given area of my body is almost SOLID!!!! So small are some of these metal pieces and wire fragments, that they literally saturate the tissues, thereby causing my whole body to become a walking mass of metal.

Their Drugged and Mind Controlled Slaves!

When one is unable to get free of such a terrible assault, and has no divine intervention, such a victim will surely become their prisoner, thereafter becoming incapable of escaping and incapable of being anything other than a permanent slave! With the great amounts of metal, which saturates the body and with constant drugging and assaults via electronic impulses, these evil ones can easily override the will of their victims and these captives can easily become their permanent, mind controlled slaves! Oh, they have thought to do such a thing to me from day to day, but they totally underestimate the power of my God, the Great and Almighty God Yahweh! But, even so, they have given it their best shot! And, oh what absolute horrors they have done to their people; and what absolute horrors await humanity!

Read what our Father in Heaven told Daniel!

My Dear Ones, in the Book of Daniel, Chapter 2:43, we are told of these evil Annunaki, as well as Satan and the fallen angels, when our Father tells Daniel, “And, whereas, thou sawest iron mixed with miry clay, they shall mingle themselves with the seed of men: but they shall not cleave one to another, even as iron is not mixed with clay.”

And, so it goes, my Dear Ones! I have seen the Annunaki King in my own house as he was conversing with a highly decorated military man! I have seen them all working hand in hand, but now at this critical juncture in these works, it seems that the humans have been pushed aside, leaving this work totally to Satan and the Annunaki overlords!

Other-Worldly Technology!

My Dear Ones, it is a fact that many of the Annunaki are utterly ruthless, and they are extremely advanced, being a greatly older and much more advanced race than the humans! Their technology is hundreds of thousands, if not millions of years ahead of what we could ever imagine, and such technology seems like science fiction to us, but for sure a science fiction of the ghouls and devils! Their torture schemes are horrible beyond any measure; disgusting and unthinkable to most of us! Nevertheless, they are here and they are advancing in their efforts to make slaves of every remaining human, that is, after they kill and exterminate many!

In the last few years, which remain before the rule of our Saviour, they will use these horrific schemes of torture and mind control on the humans! This time is at hand; and I a certain victim! I know the truth of their ways! I write the truth of what I live through and endure from day to day! I could not live for even one minute under their feet if our Blessed Father did not fight my battles and supernaturally carry me in his love, grace and mercy!

What will Happen to these evil Annunaki?

It is written in Isaiah Ch 24 that many of them will surely be put into the burning pits! Read these words from Isaiah Chapter 24:21-22! "And, it shall come to pass in that day, that the Lord shall punish the host of the high ones that are on high, and the kings of the earth upon the earth. And, they shall be gathered together, as prisoners are gathered in the pit, and shall be shut up in the prison, and after many days shall they be visited."

Will this happen when the Earth is turned upside down? If we go back to verses 19 and 20, in Isaiah Chapter 24, we read, "The earth is utterly broken down, the earth is moved exceedingly. The earth shall reel to and fro like a drunkard, and shall be removed like a cottage; and the transgression thereof shall be heavy upon it; and it shall fall and not rise again."

So, my Dear Ones, will our Lord and God put many of them into the pits at the time of the flipping of the earth, and just how close are we to this flipping! Later on, I will give you some vital information about my own current observations about this now wobbling earth, but right now, I shall proceed to record information as regards these current works!

The DNA had to learn evil!

Yes, indeed, they are going to use these horrific and disgusting schemes of slavery on the poor and unsuspecting humans and also on those in the Supernatural Army! This is why this new DNA must "know" how to get free of the horrific Annunaki kinds of punishment, not only to keep the supernatural army free when these horrible implants are put into their bodies, but also to help the Supernatural Army of our Father Yahweh in its work with the soon-enslaved humans, to make and keep them free as well!

Remember that this DNA came straight from heaven; and as such it was naïve to evil! It had only known the beauty, the light and love of heaven; and it had to grow to know evil, to know the torture tricks of Satan, the fallen angels, the evil humans and the Annunaki clown gods! Through these many months, this DNA has been learning to fight all of their horrific technology and to overcome any and everything,

which they have thrown at it! In this way, our Father has grown it and is making it ready to go out to those, who are ready to receive it!

Yes, this has been a time of great learning for this beautiful DNA, this perfect creation of our Father; and it has been a time of great torture and persecution for me, yet also a time of unparalleled miracles in my life! But, through it all, my Dear Ones, I can only say that I am blessed, exceedingly blessed and extremely grateful that our Father has called me and chose me for a work, which will greatly bless humanity! Surely, this new DNA will bear wonderful fruit for our Father Yahweh for many generations to come! May we all strive to please Him and bless Him in every way! Praises to His Holy Name!

The Kingdom of our Father, “will break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms.”

As we read on in the Book of Daniel, Chapter 2:44, we read about our Father’s Kingdom when our Father tells Daniel, “And, in the days of these kings shall the God of heaven set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the kingdom shall not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand forever!”

So, my Dear Ones, our Father will set up His Kingdom in the Earth even while the antichrist is ruling and during the reign of the antichrist kings! Yes, indeed! These beautiful souls will come back into the Earth, fully empowered by our Father, in possession of new bodies, new DNA, given great power from our Beloved Lord and God, and they will lay to waste much, much evil! They will fight for the enslaved humans and they will heal and set many free!

Blessed is the Holy Name of our Mighty God Yahweh; for He is all-powerful and wonderful beyond any descriptions! May we all continually bow before Him in praise and thanksgiving; for if not for His great love and faithfulness, we would all be destroyed! He and His Beautiful Son are the Only Hope in this dark and evil world!

Why there had to be a new human DNA!

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, as we look around in the Earth, we continually see the great genetic experiments, which are being carried out against all manner of our Father’s creations! Against the plants, against the animals and within the past few years, against the human DNA! A few years back, scientists decoded the human DNA and since that time, we have read of almost constant assaults against the human DNA! I am sure that many of you have read of the human/sheep, a sheep, which is now 15% human!

My Dear Ones, Satan and the Annunaki hoards are making a great effort to totally destroy the current human DNA and to totally destroy the DNA of plants and animals on this Earth as they see themselves losing and are therefore out to “trash” the whole earth! At this time, the plant seeds are so hybridized and combined with different kinds of bug DNA and other kinds of DNA, that much of the food that we eat, has become toxic to the humans! Mass poisonings are taking place as many are becoming sick from such blatantly contaminated food!

Their motto is that if they cannot be in control, they will totally destroy all that is in the earth! And, they have been busily doing such things for many years, to such a degree that the whole food chain is a great wreck right now! If allowed to continue in their great assaults against the human DNA, there

would be no humans left within a few years, only genetic aberants and nightmares! Therefore, our Father Yahweh is bringing forth this new DNA as it is time for those, who are worthy, to receive it; and it is also time for the Beautiful Kingdom of Our Lord and God to roll forth! His timing is perfect in all things! Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh!

A Month of Unbelievable Torture!

My Dear Ones, the whole months of March and April were really one big blur of torture, torture and more torture as I waited from day to day for the DNA to acquire the skills that it needed to overcome the next round of torture! When the DNA mastered the “melded” metal, I was elated, but truly this elation would be short-lived! From the melded metal, they simply forged ahead in their vast repertoire of torture techniques. They went from single layers of the melded metal to multiple layers of melded metal, and literally put these all over my body! And from multiple layers of the melded metal to multiple sheets of pure metal, this metal driven into my body and layered all over my torso, my brain, my face, my legs, and arms as they so chose! On my left wrist and in my left knees, I looked one morning to see red streaks running across my flesh, the red streaks perfectly spaced and placed at around five per centimeter.

I knew that these red places in my flesh represented places, wherein they had just put sheets, or strips of metal into my tissues, and as I said, about five per centimeter! But not just sheets of metal did they layer into my body, but within these sheets, tiny wires up and down my body were also forged between these sheets of metal, with strong glue forged into the tissues holding the metal to the metal and the metal to the flesh! Oh, they have packed my head solid with such things and my body solid with such things over and over again.

My Dear Ones, I have counted as many as sixty plus sheets of metal in some parts of my body, not once my Dear Ones, for they never do their tricks only once, but over and over again, night after night, day after day, with so much metal, so many metal sheets slicing through my whole body, sandwiched between the tissues and held in place, either with terrible glue or metal welded to tissues, or welded into tissues and then into the next sheet of metal! And, oh yes with each new addition, which the DNA had not encountered before, it had to take some time to get the added dimension of power, which it needed to overcome what they had done!

And, not only metal and massive amounts of wire, but imbedded in my flesh, particularly in my back, they have put wire frames, which they pushed down into my back, into my right cheek, into my chest and any other place that they have so wanted. And, into these wire frames, they have layered vast amounts of wire, and wire designs in layers, with each layer separated from the other by either cloth or rubber separators! Oh, the horrors of it all, day after day and night after night!

In addition, they began an assault against my lungs more than six weeks ago and to this day, they have not let up! Into my lungs, into the lining of my lungs, they forge metal strips, and into my esophagus, into my trachea, and into my stomach, my chest, bowels and elsewhere! Massive amounts of metal strips, sheets of metal and more metal. And, then into my lungs and into my head and sinuses with vast amounts of mucus, and with the metal strips in my lungs, they were literally trying to drown out my lungs, making my lungs immovable, so that when I coughed I could not cough up the phlegm.

Then, into the back of my throat, they have continually put many, many burry, metal things, which looked like metal sandspurs, or metal burrs of some sort, but of many sizes and shapes. These burrs in the back of my throat would rub my throat and make me cough, and seeing this, Satan and his hoards

then began to ram them into my chest, into my trachea and into my lungs. Then, they began to go wild, forging them into my whole body! Into my flesh, into my knees, into my brain, and on and on they went!

But, I just waited! I waited upon our Lord and God to bring forth the power to put it into the DNA to dissolve these disgusting burrs and I am better than good, I am great because of the saving grace of One Loving God Yahweh!

They sit in their ships and drive these horrible things into my body for hours on end each night, but not limited to the nights at all. They now attack me all through the day as they so please, for they are furious about the advancements of this new DNA!

Amidst the metal sheets, they have repeatedly placed metal strips, some of them very narrow and most certainly almost microscopic in my teeth and gums, but others long and wide and running the length of my body, even from my shoulders down into my feet. They have driven these strips into my body horizontally, and vertically and to such saturation at times that they have literally tried to turn my whole body into metal. These metal strips have been absolutely solid in places within my body as they continually drive them into certain places one on top of the other until there are massive numbers of them in certain parts of my body!

And, between the strips and sheets of metal, in their attempts to turn my whole body into metal, they have repeatedly forged patterns of metal fragments into my tissues to such a degree that my whole body has in fact been almost continually saturated with metals in some shape or form! At times, my face, my gums, and my body have been swollen with so much metal, metal in my lungs, metal in my heart, metal in my back, in my spine, in my legs, and elsewhere, even and especially into my knees! Day after day, they have attacked my knees, driving metal strips into the bones, and large screws into my kneecaps and into the bones and nerves of my legs! They have done all that they could conjure up to make me crippled and/or to cause me to be unable to walk! Oh, their evil torture has cause me great pain from time to time, but even so, I go on; for this, too, is but a small thing to endure for the love of my Mighty God!

The Wire Designs!

What terrible things! They first began to put these into my teeth and jaws some months past! First, came Satan and the humans in the summer and fall of this last year! At that time, they would forge wires into my teeth and gums, running certain wires the length of my gums and teeth and inserting tiny locks at certain places along these wires! These were, tiny, round locks, which the DNA would need to find and to unlock to be able to remove the wire designs. To put these tiny wire fragments into my teeth and gums, they would come into my room and would often work for hours and hours on only the right side of my teeth and gums! They would hold a certain device in their hands and literally force these tiny, wire particles into my gums, particle by particle! I remember going to sleep so often with the pain of sharp metallic objects being forced into the nerves of my teeth and gums and knowing that I could not do one thing but to wait upon our Lord and God to help me!

But, now my Dear Ones, they do not use such archaic technology; for they have the Annunaki technology and with this new and more advanced technology, they can sit up in their ships, and literally fill up my whole body with massive amounts of wire and other stuff, including my teeth and gums in a very few hours!

Via their computers in their craft, they force these tiny wires into my body, making their wire designs, their swirls, circles, etc until the wire designs are tight and solid, literally filling up and packing the teeth and the tissues. These designs are layered, or are placed as designs within designs; and they are put into my body in a certain manner! Therefore, the DNA must then “know” to remove them in this certain way, or the tiny wires and/or microscopic “chip-like” things will lock up and tear at the flesh.

Therefore, the DNA has often needed some time to learn how to remove these wire and “chip-like” designs. These “chip-like” designs are made of small, very small stackable, square objects, either made of metal, or something like silica; and they are forged into the tissues, thereby making long rows of hard metal-like, or silica-like objects in the skin, teeth, gums, face, or in other parts of the body!

My Dear Ones, these are microscopic particles! Indeed microscopic, extremely small; and they gorge the tissues to such a degree that I cannot possibly understand how the tissues can live at all; but there again I am carried by our Father Yahweh in a most miraculous way! These computerized designs are layered, forged one into the other, stacked tight, even in my back, and all across my back they have put such things, into my chest and into other parts of my body, fully stuffing my head and brain to the point that in the past, it would take the DNA many, many hours to remove them from only one part of my body! For, the DNA has had to learn to unravel such things, to learn them; and this has taken time!

They are desperate!

My Dear Ones, why in the world have these evil hoards pushed so hard to turn my whole body into metal! It is for none other reason than the fact that they believe that they can somehow get control of me and my mind and thereby steal these works! For, by now they have failed to steal the DNA by trying to make it grow onto someone else’s flesh! This meat parade went on for about six months; and even went on after the Annunaki came! I believe that they are the ones, who started the trend of putting “slabs” of meat in my back, in my neck, even face, very long pieces of meat, all in their attempts to get the new DNA to grow onto their meat samples.

So, having failed to grow out the DNA onto meat samples, they have worked overboard to get control of me any way they can! Not only have these evil hoards tried to fill up my body with metals and wires, but they have daily forged a thick, chalky powder into my teeth, into my gums, into my jaws, into my neck, copiously into my brain and even into my back, and into other parts of my body. I believe that this thick, chalky substance, which is forged into the tissues until they are solid as a rock with this stuff, is a drug of some sort. They are so obsessed with controlling me any way that they can, that they will do anything, anything at all; and they have! And, I am sure that so many chemicals in my body also make me tired from day to day, but even so, our Father carries me! For, if not, such things would have killed me long ago!

But, not just the metals and the drugs! For weeks on end, they have put rubber masks inside the skin of my face! And, although this is not visible from the outside, it is visible to me and to those, who know me! For, from day to day, my face is swollen! My neck is swollen and in fact my whole body is swollen with so much foreign stuff in my body! Often, my abdomen is so swollen that I appear to be eight or nine months pregnant! But, as the DNA cleans out so much horrible stuff from my body, my face will often get thin! My neck will get thin! I can once again feel the bones in my forehead! I can once again feel the bones in my nose!

It is not unusual for me to lose eight or ten inches in my waist after the DNA cleans out my abdomen. A few days ago when the DNA removed so much stuff from my head and face, along with great amounts

of rubber, my face suddenly looked as if I had lost about ten pounds! I could not believe that for the first time in many months, I could feel my nose bone. I could feel the bones in my forehead. I could see my cheek bones and I could feel them! And, my stomach was suddenly flatter, so much flatter that my pants did not want to stay up! I must regularly be filled with at least ten pounds of metal, rubber and other kinds of stuff, if not more!

My Dear Ones, it is a one-up-man-ship every day! Our Father in Heaven puts His power into the DNA to override what they have done, and they are back as fast as possible with yet another scheme, the latter being even more bizarre than the former! Truly, this is as it was with Moses and the Pharaoh! Will our Father soon finish these works, take his faithful to the Land of Promises, and then drown these wicked Pharaohs?

The Evil “hell-hound!”

It was about three weeks ago, after I had been sitting outside for a little while that I decided to take a bathroom break. This was around 6:30 PM and I emerged from the bathroom at 2:20 AM. As I was sitting on the commode, the DNA began to unravel some of the horrific wire designs, which were in my neck and head; and I could not get up until the DNA reached a stopping place. Satan was in and out of the bathroom, and along with him at one point one of the Annunaki. And, during that time, that monster from hell put about twenty small ticks on my feet, ankles and legs. I would feel something crawling on my leg and look to see one of these tiny, seed ticks. He did this over and over again to distract me and to stop the DNA from overcoming what they had done to me. But, I continued to work, even though I had many tick bites on my ankles by the end of his assault. Oh, this is nothing new for this hell-hound! He has done such things in the past; but I just stay focused and go on! Our Father gets me through what I must do and I do not let such nonsense get me down!

How the DNA has been tested!

When the DNA begins to work, it has worked many times for eight, ten, or more hours straight; and I have had to be attentive and in the Spirit, to follow what it was doing and to do anything that I may need to do to help the DNA. When it has been time for the DNA to learn a new task, I have had to be quiet and attentive, to stay “in the Spirit” until it has finished the task! On many occasions, I have known that our Father was putting the DNA to a certain “test” and that the DNA must complete this “test” to the satisfaction of our Father Yahweh! But, when the DNA has been working at such a “test”, the evil hoards have repeatedly tried distract me any way possible to keep the DNA from accomplishing this task! It has been at these times, my Dear Ones, that I have had to discipline my mind and to work to mentally to stay on course!

How our Father Yahweh Shaped My Education!

Years ago, even in my second year of college, I learned self hypnosis and this was really from observational learning! At that time, I had a professor of clinical psychology, who was also a retired psychiatrist, and one day he proceeded to try to hypnotize the class!

It did not work on me, but it did work on many, and I was astounded to see that others had their hands “locked up” unable to get them free, to see that some were sound asleep, and that others were making strange noises, barking like dogs etc, as they were commanded to do so.

I suppose that I was not a very good subject as his suggestions had no effect on me, but I remembered how he had mass hypnotized so many! And, from what I observed him do, I believed that I could give myself hypnotic suggestions and that I could overcome my fear of a statistics course, which I had to take soon.

Well, it worked! Through observation, I learned self-hypnosis and I overcame my fear of statistics and went on to have an average somewhere around 97 by the end of the quarter! Most people hate statistics as it is really a complicated and boring science, but as for me I truly delighted in statistics and even when I went on to get a Masters’ degree in Psychology, I still enjoyed it greatly and did well in these studies again!

From there I used self-hypnosis to get As in physics, chemistry and other classes, which are indeed difficult. So, in my late teens, I learned hypnosis and in my early forties, I learned to “still” my mind and learned how to focus my mind further by learning “meditation,” not with silly mantras, but through simply imaging an object in my own mind and keeping the focus of my mind on this object, perhaps by imaging a blooming flower, or some other object, for extended periods of time several times a week! In this way, I learned to focus my mind sharply and to shut out all extraneous thoughts and interruptions.

This may sound simple, but is indeed not simple to do; and most cannot and will not learn it as it requires much discipline! But, with persistence, one can truly learn to tame the unruly mind, which always wants to be in control by projecting restless and busy thoughts into one’s everyday life! This work, which I learned so many years ago, has helped me to be able to focus my mind, to stay on track regarding this work, and to put out of my mind all other distractions!

So, meditation in this way is really nothing more than learning to cease all thoughts and to focus the mind. Having learned this very art of meditation, having learned to still the mind, has helped me greatly to stay in the Spirit for as long as eight, ten and even up to twelve hours at a time in doing this work.

And, the self-hypnosis, which I learned in my late teens, has helped me greatly to deal with great amounts of pain and more pain, which I have suffered during these massive assaults!

As I look back on my life, I know that our Beloved Father was there to guide me in my studies even when I did not know Him! I often wondered why I went to college for nine years and studied so many things, including Pre-med and even went to medical school in Spain! And, I might have continued and finished my medical studies if the ruling dictator of Spain, Franco, had not died late in my freshman year, his death throwing the country into chaos!

Because of the martial law in Spain, the medical school closed and I then decided to return to the States! Thereafter, I earned a Master’s Degree in Psychology and went on to do some work on a doctorate degree in Psychology! Yet, there would come a time when I would look at my life and see the emptiness in all that I was doing; for I was spiritually lost and had drifted into alcoholism! That realization hit me in 1987 and in that same year, our Saviour came to visit me and subsequently carried me up a spiral stairway and in to the light of heaven! The rest is history, as from there I began my long walk into the service of our Lord and God!

When I look back on so many years spent in the pursuit of knowledge, I can now say that it was not a loss! For a certainty, I have been able to draw on much that I have learned and have been able to use this knowledge to help me get through some very hard times! Even last summer, there was a time when I was aware that these evil ones were using classical Pavlovian Conditioning on me. One day, our

Father let me hear them ring a bell and thereafter give a verbal cue. I just mused at their foolishness and had a good chuckle! Surely, these evil ones have drugged me often and have tried to control my mind anyway and every way they could; and it is not because of any training in psychology that they have failed. It is because of the love, the grace, the mercy and the great power and protection of our Blessed Father Yahweh, that they have failed. I give him all the praise, all the power, all the honor and all the glory for keeping me and for carrying me through a literal hell on Earth!

Passover of 2007!

Was it on April 02, as many calendars say; or is it just beginning now, on May 02, 2007?

My Dear Ones, I looked with great anticipation toward this Passover, which I believed to begin on the 2nd of April of this year! I had hoped that our Father would send the wings for me at that time and take also the clean souls, who are ready to go! But, as I would learn a month later, it seems that this date of Passover, though widely distributed may actually be in error! However, even if the original date of April 02 is incorrect, beautiful things did begin to happen regarding these works during that time!

The Long Stream of Visions!

It was two days before the Passover date of April 02, while I was sitting at my kitchen table, that I suddenly had a vision. This vision came after our Father said the words, "You must round the curve!" What is most astounding about these words is that I titled the beginning of this chapter, "Rounding the Curve" about two weeks before our Father gave me these words! My, it has surely taken me a long time to finish this chapter!

As I heard his words, "You must round the curve," I had a vision in which I saw myself standing behind a very huge and muscular work horse, which looked like a Clydesdale horse! I was holding the reins and standing on what appeared to be a buckboard, which was connected to a four-wheeled wagon, which followed behind me and the horse. I looked at the wagon, and it was a brown and ordinary wooden wagon, but in the center of this wagon was a white, bowl-shaped object, which looked like ivory, but which would later prove to be of another substance, even heavenly substance. I looked inside this large, white bowl, like object, which went the width of the wagon and saw to my amazement that it was full of gifts. Beautifully, wrapped gifts! All in white, but with both gold and silvery bows and some even had flowers attached to the bows!

Later that afternoon, which was two days before Passover, I marveled at just what "round the curve" could possibly mean; and of course I wondered if rounding this curve could possibly be my longstanding desire for the Wings of Revelation Chapter Twelve! But, more than the wings, it is and has been my heart's desire to please our Father and to remain here until He is truly satisfied with all of this work! And, He knows as well, that from day to day, I continue on, hoping for and longing for the time when I will be able to stand before Him and hear His words that He is pleased in me and what I have done for Him!

That day, two days before Passover, the horses were not moving! I was just standing behind them; and we were waiting for the DNA to advance and move forward and accomplish the next task, which the Annunaki had put before it! I tell you, my Dear Ones, that they have been unrelenting in their assaults. Satan and these hoards have been after me day and night, night and day. When 6:00 would roll around,

and the DNA had not accomplished what it should have accomplished, they were driving more and more wire and metals into my tired and weary body. And, even through the day, as they so desired, when they would see that the DNA did not have the ability to do what they had put on it to do, they would drive great amounts of metal particles and sheets of metal into my body, regardless of where I might happen to be, whether at home, or in my car as I was going into the city!

So, I was indeed anxious to “round that curve” and hoping that when I rounded that curve, I would be free of these terrible oppressors! But, “rounding” that curve would not happen in one day, and not in several days! However, as the days passed, I would get other visions about “rounding the curve!”

A day or two after the initial vision, I saw myself again in another “rounding the curve” vision; and this time, I saw that there were two horses, who were pulling me and the heavenly cargo; and at that time I wondered whether these two horses represented the heavenly horse power of our Father and Saviour; but as the days would go on and the visions would get more advanced, I realized that these two horses represented the double-stranded DNA, which I have had in my body since birth!

At the time of that second vision, I went back and inspected the heavenly cargo and was amazed to be able to run my hand right through the white bowl-like structure! When I touched one of the gifts, there came into my hand, a most beautiful liquid rainbow light! But, otherwise, these beautiful gifts now resting in this beautiful bowl, exuded a beautiful white light, radiant and glowing; and I was beginning to see light coming from around the curve and hitting the fronts of the horses! Bursts of light, but oh, so beautiful to see! I was beginning to sense something so wonderful that was just ahead!

In the coming week of Passover, I would get one or two more visions of me and these beautiful “Clydesdale” work horses and with each vision, I could see that more and more light was hitting the horses, but it had not yet reached past them to me!

It would be on the 11th day of April that I would again have a vision of me and these beautiful horses and the heavenly cargo! This time, I was lying in my bed when I first saw the horses; and to my amazement, the horses were almost totally white. Yet, there were amazing changes in their appearances. Their eyes were of pure white fire and they were still muscular, but this time, muscular like Quarter horses, like a race horse! And, I immediately thought, “These are not work horses, but war horses!”

As my eyes ran over these most amazing horses, I could see that they still had the hairy feet of the Clydesdale work horses and the reigns on them were still brown. Trailing the reigns backward, I could see that I held these brown reigns in my own hands! Then, my eyes fell on myself; and I could see that the whole front of my clothes was made of radiant light, but the back of my clothes was still brown as was the wagon and the reigns, which were still in my hands! My shoes were huge, much too huge for me; and they were also brown. I looked back at the heavenly cargo and I saw that it was glowing with a great and powerful rainbow light! Up ahead was pure white light; and this was all that I could see! Once more, the horses and I were standing still; but I could see that the horses were lively and they anticipated going forward very soon!

As the days advanced, these visions advanced, with the horses becoming horses of “light and the light from around the curve coming into me, my clothes began to turn into white light! As the days went by, I began to see a wall of light and the horses began to enter into this wall of light, a little at a time as the days went by! Finally, around the 21st of April, the horses totally disappeared into the light! Then, one day, perhaps around the 23rd of April, I looked to see that the wagon was gone and I was dressed in a shimmering robe of light! The beautiful gifts were attached to my robe and as I looked at them, all that I could see were shimmering rainbows on my robe.

On seeing such a beautiful vision, I thought, "What next?" And, in the next vision, I saw our Saviour, who was peering down at me from a round hole in the sky. His hands were flowing with liquid light and I was now in the air, my feet fitted with white ballerina shoes and my whole robe full of such beautiful white light. On seeing Him, I was able to reach up and touch his hands and the liquid light flowed into me from his hands! On subsequent days, I was taken back to the same vision, and as the days passed, our Saviour anointed my hands, my head, my feet and even my shoulders with the flowing liquid light! As He did these things, I also saw the amount of liquid light increasing within the DNA until it has gotten to the point that it can successfully dissolve great amounts of metal in my body, almost completely so, within about two to three hours! And, this is where I am right now, on the beginning of the very day that some say is really the Passover!

And, all of that was explained to me yesterday, on the eve of what may actually be the true Passover.

From what I learned, the Passover must be counted from the first crescent moon after the spring equinox, during the barley season! And, from this crescent moon, the Passover is determined to be a set number of days forward. In other words, I was told that those, who decided that April 02 of this year is Passover had made a big goof; and from what this man told me, I have had to re-think Passover of this year! In fact, he is most probably right as he told me exactly why they had erred and why he knows the correct dates of the Passover for this year! So, my Dear Ones, we may actually be now in the real Passover! Well, all the praise and all the glory to our Father Yahweh, for He surely had me to call this man on the eve of Passover!

What is Going on with this Passover?

I have entailed in the last chapter that I overheard two, who were on my porch as they were speaking several weeks past. At that time, one said to the other that a "freak" thing is coming from outer space! What I forgot to tell you is that this same one, who spoke of this "freak" thing said they expected it to come in within about three weeks; and from that point, I calculated forward; and this put their expected date of the coming of this "freak" event on the beginning of Passover, that is on the April 02 Passover date!

Now, most of us would probably say that nothing out of the ordinary happened on that Passover, but I tell you that you are absolutely wrong! I have been watching the heavens for many years and with reason! But, I have particularly been watching the heavens since I had a dream, which seemed to indicate the return of our Saviour on a full moon. There was in fact a full moon on or around April 02. For two nights before the 2nd of April, I was watching the position of the full moon; and it came up in the northeast and was exactly where I had seen it in the dream in the fall of 2005! In fact, the full moon always comes up to the northeast of my house and it always shines between two, particularly tall trees when it is low in the sky! And, this is exactly what I had seen on both March 31 of 2007 and April 01 of 2007! But, on the night of April 2nd, the beginning of what some call Passover, I went out to see the full moon and it was not between the usual trees, even though it was still low in the sky! In fact, the moon had moved! It had actually moved to the south/southeast, and was somewhere between 30 to 50 degrees off course!

Now after that week of Passover has passed, I read about large waves, which were coming inland into Mexico and South America! One such wave pummeled the coast of Acapulco and moved across the beach and into the streets and I assume shops, which were near the beach! Many were amazed at this and in awe that such waves are coming in, not tsunamis, but extremely huge and tall waves!

My Dear Ones, these waves are being caused by the rocking and swaying of the earth as it is wobbling greatly and erratically from side to side! For, it is surely getting ready to flip over! May we all recall the words of Isaiah the prophet, who penned the words in Isaiah Chapter Twenty-Four verses 1 and 6
 “Behold, the Lord maketh the earth empty, and maketh it waste, and turneth it upside down, and scattereth abroad the inhabitants thereof. Therefore, the curse devoureth the earth, and they that dwell therein are desolate: therefore the inhabitants of the earth are burned, and few men are left!

Look at the word, “burned!” What will burn them? Remember the words of the Mars man, who told of a wave of light, which he said would come into the earth and would “burn” up much! Is this what will “burn” them?

From day to day, we can see disastrous things taking place in the earth, with much instability concerning the poles of this planet, from the melting of the ice to the erratic positions of the electromagnetic positions of the poles, themselves! And, we know that great and terrible events are taking place within the earth; and horrible things are about to take place, far worse than we can ever imagine!

The Earth Wobbling Like a Drunkard!

My Dear Ones, it was early in the morning of the 30th of April that I was awakened from a sound sleep and had an urge to get up and go outside and look at the sky! This is not altogether unusual as so many bizarre things are constantly taking place in the sky over my house! So, I did this, and was shocked again!

Just the night before, I had seen the near-full moon as it was in the northeast sky; and it was coming up again, right through the two tall trees. Even though the moon was not really full, I was not too concerned about it being a little off course as it was nearly full! But, by the following morning, as the moon made its trek across the sky, it had moved to the extreme southwest, very near to the horizon!

This was shocking! Utterly shocking to see such a dramatic change in the course of the moon! This, my Dear Ones, is fulfillment of the verse in Isaiah 24:20 in which we are told, “the earth shall reel to and fro like a drunkard...” And, what comes next? It is Isaiah 24:1 “Behold, the Lord maketh the earth empty, and maketh it waste, and turneth it upside down ...” My Dear Ones, surely the Earth is about to be turned upside down! Get your spiritual lives in order! Time is fast running out!

My Dear Ones, can the minds of most grasp what is unfolding in our own midst? I don’t think so! When something is out of the ordinary for most people, they put it aside. When it is unsettling to them and to their daily routines, most people go into denial! Not all, but most! For, it is easier to deny the unthinkable and to continue on in the unreal and surreal than to spend some time on one’s knees before our Lord and God seeking guidance and understanding!

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, there is so very much that I could tell you, but I will cut this short for now, as I am actually quite tired. This is why it has taken me so long to get this out to you! From day to day, I have been so tired from such a long war, with little energy left for other things!

But, as I write my closing words, I want you to take note of the 12 month birthdate of the new DNA! For, it was on May 10th, while I was in Centurion South Africa last year, that our Saviour appeared and gave me a beautiful baby of light, yes beautiful and perfect in every way! This was the baby DNA!

Over this last year, this little baby has grown to such a degree that it is now fully operational in my body as 360 degree DNA. I do not have to do anything to help the DNA in the Spirit anymore as it is fully powered by our Father and does all of the work. I do not have to spend great hours in the Spirit, watching as it learn a new task, as it does all of this on its own, under the guidance and direction of our Father Yahweh!

Now comes the end of the twelve months, the first full year in which this new DNA has grown in my body, the DNA now being independent and able to do all that is before it. Yet, seeing this, the evil ones further load it down from day to day! But, even so, this is most certainly part of our Father's plan for the continued learning and for the increased infilling of the liquid light!

How long this must go on? I do not know! But, I will leave you with one very important piece of information! In the latest visions as I stand before our Saviour, all dressed in a beautiful and radiant robe of white light, I see that I am developing little wings of white light. Gone are the brown horses, the old double-stranded DNA! Gone are my old work clothes of this Earth! Gone is the brown wagon; for the gifts are now a part of me and are ready to go back to our Father! My Dear Ones, I am looking heavenward!

How long will it take for the little wings of light to become giant eagle's wings and to carry me and the baby back to our Father? I do not know, and cannot even guess; for these works have gone very slowly. But, it is interesting to note that this Passover week ends on the 9th, the very day on which this DNA will complete one full year in this earth! I do not know what this means, if it means anything at all! But, I continue on, waiting and watching for the wings to grow and for the liquid light to grow! One day soon, I hope to fly right out of here and to go heavenward, and hopefully with me, or close behind me, all beautiful and worthy souls!

To you, my Faithful and Beautiful Friends, I hope that we will soon meet each other at the Wedding Supper of the Lamb! Many are waiting anxiously for us all!

Your Sis,
Linda Newkirk

My Dear Ones, it has come to my attention that there are problems with sending e-mails via the website. I extend to you my great apologies! I have only recently found this out! However, the truth is that I simply do not have the time, or the extra strength most days to even get on the computer. I regret that I have been unable to answer your e-mails. If you have a need, please write to me at: Linda Newkirk, P.O. Box 17277, North Little Rock, AR, 72117. I may not have the time to write you back, but I will gladly pray over your requests!

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK XII****Chapter Thirty-Nine**

Dear Brothers and Sisters, I send you greeting and much love in the Name of our Blessed Saviour, Jesus, Messiah! I know that this one has been a long time in the coming! My great apologies; for I have wanted to get this information out to you sooner, but up until now, (the 22nd of July of 2006) I have not been prompted by the Spirit of God to sit and write to you as regards these works. In addition, I have been exceedingly tired from day to day as my body (59 years old as of July 20th) has been tortured and persecuted day and night for so long that I hardly remember another way of life! Yes, indeed, these have been hard, hard times, but through all that I have endured, our Blessed Father Yahweh and our Beautiful Saviour have so wondrously carried me! Words cannot describe my great love for Him and for our Saviour! My heart is continually humbled beyond measure as I daily witness their great love for each of us!

Eyes have not Seen and Ears have not Heard!

My Dear Ones, with each passing day, we are getting closer and closer to something so wonderful that there are no words to describe it! None of us can imagine what our Father in Heaven has for us! None of us can imagine our Father's Kingdom come into the Earth! We cannot imagine the great blessings, which He has for us in Heaven! We cannot imagine eternal life and all that goes with it! There is no way that we can dare imagine what we have neither seen, nor experienced! But, soon, ever so soon, we are going to be so amazed, so in awe of what He has done for the Faithful, for His Bride! My Dear Ones, it was only about four or five days ago that I awoke to hear the Spirit of God speaking these words to me, "**Eyes have not seen and ears have not heard what I am about to do!**" As soon as I heard these words, I was wide awake and so excited, so full of joy and expectation, that I jumped straight out of bed with great praises of joy and thanks on my lips and in my heart! Oh, the time of great and unheard of blessings is close, very close for the faithful! The Coming of Our Saviour for His Bride is surely at hand!

Here Comes the Bride!

In one of the past messages, which our Father in Heaven gave to me, He also told us that He will take the 144,000 clean souls when He comes for me! In a dream, which a Dear brother had, he saw me coming down a hallway! Behind were many "boys," and in the dream he noted a short distance between me and these "boys!" He told me that there was to be a birthday party for him, that is, a party for the man, who had the dream!

In this dream, the hallway represents the heavenly corridor, which leads to the throne of our Father Yahweh. The angels of Heaven and our Saviour have been working to complete this heavenly corridor since the spring of 2006 and as far as I know it is almost totally complete! In this dream, this spiritual "brother" represents the "man child," who will rule the world with a rod of iron! This dream seems to indicate that the "baby boy" of Rev 12 (the holy seed) will be taken at the same time as the 144,000 clean souls, or better stated, those, who will receive the "holy seed" or the new DNA. These 144,000

clean souls also represent the "Sons of God" manifest! And, truly, there is about to be a heavenly birthday party for the bride, for these Sons of God!

More Understanding About the "Firstfruits" and the Bride!

We are told in Revelation Chapter Fourteen about 144,000, who are taken first! They are therefore called, the "Firstfruits," the "Firstfruits" meaning the ones, who are taken, or harvested first! We also know from this same chapter they are "redeemed" from the earth! They are "redeemed from among men!" In other words, they are "saved" first; and this adds more meaning to Rev 12:10, wherein we are told, "now comes salvation!" Surely, this Bride is taken in conjunction with the taking of this holy seed of Revelation 12! The souls, who are redeemed first, come from among the people of the earth and when they are redeemed, they finish their work as mere mortals! We are told in Rev 14 that these "sing a new song;" and from divine revelation, which our Father in Heaven has given to me, this "new song" is the DNA song, or the song of the "holy seed!" For, our Father in Heaven has told me that the perfect DNA of each creation makes a perfect song! When this "holy seed" is imparted to the Bride, she will then exceed the boundaries of mere mortality and will take on immortality, thereby being the first to receive eternal life! This has been our Father's promise to the faithful and clean souls for a very long time; and the time is truly at hand when the first group of clean and worthy souls will be carried into Heaven for a celebration of unheard of beauty and joy! Therein, they will "marry" our Saviour; and they will receive eternal life!

The "Baby boy" of Revelation 12 Has Grown into a "Man child!"

My Dear Ones, the holy seed, or 360 degree DNA, which has been growing in my body since May 10 of 2006, was first given to me by our Saviour as a "baby," and as such it has had to grow! But, most recently a Dear Brother had a dream, in which he saw this "baby boy" as a man; and this man was climbing high among "high" power lines! I will tell you more about this fascinating dream later, but what is important about that dream at this point, is that the "baby boy" of Revelation 12 has already grown to such a degree that it is a "man child," and soon it is going to be ready to go out to those, who get eternal life! This is obvious to me, not only because of this man's dream, but also because of the awesome, divine capabilities, which are now operating within this new DNA! Our Father in Heaven has surely put great power into this "holy seed" (new DNA) and the work, which it is able to do is most amazing! I will tell you more about this most awesome work of the new DNA later in this update!

The "Man child," Who Will Rule The World With a Rod of Iron

This "man child", who will rule the world with a "rod of iron," is spoken of in Revelation Chapter Two, verses 26, 27 and 28! **"And, he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give the power over the nations. And, he shall rule them with a rod of iron: as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father. And, I will give him the morning star.**

What does Revelation 12 say about this "woman" and this "child?" In Rev 12:2, we read, **"And, she being with child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered."** Then, as we go forward in Rev 12:5; we read more regarding this child, (this "holy seed") whom the woman is carrying! **"And, she**

brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God and to his throne!"

Who is Caught up to the throne of God?

When we read Rev 12:5, we see that the "man child," the child of the woman, is caught up unto the throne of God! Who else is also caught up unto the throne of God? When we read Rev 14:1-5, we understand more! "And, I looked and, Lo a Lamb stood on the Mount Sion, and with Him and hundred and forty and four thousand, having His Father's Name written on their foreheads! Reading on, we read that these were "redeemed" from the earth, redeemed from among men, clean souls, the "firstfruits," "without fault before the throne of God!" So, my Dear Ones, from reading these words, we see that the "firstfruits" are also caught up unto the throne of God! It is important to note that the "holy seed," is considered a "man child" in Revelation 12; and once it is imparted to the Firstfruits, they then become the "man child!"!

From the above scriptures, we know that The "Firstfruits" stand before the throne of God! We also know that they without fault, blameless, clean, , "without spot, wrinkle, or blemish." They are virgins, without sin before our Lord and God! They are in fact the BRIDE! As the BRIDE, they will marry our Saviour; and in so doing, they will receive the power of Christ, as described in Revelation 12:10! They will then come back into the Earth to set up our Father's Kingdom in the Earth!

As the "Bride of Christ" they will be given much power through our Father in Heaven, not anointings as we know them, which come and go, but, sustained power from our Father in Heaven! They will indeed be a "new generation" of souls, a new race of people, with new DNA, with a new "holy seed!" As such, these will do "great exploits" for our Lord and God, even as Daniel saw! Through them will come a great wave of divine power, which has never been seen in the whole earth! A great outpouring of the power of Christ will come into the earth, fulfilling the words of Joel Chapter Two and many, many will turn from their evil and will be brought to salvation, while others will most certainly be devoured by the fires, which go before them! Read these following words from Joel 2:2-11! My Dear Ones, these words refer to the "Bride of Christ," and they may be shocking to many of you! For, so many believe that this Bride of Christ will sit around and sip heavenly nectar day and night and bask in the peace and the light of heaven! But, not so! They come back as the heavenly army of our Saviour! Read on!

How the Bride of Christ Will Appear in the Earth!

"...a great people and strong, there hath not been ever the like, neither shall any more after it, even to the years of many generations! A fire devoureth before them; and behind them a flame burneth: the land is as the garden of Eden before them, and behind them a desolate wilderness; yea, and nothing shall escape them. The appearance of them is as the appearance of horses; and as horsemen, so shall they run. Like the noise of a flame of fire that devoureth the stubble, as a strong people set in battle array. Before their face the people shall be much pained: all faces shall gather blackness. They shall run like mighty men; they shall climb the wall like men of war; and they shall march every one on his ways, and they shall not break their ranks. Neither shall one thrust another; they shall walk every one in his path: and when they fall upon the sword, they shall not be wounded. They shall run to and fro in the city; they shall run upon the wall, they shall climb up upon the houses; they shall enter in at the windows like a thief. The earth shall quake before them; the heavens shall tremble: the sun and the moon shall be dark; and the stars shall withdraw their shining. And, the Lord shall

utter His voice before HIS ARMY; for His camp is very great: for He is strong that executeth His word, for the day of the Lord is great and terrible; and who can abide it?

Then, my Dear Ones, we go on down to verse Joel 2:16 and this is what we read! **"Let the bridegroom go forth of his chamber, and the bride out of her closet!"** Read these words carefully! The bridegroom must go forth out of his chamber! He must come into the earth and with him, his supernatural army, with him his bride! His Bride must come also, come forward out of her closet!

What closet has the Bride been hiding in? Well, surely she has been with the groom! She has married the groom! She is standing on Mount Sion with the Groom (Rev 14) and she has been hidden for a while, even in a closet! So, she must be called forth and sent into the Earth, and with her is her Groom, with her is our Saviour!

Yes, indeed, the Bridegroom shall come forth into the Earth and operate at the head of his Bride, but first His Bride must be taken! And, who is His Bride? The 144,000 righteous and clean souls, the virgin souls, who are without guile, without spot, wrinkle, or blemish! Clearly, we can see from Joel Chapter Two that this Bride does not come back into the Earth to placate the people, but to make war and to rule with a rod of iron, the "man child" indeed! Yet, they will not be here to just make war, but to fulfill other promises of Joel Chapter Two! Read On!

As the ministers in the churches and as the people all across America call upon our Saviour, He will hear their cries! Joel 2:18-20 reads, "Then will the Lord be jealous for his land, and pity his people! Yea, the Lord will answer unto his people, Behold I will send you corn, and wine, and oil, and ye shall be satisfied therewith: and I will no more make you a reproach among the heathen: But, I will remove the northern army, and will drive him into a land barren and desolate, with his face toward the east sea, and his hinder part toward the unmost sea, and his stink shall come up, and his ill savor shall come up because he hath done great things. (My Dear Ones, this verse is referring to the great destruction, which is coming upon America! Read Ezekiel 38 and 39 for more! Our Saviour will come at the head of His own army; and He will drive out this army from the north! He will drive it out of the House of Israel, which has been largely gathered into America since the creation of this nation!)

Then, after he drives the Russians out of America, the word says, "Fear not, O land; be glad and rejoice: for the Lord will do great things. Be not afraid ye beasts of the field, for the pastures do spring, for the tree beareth her fruit, the fig tree, and the vine do yield their strength. Be glad ye children of Zion, and rejoice in the Lord your God: for he hath given you the former rain moderately, and he will cause to come down for you the LATTER RAIN, the former rain and the LATTER RAIN in the first month!" Then, as we skim downward to verse 28, we read, " And, it shall come to pass afterward that I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream visions: and also upon the servants and upon the handmaids in those days will I pour out my spirit!" So, from reading these passages, we know when the Latter Rain is coming! After the invasion of the USA!

From reading Joel 2.2, we know when the Bride, or the Supernatural Army of our Saviour appears on the Earth. It is "A day of darkness, of gloominess, a day of clouds and of thick darkness, as the morning spread upon the mountains ...

**Awesome times ahead for the Faithful!
But, terrible times for the whole earth!**

In the Book of Daniel, Ch12:1, we read another description of these terrible times! "there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation, even to that same time!" And, what happens next, according to this Scripture? "Every one shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book of life! And, many that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt. And, they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars forever and ever!" (Daniel 12)

My Dear Ones, when we read the above words, we must wonder, "Are all of these taken at the same time that the firstfruits are taken? I cannot be certain about this, but I tend to believe that these are taken later, as the word clearly says that the 144,000 are redeemed first! So, will there be a third coming of our Saviour, and possibly even a fourth coming at the end! This may very well be the case; and this still remains something of a of a mystery to me! However, when we read that the 144,000 are redeemed first, I can only believe in my heart that this is for a fact the way is it about to be! The Bride, the firstfruits go first! They marry our Saviour and then come back! The Bride comes out of her closet, even at that dark hour, possibly at that same time when those rise, who have slept in the dust, when all are delivered, whose names are written in the Book of Life! The Bride comes forth at this dark hour to fight on behalf of the lost and to utterly destroy this evil system! At this point, I must stress that I do not know whether these will be taken at the same time that the Bride is taken, but for a fact, we shall soon know these things! For, we are very close to this great and terrible day of the Lord!

The Day of the Lord!

My Dear One, what awaits humanity is horrible beyond words. Indeed, terrible, terrible times are upon the whole earth as Satan, the evil humans, the fallen angels and the wicked Annunaki rise up to enslave all of humanity! Believe me when I tell you that they surely have the technology to do so! It is a certainty that if our Father in Heaven had not prepared a way in advance to save the humans, all would be extinguished, or turned into robotoid slaves! But, my Dear Ones, He has prepared a way for the total defeat of this evil! It is salvation, the power of our Christ and the Kingdom of our God on this Earth! (Rev 12:10) Surely, our Saviour is about to come for His Bride and soon He shall send His Bride back as His Supernatural Army! Clearly, He, Himself shall be at the head of His Bride! My Dear Ones, this Bride shall surely bring into the Earth, the power of Christ, which is spoken of in Revelation 12:10 and they shall become the Kingdom of our God manifest in the whole earth! Ooooo-eeeeee! HallaleuYahweh!

The On-Going Suffering!

What I continue to endure at the hands of Satan and his hoards!

My Dear Ones, the great assaults of Satan and for a certainly of those in the U.S. military have greatly escalated since April 11th of this year. It was at that time that the Annunaki (the Watchers, the Nephilim) were in and out of my house regularly, and they were joining in with Satan and the hoards in the U.S. Military and elsewhere to torture my old body any and every way they could imagine! Oh, the horrors, which they have done to me, all in "high hopes" of making me "theirs!" Yet, they have failed in all of their evil assaults and only because of the power of One Great and Almighty God, the power of our Blessed Father Yahweh! To Him is all the praise, all the glory and all the honor forever and ever!

Truly, He is deserving and worthy to have His Name lifted up above every tall tree, above every mountain, and above every tribe, kindred, nation and people! For, He is Most High God! He is Almighty!

He is Holy! He is Righteous! He is Beautiful in every way; and oh how blessed we are to have such a Beautiful Father and such a Wonderful God!

All that I have endured, my Dear Ones, is and has been the price, which I have needed to pay to do my small part in helping to bring forth our Father's "holy seed," the new DNA, for the new generation of souls to come! And, it is true, my Dear Ones, that many of these "horrors" at the hands of Satan, the Annunaki hoards, the fallen angels, and the wicked humans have been too horrendous for almost anyone to imagine! Yet, in this narrative, I will explain somewhat the things, which I have endured, so as to give an accounting of these works. But, also, my Dear Ones, I must tell you of what awaits humanity; for you must be warned! These horrors, which I endure from hour to hour, and from day to day, are upon the whole earth and oh how my heart grieves to think of what is upon humanity!

I must be absolutely honest in telling you that my grief has often been great! My suffering has often been intense; and if I said otherwise, I would surely be lying! Even so, all that I have been called to endure is indeed a great blessing to me; and even amongst my many tears, I have continued to thank our Blessed Father for these and all things! For, I know that all of these things endure for only a short season; and I know as well that all things work together for the good of those, who are called by our Lord and God! So, I thank our Blessed Father for having called me to go through such things for love of Him and for love of each of you! Yes, indeed, I am truly blessed!

The Full Body Suit!

As I have related to you above, it was on the 11th of April that I overheard one, who was in my house, as he was speaking to another! Although I did not see their faces, I believe that the one, who was doing the speaking, was an Annunaki (giant nephilim)! At that time, he said: "We will try one more thing! A full body suit!" As I heard these words, I had a sinking feeling in my stomach; for although I did not know exactly what he was speaking of, I surely had an idea, as I had most assuredly endured great suffering at their hands, even by that time!

On that day, on their "devil day", the 11th of April of this year, they began their series of assaults against my body, which have steadily been more bizarre than anything that science fiction could ever come up with! In fact, my Dear Ones, in no way can I find adequate words to describe what I have endured at their hands! Never in my life could I have even imagined that such technology even existed; and I most certainly could have neither conceived, nor imagined that such horrors could and would be inflicted upon anyone! These experiences have been macabre! Grossly evil! Truly, these hoards are the Great Circus from hell, the ghastly circus of devils and ghouls, who are now fully operant in the Earth! This circus of great darkness and evil is, for a fact, fully operational and going full-speed ahead!

And, so it has been my Dear Ones, that from that day until now, these evil hoards have consistently and persistently driven so much into my body from hour to hour, and all through the day and night, that I come up lacking for words when I even try to describe what I have endured! For, how can I adequately describe "ghoulish" technology, which I do not even understand!

But also my Dear Ones, I also lack the words to define or to describe the great and on-going miraculous intervention, which our Father Yahweh and our Blessed Saviour do for me from moment to moment! And, because of the faithfulness, the love, the mercy and the grace of our Blessed Lord and God, I cannot describe to you my great love for Him and for His Beautiful Son, Jesus, Yeshua! I am thankful beyond measure for all that our Father does for me daily and I can never truly express in words my deep and abiding gratefulness for a True, a Righteous, a Holy and a Faithful God, who is for a certainty

all powerful in every way! I know Him and I know our Saviour now as I have never known them and for every trial and for every test I am grateful beyond words! With all that I am and with all that I have, I love them! Oh, how I love them!

In a nutshell, I shall hereafter describe the kinds of on-going things, which they do to my body from day to day! All day and all night, they are in my face, not letting me out of their sight at all, and not letting up from day to day, from moment to moment, in their torture and persecution against me! Day and night, Satan, the Annunaki hoards and the sold-out humans in the U.S. military sit above my house in their disk-shaped craft; and daily they follow me everywhere I go! I cannot even get in my car without being pummeled by all manner of stuff, which they are shooting in my body. I cannot even sit out on my porch without going through the same kinds of things. I can never lie down and take a nap without feeling the pulsations of "stuff" as it is being forged into my body! Oh, what horrors!

And, all of these horrors escalated after their determination of April 11, 2007! For some weeks after that conversation, they began to fill up my body with various kinds of metals, metal patterns woven tightly into my flesh, into my body, my legs; and in effect throughout my whole body! They flooded my body with vast amounts of fine metal particles, and the Annunaki often wove these tiny metal particles into my body, in what seemed to be "solid" or "near solid" saturation and throughout my whole body! The humans in the U.S. military, came along, working hand-in-hand with Satan and the Annunaki; and they plowed my body with metal strips ad nauseum, metal sheets and so much metal that my whole body would, at times, seem to be "solid" with metal. This went on for a few weeks; and then they began to put vast amounts of rubber and plastic into my body amidst the metal, all in order to make all of this stuff solid in my body! A total body suit!

They then went from massive amounts of metal to massive amounts of plastic, and amidst the vast amounts of plastic they began to forge vast amounts of rubber into my body, saturating the tissues with soft rubber! This rubber served to keep the metal and plastic in place and to create more work for the DNA in removing the so much stuff! They have continually forged rubber into my tissues for many weeks, this rubber being somewhat of a "soft" nature; and amidst it and outside of it, a more hardened plastic, which I often feel near the surface of my skin!

And, oh the smell of horrible chemicals as this rubber exudes from my tissues! Horrible chemical smells coming from my body, from my urine, horrible tastes of chemicals and rubber material in my mouth! In addition to the rubber, for months I have daily experienced a bitter taste from chemicals, which they pour into my body, a drug of some sort I believe! I heard one of them say one day that they needed to give me enough (drugs) to put a whole hospital to sleep! This amount they have put into my body from day to day to cause me to sleep. But, even so, my Dear Ones, most nights I get little sleep, usually sleeping four to six hours; and if I ever get eight hours of sleep on a straight, it is indeed very rare!

Daily, I find in my bed fine particles, tiny white particles, which have sharp ends, almost like tiny bullets, and/or tiny pieces of hardened plastic. These tiny remnants do not make it into my body, but the rest, even vast amounts of such stuff is forced into my tissues, somewhat like extruding them into me from their external sources!

All of the above went on for about two months and then they began to change the implantables to glass! That's right! Glass! Vast amounts of glass forged into my tissues! Again, the Annunaki have come in with their vast network of glass patterns, which they direct into my body via their ships' computers! Undulating waves continually hit my body as they weave their tales of horror into my whole body. Along with the undulating waves, I can regularly hear high-pitched sounds as they drive these great amounts of foreign materials into my body via sound waves. These sounds are like many bees, sometimes low sounds, and at other times high-pitched sounds, like the sounds electricity as it runs

through the high power lines! Within a very short time, these evil Annunaki can fill up my body with vast amounts of horrible materials via the sound wave technology! And, as soon as the DNA begins to clean out what they have done, they are there instantly to begin refilling my body again!

Indeed, glass has been their primary form of "torture" for about the last six weeks, or so! They forge into my tissues various kinds of glass structures, including glass hooks, various and assorted kinds of glass particles, glass strips, which are often coated in plastic, glass sheets, and an assortment of glass beads, which are metallic at their core! They often weave the glass tightly into many combinations of patterns, all of these things done too make it harder for the DNA to remove what they have done!

Amidst all of this glass, they often forge vast amounts of rubber and even plastics into my body, my head and extremities! This is the total body suit regimen and is how they work to make my whole body solid with these substances, as solid as they could make it with this glass combination! Right now, they are operating in the glass and rubber combination, although there may still use a considerable amount of metal from day to day!

I have often seen something, which I can only describe as a mechanical "arm" of some sort as it attaches to my body and then begins to dump into my body what they determine to put into me! And, within this arm, I have seen what appears to be compartments, or parts of the mechanical "arm" which do different things, but all at the same time! As such, my Dear Ones, I am a prisoner, never out of their sight and not free from one day to the next, but must go through all that our Father determines until the "man child" is fully mature! Truly, from day to day, we are getting closer and closer to this beautiful goal!

A Space within a Space! Is this also called hyperspace?

My Dear Ones, as humans we are not familiar with the superior technology of the Annunaki. We are also not familiar with much of the technology, which the humans in the U.S. military have been in possession of for some time! Surely, their god, Satan, has given them this technology, and all in order to enslave them through top secret oaths, and to further enslave all of us! My Dear Ones, I know little about how their technology operates, but as I understand it, they create a "space within a space," and within this second space, they operate at differing frequencies, or different realities, from the one in which we live! I have read of something, which they call "hyperspace"; and I do not know if this is how they term this technology! But, I do know that they create a space within a space and they are able to operate within this additional space outside of our visual and auditory fields. Only the Spirit of God can quicken our senses to see and to hear them!

It is a fact that the actual visual fields and the auditory fields of humans constitute a narrow band; and we all know that there other realities outside of our visual fields! I believe that via the use of electromagnetic fields and via the use of sound waves they are able to do much outside of our own awareness! And, via these mediums, particularly through the medium of electromagnetism, they have mastered this "space within a space" technology! My Dear Ones, with this technology, they are able to come and go as they please, in and out of any and every place; and as such they take license to do as they very well please to any and all of us!

Who among us can trace them when they are operating within another space, which co-exists with our own space of reality? For, they are operating beyond most physical senses of awareness! Who will even believe that our own government is head over heels in such work? Who will punish them for such horrific invasions of the rights of others?

My Dear Ones, no one among us can fight such horrific technology! This is a war, which only our Father, our Saviour and the Beloved Hosts of Heaven can fight! This is not a war of humans against humans, but of demons and devils, who are out to destroy all of us and all that is good and right on this planet! Oh, a punishment is coming against them, a great punishment, and they must surely know that they are headed for an absolute defeat! For, who can stand up against the power of the One God, the Almighty God Yahweh? He is Most High; and He can do all things! Yes, indeed, this is so: and these evil hoards are headed for absolute defeat, but until then, my Dear Ones, take note! For, many, many will suffer horribly because of this terrible technology!

These Implantables Do Not Show Up on X-Ray Film!

My Dear Ones, some of you may remember what I experienced back in the winter of this year, when the Annunaki "melded," or "welded" metal into my tissues and the DNA did not yet have the capability to get it out! For four days, I was in intense pain and went through great suffering because of the sharp fragments of this metal in my tissues! The pain was so severe that I could not get out of my bed without excruciating pain and I could not straighten up my body without intense pain! In fact, I had to walk with a cane and getting out of bed was excruciating beyond words! Around the third day of this suffering, I decided to go to the local emergency room and just to "see" what I "could see!" I knew that they could do nothing for me at the emergency room, but I just wanted to see for myself, if any of these metals were visible! My Dear Ones, the amount of metal in my body was great; and when I would bend a certain way, the metal sheets would make a thumping noise, much as a metal roof makes a thumping noise when someone walks over the top of it! This noise was similar, but more muffled than the noise, which would be made in such a way on a metal roof!

The doctor in the emergency room did not want to do the x-ray, but I was persistent about getting it, and soon he relented! When he told me that the x-ray was normal, I wanted to see it for myself; and I was amazed to see that the current x-ray was almost identical to an x-ray, which they had done some months previous when I actually had a slight lung infection! Yes, indeed! My body, especially my back, was full of metal, so full that I could hardly straighten up, and not one thing showed up on the films. My Dear Ones, this is the "space within a space" technology, or I believe this is what they call "hyperspace!" It seems that all that is within the space, which they create, operates at frequencies beyond this reality; and as such cannot be detected via normal means! Surely, you can now understand why this new DNA is so sorely needed! And, you can understand as well why our Father allows them to do to me as they have done! For, all that I have been through has surely been training for this "holy seed", preparation for it to go into the bodies of the supernatural army, or into the bodies of the bride!

In all that they have done to me, they have utterly failed!

From day to day, these evil hoards have done their very best to overpower our Father's works, to overpower the DNA, to overpower and overcome me and to stop these works any way they could imagine! Oh, how these evil hoards "dread" the thought that the mere humans will soon receive eternal life! They are enraged with jealousy, with a great furor indeed; for this new DNA, this new holy seed spells their demise as overlords on this planet! This holy seed spells the time of their end on this planet; and oh how afraid, how furious, how jealous they all are!

Yes, indeed, these righteous souls will soon get the 360 degree DNA, the liquid light DNA, otherwise known as the "holy seed," and they will then have the power to defeat and overcome these evil

hoards! This horrific technology will not work on those, who have this new DNA; for it will have mastered any and all things, which these evil hoards have thrown at it! The supernatural army will be given a "seasoned warrior," the "man child" of Revelation 12; and when they receive it, it will be ready to take on and defeat these evil hoards! Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh, our Beautiful and Perfect God, and Blessed is the Name of His Beautiful and Perfect Son, our Wonderful Saviour! Soon, soon, and very soon, He is coming for His Bride! Oooooo-eeeeee! What wonderful times are ahead!

The Holy Seed is Going into Higher Realms of Divine Power!

As regards the operations of this new DNA, I can tell you for a fact that it is rising to new and greater heights in power from day to day! With the greater assaults of these evil hoards, this holy seed has needed to go into higher realms of our Father's power, all in order to defeat what they do from day to day! And, it has so marvelously done such wonders! Through these horrible tests and trials, this "baby boy" has surely become a "man child!" Oooooo-eeeeee! HallaleuYahweh! This "man child" is now operating in much power and much light and surely there can only few months left before He is taken back to the throne of our Father, from which He came! For a certainly, I do not believe that there are more than a few short months in which I must yet go through these great tests and trials! I believe that by the fall of this year, the faithful are going to hear and see what their eyes and ears could have NEVER IMAGINED! And, if I am wrong in my perception about the fall timeline, it will not be the first time that I am wrong as regards the coming of our Saviour! For, I have steadily looked for Him since the Fall of 2005, but if He does not come in the Fall, I still KNOW that He is coming soon, very soon; and I stand on ready!

Two recent dreams!

Two precious "brothers" each had recent and beautiful dreams about these works! The first "brother" called me and told me that he dreamed about me and that I was climbing up high, very high among very powerful, power lines! And, that what most amazed him was the fact that I was climbing among these "live" wires without any protection! He told me that he was in awe of what he saw in the dream! But, he said, "you were a man!" I listened and was excited to hear of such a beautiful dream, but at first was puzzled as to why he had seen me as a man! But, once I was off the phone, I realized that he had not seen me, he had seen the "man child," the "baby boy" of Revelation Twelve, the holy seed! For a certainty, this holy seed has now grown from a "baby boy" and it has become a "man child," who will rule the world with a rod of iron! For, a fact, this baby boy has grown greatly in power and is most certainly operating well among the high power lines of our Father Yahweh!

The second brother called me and told me that he had a dream that he could not understand! He went on to tell me that he had dreamed of two bowls, the first bowl having water, but was also in need of a cleansing! And, in this dream, he saw a second bowl appear, a new bowl, and this second bowl was very clean, the water very clean and it the bottom of the bowl was white sand! And, in the new bowl, he saw a small goldfish, which was swimming around in the water, which was in the bowl. As he watched the fish in the bowl, he noted that from time to time, the fish would jump up high, very high out of the bowl, but would always come right back down into the bowl again. He said that there was a ginger bread woman in the bowl, and that he also knew that there were women, who were somehow helping! He also said that he greatly wanted to take the fish out of the bowl and to put it into the ocean.

I told him that I am that bowl, the first bowl being my former state, wherein I went through so much heartache, persecution, travail, sorrow, pain, even anger and bitterness, because of what Satan and his human hoards did to me! Through many months of tears and weeping before our Lord and God, he cleansed me of all of my wounds, of all of my hurt and all of my sorrow! Surely, He needed to heal me and to make me absolutely clean before Him before He could actually make me the spiritual mother of the "holy seed!" In so doing, our Father in Heaven has carried me through great tests and trials by fire, even to cause me to come out as pure gold, much as was the case with Job!

By the time that I was given the holy seed, which is the little fish, our Father had made my bowl very clean! And, surely, my trials have been much like the trials and heartaches of Job, but the word says that Job was perfect in every way before our Father in Heaven! I have never thought that I was perfect at all, but a sinner, who has been brought forward in our Father's works through His great love, forgiveness, grace and mercy! Yet, we are told to be perfect, even as our Saviour walked perfectly before our Father in Heaven; and this perfection is coming to the righteous as they go through the tests and trials by fire!

The ginger bread woman represents me; and is a depiction of the fact that I have been through the fires, even baked in the fires of persecution and suffering! Soon, the woman in the bowl and the fish will be both liberated; and although this Dear Brother wishes to liberate this fish, no person shall set this "holy seed" free!, But, soon, the hand of our Father shall indeed see free this fish and this woman!

By nature of the fish's jumping higher and higher above the bowl, we are shown in another manner that the holy seed is getting stronger by the day and that it is operating in greater and greater divine powers of our Father in Heaven! This dream further correlates what is shown to another brother in the dream of the power lines! What they have been shown is most certainly a fact, for I can attest to the fact that this "holy seed" clean dissolves from moment to moment, vast amounts of glass, rubber, metal and anything else, which these evil ones forge into my body! From day to day, I both visually witness what this "holy seed" does and I feel the effects of its work in my body as vast amounts of glass, metal, rubber, plastic, etc turn into light, thereafter turn into a sand-like substance, thereafter into a liquid and then all is expelled from my body!

The fact that this man saw women, who are connected with this work is true! For, there are three, whom I regularly speak with! They are my friends, my confidants and my fellow prayer partners!

The Few, Who Have Been Faithful!

My Dear Ones, a few of you have been faithful in supporting these works; and for you I am grateful beyond words. But, I must be absolutely honest in telling you that I have been continually shocked and saddened at how you, in general, have overwhelmingly rejected these works! I am utterly amazed that so few care about what is taking place with Revelation 12! I cannot stress enough how very shocked I have been at the lackadaisical attitudes of most all as regards the birthing of our Father's Kingdom! Few, few, few; and I mean few support these works and few, few, few take the time to call me and to inquire as to whether I am alive or dead! And, this has been the case for nearly three years since the beginning of the birthing of our Father's Kingdom began in South Africa!

Since that time, most of you have avoided me "like the plague!" So many of you see what I am going through and choose to stay far from me! If anyone ever needed a tongue-lashing, many of you, who read these writings, and who benefit from them, need a severe tongue lashing! For, for most of you have your priorities facing the wrong direction! You spend, spend, spend on whatever you choose, but

you will not lift a finger to help with our Father's works. You do as you will with your money, but you will not put one dime into our Father's works! Truly, you have robbed Him and you wonder why all that you have seems to be slipping through your fingers! Why do you suppose that He is going to bless you when you continually rob Him of what is His!

How can any of you turn a blind eye to the establishment of our Father's Kingdom in the Earth and expect to inherit it! Not one of you will inherit our Father's Kingdom, when you see one of your brothers or sisters going through hard times, and you thereby turn a blind eye and a deaf ear, lest these hard times come near you, how can you!

No, my Dear Ones, you, who do such things are not among the Bride! You are ruled by self! You are ruled by greed! You are ruled by fear! You are ruled by the Spirit of the world and you do not put our Father first! If you did, you would make sure that you dedicate yourself to helping with His works! You would help those, who are called of our Father and you would make sure that you give what you should give to further His works and to bring forth His Kingdom! But, you do not help; and I do not ask you to help now! I simply point out the very fact of what is and how it has been!

The Faithful and the Righteous Will Inherit The Kingdom of God!

Yet, through it all, our Father Yahweh has reserved a few, yes few indeed, who have been my faithful friends, who have helped me financially to pay my bills and to have the funds to do these works! They have been my personal prayer partners, co-workers, and faithful supporters of these works! Day after day, month after month, these have been there! For, these few love our Father and our Saviour above all, and they have heard the call of our Lord and God! They have seen what is taking place with these works and they have been determined to do their parts to bring forth our Father's Kingdom!

But, even so, my Dear Ones, these numbers are absolutely shocking, considering the fact that these works go out all over the world! I tell you with great sadness as well that those in South Africa, to whom the Kingdom came, the land to which this beautiful "holy seed" was birthed, have almost totally thrown away these works! Great numbers of them have believed the CIA lies of Dirk Van Vuuren and the Satanic South African Government! To this day, many down there spout out these lies, the bold-faced lies, which these satanic groups have disseminated about me! Throughout all of South Africa only two have remained my close and dear friends; and for these two dear souls, I am indeed grateful! A whole nation has thrown away the "birthing" of the Kingdom of our Father Yahweh on earth! Shocking and utterly shameful!

A Harsh Scrubbing is at Hand for the House of Israel!

Yes, indeed, the time of the great scrubbing is at hand and this scrubbing is not going to be a soft and gentle scrub with sweet-smelling bath salts and suds! It is going to be a scrubbing with steel wool and harsh detergents. The scrubbing is going to be painful and full of every kind of sorrow, loss and woe. What many love in this world is going to be taken away, and many, who love the world and what is in it, will go through every kind of fear, through every kind of heartache and loss! For, soon Satan will be turned loose on the people of the world, to do to all of you as he pleases, the very same kinds of things that he and his hoards have done to me, and worse! And, yes indeed, our Father in Heaven will allow it, just as He has allowed Satan and his hoards to do to me as they have done!

How will you then respond? Will you be grateful for all things, knowing that they work together for the good of all, who are called of our Lord and God! Or, will you rise up and shake a fist at our Blessed Father and Saviour, cursing them for all of your woes, cursing them for all of your heartaches and for all of your sorrows and losses! Will you rush out to take the computer chip to the head and or hand, just to have food in your house? Will you bow down and worship the antichrist idols, all for money and sustenance? Sadly, many shall further rebel and many shall do these things!

However, many shall also be made white and clean through these fires of testing, which are at hand; and these too, shall marry our Saviour! That time is also coming, and soon after the Great Tribulation!

In Summary

Many indicators now point to the soon completion of these works, and to the soon return of our Saviour! July 01 of 2007 marked the end of fifty months since the U.S., military under the command of Satan, put their antigravity machines, otherwise known as "saucers" over my house, and have thusly followed me up and down the world! Not one day since May 01 of 2003 have I failed to hear the roaring of these crafts! Not one day since that time have I been "free!" Yes, indeed I have been a prisoner for the love of our Lord and God, but I also count it a great honor and a great privilege to be a prisoner for love of Him and for love of His beautiful Son, our Blessed Saviour!

With the coming of August 10 of 2007, the "holy seed", the new DNA, will have been growing in my body for fifteen months! August 18th of 2007 will complete three years since the beginning of the birthing of our Father's Kingdom began in South Africa! Three long years, my Dear Ones! Three long years of stalking, persecution and torture I have endured, and only because of love of our Lord and God!

The coming of September is the two year mark since I first saw Satan's craft, his yellowish ship in the sky just in front of my house! For almost two long years, this monster has been in my face; and he has followed me everywhere, never letting me out of his sight!

Still, I count it a great honor and an absolute privilege to go through these things for love of our Mighty God! I would not have chosen another way! Indeed, I am blessed, blessed beyond any description, blessed beyond words, as our Father has chosen me for such a work! And, day after day, I give Him all the honor, all the praise and all the glory; for every victory over this evil has come through Him and through His Power! I only desire to lift up the Holy Name of Yahweh! I only desire to bless Him and to be a perfect instrument of His Holy Will! I only wish to bring Him glory and to see His perfect plan unfold in my life and in the whole earth! I only wish to see His Holy Name lifted up high, high above every hill, above every tall tree, above every tribe, kindred, nation and people! And to see the Name of His Son, Jesus, Yeshua, lifted up in like manner!

Until next time, I send to each of you the love of my heart! May you grow daily in the goodness, the grace, the love and mercy of our Blessed God!

My heartfelt love and deep gratitude I send to the few of you, who have never given up on me and who have continued to help me with these works, even in the face of the terrible persecution, which I have endured! I love you with a big love and I will always cherish you!

Until next time,

Jesus is our Beautiful Life,
Your Sis,
Linda Newkirk

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**Book XII****Chapter Forty****PART I****"The Stork and the Storm!"**

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, below you will find the most recent message from our Father in Heaven!

Truly, great and marvelous events are at hand for the faithful, but also terrible times for the whole Earth! A Dear Brother recently had a dream in which he was shown that a stork and a storm are coming at the same time. This Faithful Brother was also shown in another dream that a very strong tapestry has been completed! In fact, in his dream, he saw the very last piece put into the tapestry! As you read our Father's words below, you will know more about this tapestry! You will know more about this stork and you will know more about this storm. Read on and be enlightened!

The Latest Message from our Father in Heaven

October 12, 2007

"My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, do you hear the drums? Do you see the dark clouds? Do you see the storm, which is developing all around the world? Do you see, My Little One?"

"Yes, my Father, I see what you are showing me and I also know it to be so, especially because of all that I have been through."

"My Beloved Child, do you see what more lies in front of you?"

"Yes, my Father, I see our Beloved Saviour. He is so beautifully adorned in radiant white. His arms are outstretched and his face is full of radiant joy and heavenly love! And, before him, My Father, I see many souls, who are adorned in white. Yet, as I look I see that there is a small gap, like a very narrow, yet dark division between Him and them. I see as well, my Father, that with a flash of light, this narrow, dark, division (which separates Him from them) vanishes; and these are suddenly all around Him as He stands high now on His Holy Mountain of white fire!

As I watch, He walks, among them now; and as He walks, He reaches out and touches each one on the forehead. With his touch, a white fire goes into each one and this white fire settles not only on the head (of each one), but goes throughout their bodies until each one is radiant with this glory! And, around each one is manifest something like a cocoon of light, a radiance, a glory!

And, then a wind! I hear the sounds of rushing wind! And, (almost simultaneous with the wind,) I see a flash of blue light! With the flash of this blue light, I hear the sounds of churning waters! Then, I see churning waters, as if a radiant, blue ocean is sweeping over all and is engulfing them now, so much so

that they all stand deep in a radiant ocean of deep blue! Yet, as they stand in this radiant blue ocean, the white light around each one of them is still visible!

I see now that our Saviour walks among them as all are immersed in this deep blue ocean and this ocean has a substance. As our Saviour moves, this ocean moves! But, rather quickly now, the ocean begins to move out, as if carried out by a tide and the whole view of all of this melts from my vision.

My Father, tell me about this vision."

"My Little One, reach down on your left leg and take the knife, the small sword, out of its sheath. For, it is attached to the inside of your left leg!"

"My Father, I have it and it is as hot as fire, hot to the touch and very, very heavy!"

"My Little One, do you know what this sword is?"

"No, my Father, and I do not know what it is for."

"My Little One, this is the sword of My judgement and wrath and the power of it is coming to My faithful, but only through you and through the work of Revelation 12, that I have given to you, is it coming. If there were no work of Revelation 12, there would be no Kingdom of Yahweh in the Earth!

For, Revelation 12 is the prophetic event, the last one, which fulfills all previous prophecies of My Kingdom in the Earth. With Revelation 12 comes salvation for My people! With Revelation 12 comes My strength, and also My power! Revelation 12 is truly the fulfillment of all previous prophecies, which relate to My Kingdom come and My will be done in the Earth!

My Little One, you walk meekly and humbly before Me and you have waited upon Me daily, suffering great persecution and on-going torture at the hands of Satan, the Annunaki and all dark and evil forces on this planet! For, they have believed that to conquer you is to stop My Kingdom from coming into the Earth! But, My Little One, from day to day, you have died to self! You have died to your own will and to any and all expectations for yourself! My Little One, through all that you have been through, you have become smaller, very small, that I may become great in you! You have given up all in this world, so that I could give you what I want you to have, and to put you where I want you to be!

Blessed are you, My Little One! Blessed are you, even above all women! And, yes, my Little One, I know that you hear Me telling you these things, but that you do not understand or grasp the magnanimity of what I tell you! But, even so, I tell you what is and what is to come! For, you, My Blessed Child, have paid the price to be the woman, who births My Kingdom; and for your faithfulness, for your steadfastness, you are about to be rewarded in a great way, far greater than you could ever imagine!

My Little One, you will not be the tail any longer! You will not be under foot any longer! You will not be the butt of cruel jokes and condescending remarks! You will no longer be on the receiving end of scorning and mocking from those, even of My own people, of My own servants and prophets!

No, My Little One, this will not be so! For, they will see how they have lied! They will see how they have rejected you and how they have scorned My works; and they will shed many tears! They will fall on their faces in shame when they see the truth of who you really are and know the truth of what you have truly endured to birth My Kingdom! Oh, the shame upon their faces and the weeping in their hearts; for collectively much of the prophetic community has collaborated to hang you, to defile you

and to destroy you! Oh, how they have mocked! Even so, their own words and their own hearts shall judge them!

But, you, My Little One, I shall bless! You have been trampled and stomped into the dirt, not just by the satanists, but by many in my own house! And, soon, oh soon, soon now, I shall raise you up and I shall exalt myself through you!

And, the truly righteous shall stand with you before Me! They shall walk in My holiness and in My power ... new bottles for the new wine! For, they have made themselves clean and they are waiting and ready for My Son and for what I have for them!

Oh, hardnecked, proud, haughty servants of Mine! You have elevated yourselves and I shall debase you! You have put yourselves first and I shall make you last! You ridicule what is deep, what is true and what is of Me and My Kingdom! I shall throw you to the wolves! You judge harshly My true servants and My true work; and My harsh judgement shall be fast upon you! Oh, perverse generation of accusers and railers! In one day, a river of shame shall flow over you like hot, molten metal! For, you have seen what My faithful servant, Linda Newkirk, has gone through for love of Me, for love of My Son, for love of My Kingdom and for love of each of you! And, you have joined forces with the satanists and with every liar, with every persecutor, with every pervert, killer and thief, all to further persecute and trample My chosen vessel!

Oh, rivers of hot and fiery judgement shall flow all over you until you see the errors of your ways and thereby repent with weeping and wailing! In your tests and trials by fire, you will no longer wag your finger against this one, against Linda Newkirk, my chosen vessel, and you will no longer mock and scorn what is Mine, what is holy, what I love and cherish! Oh, you proud! Oh, you haughty! Oh, you rebellious and stiffnecked house, who calls yourselves by My Name! In one day, I will debase you!

Now, with this said, My Beloved Child, I know that you have questions about what you have seen; and as I know your heart, I will proceed to explain what you are seeking! The sword is My sword of wrath, My sword of judgement; and as you have paid the price, you bear this sword! It is heavy as it is full of My judgement and wrath; as a short time in the Earth is designated for this wrath! You bear this sword as you are second in command under My Son in My Supernatural Army; for you, My Little One, have paid the price! And, as such, My Little One, you will wield much power over many nations! With this sword, you will do your work of Micah Chapter Four. None could carry this sword but you, for none has paid the price but you and this work for you will begin soon, very soon! Truly, My Little One, this is a sword for total destruction of evil and rebellion, and as you go about My work, carrying this sword, no evil will stand in your face! My Beloved One, through all that you have been through, you and you, alone, have earned this sword and soon, very soon now, you will begin to know this power!

What you have seen as regards these righteous souls, who will stand before Me, the 144,000, will soon happen! With a wave of My hand, I will dissolve the distance between them and My Son and all shall be supernaturally carried into His presence, onto My Holy Mountain! What you have seen is the 'sealing' of the 144,000! They will be sealed, empowered, and gifted with My Holy Seed, with the now-matured "Man Child", which has grown to maturity in you!

My Little One, you are their spiritual mother and the spiritual mother of My Kingdom in the Earth! It makes no difference whether any believe at this point; but they will soon believe and the meek, the humble, the teachable, will receive this truth and the great blessings from My throne, which you and the 144,000 will bring into the Earth! Oh, yes, the proud, the haughty ones, will see, but they will not receive!

Just know, My Precious Child, that the vision of the righteous souls, who stand on My Holy Mountain is close to fulfillment, ever so close! My Glory is about to come into the Earth as none have ever known or seen, and so is the terrible storm that you have seen in this vision! Yes, a great storm and a time of terrible persecution against My own people, against My own house! But, even so, it must be; for I cannot marry the proud and haughty! I will not; and I will not marry the lukewarm, who love this world and what is in it! Oh, My judgement, My fury is about to run hot against them!

Be of good cheer, My Precious Child; for the prophecies of the ages are about to be fulfilled through Revelation 12! Soon, and oh so soon, you will be filled with such joy, such radiance and power, and oh how you will rejoice! Oh, how the righteous will rejoice; for they have waited and they have not defiled their garments!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 12th day of October, 2007,
Linda Newkirk

As you may very surmise, I am still under feet of these evil hoards, but in this 17th month, I have witnessed beautiful and marvelous happenings in the Kingdom of our God! Too much to go into at this time, but truly grand! The wait for the faithful is truly about to come to an end! All the glory, all the praise, all the the honor and all the power to Yahweh, Most High God, forever and ever! Blessed is His Holy Name!

And, with this my Dear Ones, I shall close this message! For, all is explained in our Father's words. I send you love and also I send big, big hugs to my Faithful and Precious Friends and Family through Jesus, our Blessed Saviour!

Jesus is our Beautiful Life,
Linda Newkirk

PART II

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, below you will find three most informative messages from our Father in Heaven! Surely, awesome and grand rewards are at hand for the faithful! Read on and be blessed!

First Message from our Father in Heaven

October 15, 2007

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, I come to you today to give you a glimpse of what is and what is to come! And, even so, all that I show you has been known; for it is, it was and it is yet to come!

My Child, even as I show you a glimpse, as I allow you to see what is, you see a nervous and uncertain George W. Bush as he stands in front of an open window, yes at high noon, at a window, which is many stories above the ground! As he looks down and all around, he is troubled and occupied with one thing!

"How long do I have? How many more days do I have before I meet My end? Before I meet the jaws of death?"

Oh, My Child, his life is consumed with the prospect of his own death and he is in Arkansas today, in Arkansas even now to get a glimpse of all that I do with you! To see for himself and to come again on his number thirteen day! And, he wonders again, "Just how long do I have?" For, you, My Little One, have seen his death and I have withheld My hand, that all prophecies may be fulfilled regarding you! And, even so, a short while remains indeed until such time that I shall bring you forth in great power! But, for you to come to this place of great power in Me, you have had to be trampled by George W. Bush and many of his Satanic allies all over the world!

Yes, My Little One, you have become their spectacle! You have become their 'toy!' You have become their obsession! You have become their mainstay, as Satan's occultic leaders from around the world focus on you and My works through you! And, the fear! Oh, they fear greatly! For, what is in you, My work and My power, they cannot stop! They have not stopped (it) and they will be unable to stop it!

Oh, yes, My Child, you have walked through the valley of despair! You have lived in the valley of the shadow of death; and even as Daniel sat before the lions and was unharmed and Shadrack, Meshach, and Abednigo sat in the fire and were unharmed, you have daily endured such things, not on one occasion, but now for years, and you, My Little One, are not only unharmed. but full of life, full of Me and My power!

Oh, how they fear what is taking place here; and having seen this work firsthand with their own eyes, and knowing as well what they have done to you and that I have allowed it all, (they) know as well that a time of great payback is at hand for all of them! Oh, yes, they know! They see My power in you; and through all of their worldly powers and through all that Satan and their Annunaki commanders have shown them, they have never seen, and never have they witnessed anything like what I manifest in and through you!

Oh, yes, they have tried it all, all that their collective minds could conjure up against you, all that they could manufacture in their horrible labs, among their evil 'think tanks' and doctors from hell; and they have failed in all things! My Little One, no one could live five minutes in the horrors, which they subject your body to! No one could retain a right mind or even live for five minutes! Yes, this is so; but you, My Little One, have not only lived through it all; but have prospered spiritually and I have blessed you abundantly!

Though many have forsaken you, believing you to be deserving of all of this torture, and guilty of mocking you, scorning you and telling every tall tale about you, oh they have erred! How greatly they have erred; and if anyone knows that they have erred, it is George W. Bush! Oh, he knows; for he has pushed to eradicate you off the face of the planet! But, you are still here and now he, himself, is obsessed with just how long I will allow him to live!

Oh, yes, My vengeance is at hand and none will stop My hand of vengeance upon them! None can stand up to Me and My power! None will prevail against Me! When I say that the race is over, it is over! None will stay My hand! And, I tell you now that My hand of judgement shall fall soon and heavy upon your tormentors and persecutors! I have not put you through such tests and trials for nothing! For, I will vindicate you and I will exalt Myself through you! So, be of good cheer and know that your time is hand and so is theirs!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 15th day of October, 2007,
Linda Newkirk

Second Message From our Father in Heaven

October 15, 2007

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Hearken unto Me! Listen! Observe what I say! Take in My words; for they are indeed a heavenly balm to your spirit, to your soul, indeed to all of you and even and especially to your tired and weary body! Take in the heavenly fragrance of My words to you! Know, My Little One, that the dark winter of your soul, of your spirit, is fast coming to an end! Reach out! Reach into it! Receive the beautiful fragrance of My words! Hear the rhythmic cadence of all that I tell you; for you will soon walk through a vortex of time that no human has ever crossed! You will soon enter heavenly spaces, where no human has ever entered! You will soon see heavenly sights that no human has beheld! For, I tell you that My prophecies of all of the ages are about to be fulfilled and none has seen what is at hand at the end of this long journey! No eyes have beheld such things! No ears have heard such things as the glory and the heavenly beauty of what is at hand for Mine!

Yes, indeed, My Little One, the long night of your soul, the winter of great torture and persecution is coming to an end for you; but not just for you are these grand heavenly rewards! These rewards await My Tried and True, my True Bride, My White-as Snow, Radiant, Pure and Clean Souls! For, they have waited for Me and My Son and they have not defiled their garments with the whores of this world!

Grand and glorious events are at hand for My Faithful! Beauties and powers never dreamt of await My Faithful! And, as you look around now, (in the Spirit), you only see My light and My glory! For, the end of all that I have called you to go through as regards Revelation 12 is at hand! Oh, how you will soon rejoice! How you will soon shout with joy! How you will soon dance with glee; for your great time of testing and trials regarding Revelation 12 is soon, oh so soon coming to an end! And, when you travel the heavenly corridor, which no human has ever traveled, these pure, righteous and clean souls will be right behind you!

Oh, yes, "My Kingdom Come" is at hand and how these devils and demons howl! How they rail! How they rise up and accuse; but none shall stop what is and what has been and what is to come! For, My glory, My true glory, the glory of "My Kingdom Come" will soon enter into the Earth! And, through these, through My Faithful, pure and clean souls, it will come with all of My righteousness and power!

Be of good cheer and know that a swift end is at hand for the dark winter of your spirit and a new day of great power comes now, wherein you will no longer be the tail, downtrodden, accused, abused, mistreated, tortured and persecuted! Oh, no, My Little One, this will not be; but indeed you will soon walk in great power, even from day to day in My great power and glory!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 15th day of October, 2007,
Linda Newkirk

Third Message from Our Father in Heaven

October 15, 2007

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, I come to you again on this day, the 15th day of October of 2007 to impart to you again My truths as regards "My Kingdom Come" into the Earth and the soon end of your appointed time of persecution and torture at the hands of Satan and his hoards!

Oh, stand up and rejoice, My People; for the fulfillment of all that has been revealed as regards the coming of My Kingdom in the Earth is at hand! All of Heaven are rejoicing; and the radiance of My joy and My glory sweeps Heaven! The trumpets sound and the angels sing their glorious praises! For, the time of the fulfillment of My Son's Coming is at hand! Oh, yes, rejoice oh you people of the Earth! Rejoice all of creation; for the coming of My great and grand glory into the Earth is at hand! Stand up and shout! Stand up and sing My praises, oh My people! For, all that I have promised you is about to be freely given!

My Beloved Child, as you stand up high on My Holy Mountain, with the wind of My Spirit as it blows across your face, yea even your whole body, look, My Child! See! See the dawning of a new day! For, in the East, you can see it rise! All is crisp! All is new! All is pure and all is clean! And, you, My Dear One, are free! Free indeed! Free to move in and out of My Spirit as you could have never imagined! Free to operate in My power as you have never seen it! Oh, yes, My Little One, this glorious time is at hand for you and for My Faithful! Oh, the heavenly smell, oh the heavenly fragrance of all that I am about to give freely to My Chosen, Pure, Clean and Holy Vessels! Oh what beauty! Oh, what power! Oh, what glory!

Hearken, oh you hills! Listen, oh you rivers! Bow down, oh you skies! For, I do a new thing! A holy thing through this chosen vessel! A completed tapestry! A time-honored work! And, the end is at hand for all that has been, all that is, and all that is yet to come, a grand ending, a grand beginning of all that was, all that is and all that is to come!

Hearken, you hills! Observe you distant meadows! Listen, you tumultuous seas! For, My voice goes out before you! My Kingdom is at hand! My holy will is done and soon in the Earth as it is in Heaven!

Who is worthy to birth My Kingdom? Who has been worthy and who has paid the price? Only one is worthy! Only one has been called and such a thing was predestined for one and only one and this one is Linda Newkirk!

Sing, oh, all of creation and rejoice! For, soon, and oh so soon, My Chosen Daughter, my pure and clean vessel will have finished her work! She will have brought forth! She will have birthed back to Me the work that I gave her to do! A grand work! A great work indeed! A glorious work! And her suffering will not go unnoticed, but will be looked upon highly and esteemed throughout the eternities.

Bow down, oh trees! Bow down, oh mountains; for the holiness of My Kingdom soon comes into the Earth, and at the head of My Kingdom is My Holy Son, My chosen, pure and righteous vessel, My Son, Saviour and Redeemer of Mankind! Behind Him is My queen, My chosen vessel Linda Newkirk; for she is worthy! She has paid the price and she is destined to be honored in this way! And, following her are all, who are clean, all, who are worthy, all, who are righteous, holy, worthy to be a part of My Kingdom.

But, oh howl and weep, you wicked generation! Howl, you dark demons and devils! Rail, you accusers; for your time is marked! Your days are marked! Who can stand up to Me and who can defeat Me? Who can come up against My Kingdom and win? No, none! Not one! Oh, you wicked and perverse

generation, the time of your judgement is at hand! Repent and repent now, all who would repent, and know My glory; for the reapers are soon upon you!

I am Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 15th day of October, 2007,
Linda Newkirk

My Dear Ones, for the record, the end of October marks the end of fifty four months since those in the U.S. Government put their disks-shaped craft over my house; and since that time there has not been even one day that I have not heard the roaring of these craft! And, not just here in America! They have followed me in all of my travels, even as I have outlined in previous messages.

October 10th of this year marked the end of seventeen months, seventeen months since our Saviour gave me the "baby boy" of Revelation 12, the holy seed, the new DNA! This "baby boy" has surely grown into a greatly powerful manchild, who does a most awesome work in my body of dissolving by the minute vast amounts of metal, glass, rubber, and whatever else these evil hoards forge into my body!

October 10th also marks the end of the sixth months since these evil hoards began to put into my body what they call a "full body suit," and this simply means that at all times, they work to keep my body full of metals, glass, or whatever else they choose to put into me! As soon as the metals, the glass, etc. dissolve, they are right back with more! In this way, they have kept me as their prisoner! But, even so, I delight in being a prisoner for the love of our Blessed, Almighty and Holy God Yahweh and for love of our Blessed Saviour! For, surely, our Blessed Lord and God has kept me! He has miraculously carried me! He has sustained me! He has greatly blessed me! He has supernaturally protected me; and in spite of all that they do and have done to me, they have failed! Oh, how I lift up the holy Name of Yahweh; for He is worthy! He is worthy of all of the praise, all of the honor, all of the glory, and all of the power forever and ever! All of the victories go to our Beautiful God Yahweh! THERE IS NO GOD LIKE YAHWEH!
BLESSED IS HIS HOLY NAME!

I must add as well, that the 18th of October marks the end of thirty-eight months since Revelation 12 began in South Africa! And, these have been long years of stalking, torture and persecution! If I said that this work has been easy, I would surely lie! This work has been difficult! It has been full of travail, sorrow and heartache! I have shed many tears, but have also sung many, many songs of praise and adoration for our Lord and God! Yes, I have suffered great persecution and torture at their hands; but in spite of all that I have been through, I would do it all again, even if I knew in advance what would lie ahead! For, I am so greatly honored and so greatly blessed to be called by our Blessed Father Yahweh to do such a work for Him, for our Saviour and for each of you! How thankful I am!

HALLALEUYAHWEH! For, His Mighty Kingdom in the Earth is surely at hand!

Sending you my heartfelt love and big hugs to my faithful friends,

How blessed we are to have such a mighty God!

Your Sis,
Linda

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**Book XII****Chapter Forty-One****“More Beautiful Revelations From our Father in Heaven!”**

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, so much is going on in the Spirit! Truly, great and marvelous things! Surely, our Father in Heaven is about to do the work of the ages. Blessed is His Holy Name! I shall tell you about some of these events later in this writing! But, first you need to read our Father’s latest messages! Read on, and be blessed!

First Message from our Father in Heaven

October 24, 2007

“My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, do you see what is before you?”

“Yes, my Father, I see a knife, a razor-sharp knife; and oh it is so very sharp! Yes, indeed radiant with Your power and light!”

“My Little One, do you know what this knife is?”

“My Father, could it be Your word, that it is like a double-edged sword?”

“My Precious Child, you have guessed correctly and by my discernment, you have made this correct assessment. For, you have only seen the one edge of the sword and not the edge, which is underneath and hidden. My Little One, do you know why I have hidden one edge and why it is not visible to most?”

“My Father, I can only guess.”

“Then, guess, My Child. Use the discernment, which I have given you and tell Me what you think.”

“My Father, I perceive that the other edge is hidden within each of us, and as we discern Your word correctly and use it correctly, it illuminates us with Your power and light! But, as we use it to harshly judge others, that this same word cuts deeply into each of us, who so judges; and it cuts sharply and brings hurt and sorrow into our own lives accordingly.”

“My Little One, you have discerned correctly; and why do you suppose that this has been so easy for you to understand?”

“My Father, You have put this truth into me. It is of no gift of My own, or wisdom, or knowledge of my own! It comes from You!”

“This is so, but was this not easy for you to grasp, even without My telling you? And, you did not have to pray and seek Me, or even to ponder long on this truth! Do you know why this comes to easily now, this understanding, this quick understanding of deep things and even symbolic dreams?”

“My Father, I believe that I do understand! I believe that it comes through the “ManChild of Revelation 12, who lives within me.”

“Again, my Little One, I tell you that you have discerned correctly.”

“And, Father, I am so very grateful, so very grateful for You, for Your love, for Your grace and for Your mercy! I am so deeply grateful for our Saviour, for Your Spirit and for this ManChild! Oh how humbled I am and how deeply thankful! Father, I love You so!”

“My Little One, this is known! I know you and I know you well. For, I have called you, My Little One, and I have chosen you for this great work of Revelation Twelve for one and only one reason. And, this reason is that you are worthy to do this work! If you were not worthy ahead of time, I would not have called you! You, and you, alone, have been called and you, and you alone, have been chosen! I have chosen none other.

But, even so, My Child, many are envious of you! Many judge you harshly! Many throw stones at you, and many abuse Me and My word by spreading words that do not come from Me! Yet, these same ones wag a finger at you and call you ‘false!’ They call you ‘jezebel.’ They call you ‘witch,’ and they spread lies about you far and wide! These shall be cut deeply and sharply by My double-edged sword and they shall find themselves in great peril and in great heartache, but without Me and My Son and without My Spirit! And, these will not in any way ever bear the ManChild of Revelation Twelve, save they see the errors of their ways and repent with weeping and wailing before Me!

My Little One, I have removed huge numbers of people from your life, even many, who wrote to you regularly and even many, who claimed to be your friends, but were not! And, I have also removed family as they caused you great grief and sorrow and would not repent, for they saw no error in their ways! My Little One, why do you suppose that I have removed so many?”

“My Father, I believe that as the Woman of Revelation Twelve, I have had to have a singular focus, that focus being You and our Saviour; and as so many caused me so much heartache and sorrow, You continued to remove them until I have around me now a few, who have been tried and tested and have been found to be clean and worthy before You! These few love me, Father, and most of all, these few have remained my true friends through all that I have suffered! They truly care about me and have a deep interest in these works and what You are doing here! But, the most important truth, Father, is that they love you above all! They are sold out to You and I, too, love them so! Indeed, they are few!”

“My Little One, I could not have spoken more clearly, had I spoken these words, Myself! My Child, what you are experiencing is the ManChild now manifest in you! You are beginning to experience the mind of Christ and beyond that the true love of Christ in your heart, so much so, My Child, that you feel deep pain in your heart, in your spirit, in your soul when you see and read the harsh judgements of some towards others! You cringe in your spirit, and your heart is heavy! My Little One, this is the ManChild manifest in you! My Little One, what is this ManChild?”

“My Father, I do not know that I can tell you altogether, but I can tell what You have told me; and if there is more, You will surely make all known in Your own timing! But, as I understand it, My Father, the ManChild is Jesus Christ manifest within us! The ManChild is the mind of Christ, the power of Christ,

the love of Christ and all of the gifts of Spirit, but operating at a level, which is much higher that we could ever imagine!

My Father, you have stressed to me that the anointings of the Spirit wax and wane, but that the powers of the ManChild, once given usually do not wane! But, too, I wonder how they will grow! Will they grow the same in all, greater in others, or how? I do not understand a lot about the ManChild, but only certain things! I feel, my Father, that much of it will only be given to us when the time is at hand (to know these things)!”

“Yes, My Little One, there is a time for all things! But, even as you have known little about the ManChild, which has grown in you for over seventeen months, most know even less! Most know about My Spirit, but few, oh yes few indeed know anything about the ManChild, which will reside in the holy and clean souls, even as My Spirit now resides in them!

My Little One, this ManChild is the personification of My Son with all of His attributes! It is as real as the Spirit of God is real and it is a spirit-form, which has not been seen in the Earth prior to this time! For, it had to be birthed into the Earth, even as My Son birthed My Spirit, and sent it back with great power at the time of the Pentecost.

And, surely He now births again My Spirit, but in another unique person, still a part of My Spirit, but this time as a ManChild, the heavenly manifestation of My Son with all the heavenly manifestations of My Son, with all of His attributes! However, it had to be born as a baby and it has had to grow in you, under the harshest of conditions, and all to make it ready for the chosen, the pure and clean souls, who await it.”

“But, my Father, if this is indeed the personification of our Saviour, and I know it is, why could it not be that the clean ones are all taken and into Heaven and the ManChild supernaturally imparted to all at once?”

“My Little One, this is a very good question. And, one with much merit. But, I now bring to your remembrance one very important thing! I bring to your remembrance the heavenly portal, (which goes to the throne of God!) You know as well, My Child, that when I told you many months past about this heavenly portal, which goes to My throne, that I told you some very important things! I told you that this portal is to be composed of heavenly bricks, which have all been made by the angels, who work under the direction of My Son! I also told you that this portal is lined, among all layers, with the new DNA (the ManChild) and that between all layers are many destroying angels. I also told you, My Child, that any, who attempt to go through this portal, who are not clean and worthy, will be destroyed! Did I not tell you these things?”

“Yes, my Father.”

“Now, My Child, let us examine one thing, and that is, the new DNA, or the ManChild manifest, which is to line this portal throughout. For, within this DNA is a heavenly signature and none will travel this portal without this heavenly signature! And, that being said, who will travel this portal?”

“My Father, it is surely only those, who have this new DNA, or the ManChild, within them! But, how will this work?”

“My Child, if one wants to get on a train, must he, or she, not have the ticket to get on it? But, do freeloaders not attempt to ride anyway, and when found, they are thrown off and punished?”

“Yes, my Father.”

“And, so it is with this portal! All, who travel it, must be clean and holy and all, who travel it, must have the new DNA, or the ManChild resident in them.”

“But, my Father, it is and was my understanding that as these (clean souls) stand in Your presence on Your Holy Mountain, that they will be given the new DNA.”

“And, so it is, My Child, but you do not fully understand how they will stand on My Holy Mountain! For, I call these both individually and collectively.”

“But, my Father, have I not understood You correctly in what You have said, that as they stand on Your Holy Mountain, that all are ‘sealed’, and all get the new DNA, with Your great power at the same time?”

“My Little One, if I take a knife and cut an apple into two pieces, which piece falls to the side first?”

“My Father, it is hard to say! For, if a human cuts an apple, he or she holds one half, cuts the apple, and the half, which is not held, falls to the side first! But, if no side is held, then both sides would probably fall at the same time! But, Father, why do You show me this now? Why do You give this comparison?”

“My Little One, My reason for this is two-fold! First, it makes no difference whether all stand on My Holy Mountain and get the DNA then, or whether half get it while they are still in the Earth, but must come individually to My Holy Mountain to get it. At that instant, when My power, when My light falls on them, at this time, all will get this new DNA and at that instant also, all are on My Holy Mountain! For, none can travel this portal without it.”

“So, Father, can I assume then that some, perhaps even as much as one half of the 144,000 will get some part, or parts of this ManChild before passing through the portal, even while they are still here in the Earth, and that some will begin soon to operate through this new DNA?”

“You are correct in your assessment on one account.”

“What is that, Father?”

“My Child, see how I further divide this apple, on down until you see that one half of it is divided into sixteen parts and of these sixteen parts, only one part, or 1/16 of one half will get this new DNA, and fairly soon! And, these will begin to operate with this new DNA fairly soon! I am not free to tell you how many will get it altogether, and how many will operate through it before My Son comes for the righteous souls! But, some will and perhaps others also; but even so not all! For, to most, this new DNA will be supernaturally imparted at that instant that they are taken (into the light) and immediately (thereafter) carried to My Holy Mountain! So, if there has been some confusion in your understanding, it is because of the fact that I have not given you this information (afore hand).”

“So, Father, will some get this new DNA, even while it is still growing in my body and while I am still under persecution?”

“My Child, yes it is still growing in you, but now operating on its own in you, with no actual help needed from you in any way! This, My Child, is a great work and a great marvel! For, it cannot go out to anyone until it is fully operational and functional in you! And, this has come about now, and just since the 17th month has passed! So, soon, and very soon now, the ones, who are to get this new DNA, will begin to

get it; and begin to operate in it before My Son comes for all! And, as far as the persecution that you are under, you will continue to be under it until My Son comes for you! But, when you come back with great power, none will persecute you; and Satan will not be in your face!”

“So, my Father as much as I long for our Saviour to come, it will not be yet, but a short while anyway before He comes. Is this correct?”

“Yes, My Little One, and I know that this is sadness to you; but even so My will must be accomplished in all things! But, be of good cheer and know that this is indeed a very short while! I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 24th day of October, 2007,
Linda Newkirk

Further Explanation of the above prophecy, as given on October 30, 2007

“My Blessed Father, as I am about to sit and type what You have given me here, I have a question. I ask You for understanding; for Your word commands us to ask of You and we will receive! Now, Father, this is my question. It would seem from previous information, which You have given me, that the 144,000 are all sealed at the same time, and that this is done while they collectively stand on Your Holy Mountain. But, I know that this is far deeper than what it seems to be!”

“My Little One, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Child what do you see before you?”

“My Father, I see something, which is akin go a yardstick, a stick, which is divided into sections! But, all sections are darkened, but three.”

“My Little One, my sealing of My saints is as you see! A stick of measures! This sealing is a process and each part of this process is opened in successive measure! First, one, then the next and the next, and so on! But, all subsequent parts of the sealing are hidden until the conditions for the prior, the previous parts are met! This sealing process has already begun for all of the 144,000; but it must reach the certain state of readiness in all, who are mentioned in the Book of Revelation. The final sealing of all is given at the time of redemption and My formal marriage to all! Understand?”

“Yes, my Father! I have seen this and know what You mean now! This sealing is progressive and is given to each of us as we grow spiritually and overcome.”

“Yes, My Little One, this is so and to the true overcomers are given the crowns.”

“Thank you, oh Beautiful God! I love You so!”

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 30th day of October, 2007,
Linda Newkirk

Second Message from our Father in Heaven

October 27, 2007

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, Most High God! My Little One, look in front of you; for one book is closed! It is not bound up and it is put aside! But, another now opens in front of you, a book, which is ablaze with My power and with My glory! A book in which you will continually drink of and continually be bathed in My pure, My holy, and My Living Waters! Oh, yes a new page in a new book; and now, My Little One, you will begin in My power walk!

Yes, the old book is now finished! It is closed and it is set aside; for you shall now embark on a course so beautiful, so awesome that you shall continually rejoice! Your heart shall be filled daily with so much of My love, My grace and My mercy that surely your cup shall continually run over!

Everywhere you go, in the stores, in the streets, in the hospitals, in the nursing homes, among the weak, among the lost, among the hurting, among the hungry, among My own, and among the evil ones, My great power shall indwell you; and all, who come near you shall be touched! Oh, yes touched by My power! And, many will be healed! Many will be delivered! Many will be set free and made whole! And, oh yes, many will be convicted unto repentance! For, none can stand in this power and be unaffected! And, yes, many perceiving this power, will flee! They will get up and run away; but even so, they can never be the same, having stood in the midst of such power!

Yes, many believe you to be a sham! Many call you 'false,' My Little One; and many have worked hard to discredit you, as they have spread lies far and wide about you! And, so it has been, My Little One, that you have not only born the heartaches of great suffering and persecution at the hands of the evil ones! My own, on seeing what you have endured, have further persecuted you; and many have collectively stoned you! But, oh how ashamed they shall soon be! Oh, how sorry! Oh how little, how small they shall feel! For, now, My Little One, comes My power into you as you could never imagine! Oh, great power, the power to plant, and the power to pull down and to destroy! The power to create and to bring forth as I do determine and the power to utterly destroy all that I command you to utterly destroy!

Oh, yes, My Little One, this is what you have suffered to bring forth! This is what you have travailed for, shed many tears to bring forth! This is My labor of love, My work of the ages and it is coming forth through you! Soon, and oh so soon now, this ManChild, this new DNA, shall begin to go out to those, who are chosen and to those, who are deemed worthy, all over the world!

And, they, too, shall begin to walk in a greater power! But, even so, when these are known, all of them shall come under intense persecution from Satan and his hoards! They shall not walk in such power without paying a price! And, you ask me, 'Are these the kings and queens, who are yet to come?' And, I say to you, 'yes!' They are the kings and queens, who are yet to come! These are the first ones, who will receive this new DNA, while they are yet in the Earth!

But, to you, My Little One, now comes great power, far greater power than any of these will ever walk in! To you now comes My great power to bring great destruction upon your enemies, even My wrath, against them! This is what is coming now into the Earth through you!

You have been right in one observation that you have had for many months! The ManChild has only worked to defend you and to defend himself! But, now comes war, an offensive war, a time wherein he will wreak havoc on your enemies, a time wherein he will go out to utterly destroy them, and to uproot, to pluck up, to pull down their evil networks! Oh, My Child, this is a grand time, a grand time

indeed; for this time marks the beginning of My own war against Satan and his evil hoards; and now, even now the line of division has been set! It is sharp and I shall now begin to line up My forces behind you in the Earth as I make them ready to move in My power here and there all over the Earth!

Mark my words! This is a new day, a new book indeed for you! And, oh what a new book! For, I shall supernaturally transport you as I so choose! And, you shall begin to operate as a multidimensional being, having the capability to be in several places at once! Much of this your conscious mind may not know; for what your conscious mind knows, many of the evil ones know!

But, oh what a grand work you will now do! Many shall see you all over the world! They shall see you in the wind, in the clouds, walking on their streets, in their congregations, and you shall impart My heavenly messages of love, power, and salvation to many all over the world in this way! And, all of these things and more you shall do, My Little One, before My Son comes for My Righteous souls!

Be of good cheer; for glorious times are at hand for you, glorious times for My Faithful and for all, who seek Me and want what I have to give! But, also, My Dear Child, a time of great persecution is at hand for My Faithful, especially for those, who will receive shortly this holy seed! But, even so, be of good cheer; for as you have made it through all, so will they! One day at a time in faith, love, honor, obedience and thankfulness towards me and My Son!

Blessed are you, My Little One! For, you have been called! You have been chosen and you have walked in faith and obedience towards Me and My Son, even through times, which have been daily so terrible, that few could or would believe! Even so, now come your blessings!

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 27th day of October, 2007,
Linda Newkirk

Third Message from our Father in Heaven

October 28, 2007

“My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, I come to you today to reaffirm and to confirm to you several things! First, My Little Child, I would have you see the ocean waves as they crash into the rocky shoreline! Clear water it is with tiny bubbles and froth as it crashes upon the rocks! And, from where you stand now, low at the water’s edge, and upon a flat and smooth rock, near the water, you cannot appreciate either what is above you, or what lies far out beyond the shore! For, I, Myself, have put you here upon this sure rock, and for this time of great travail and suffering that I, Myself, have put you in, I have kept your focus very narrow! In fact, I have kept from you so much as I only wanted you to focus on the task at hand, and that, My Little One, has been the birthing of My holy seed and yes the birthing of My Kingdom in the Earth!

And, though much goes on around you and much is going all over the world, I have not allowed you to go there, to walk in that, or to even see it! For, I have needed for you to stay disciplined and to have a very narrow focus until such time that this work is done! And, even still I keep you at this place, at My water’s edge, sheltered beneath the boulders and the rocks, but nestled firmly upon My own rock, upon My own solid foundation! For, the time is not yet when you will soar off this rock! And, with the wind at your face and to your rear, you will taste the salt of the air, of the sea and of the earth! Oh, yes,

My Child, I keep you here for now; but oh so short is your stay! Oh, so very short indeed until you will see the waters of the sea turn into liquid, golden light, and the rocks will melt beneath the power, which will come into your feet! Oh yes, a time is at hand when you will soar to unheard of heights and you will literally melt from one reality to the next! A time when eagle's wings will carry you to all places that I so choose and with a touch of your hand will heal thousands!

I ask you now, 'Who could imagine such a thing?' Who could imagine a time of Heaven in the Earth? I say, My Little One, that none can imagine such things; for this has never been! None has witnessed such things, not with their carnal eyes! But, soon oh so soon, many will see the radiance of My power, of My glory, as they move from place to place in My liquid light, they, themselves being liquid and without bounds! Oh, who has heard of such a thing? Who has seen it? Who has imagined it?

But, as for you, My Little One, you stand on the precipice! You stand on the brink of walking in such power! For, it is now in you in great measure! My glorious, holy seed is now full of My power in you and growing daily in My radiance and strength! It is spinning with a faster spin, (the new DNA), rotating in a greater power and strength; and all of this since the 23rd of October!

But, I say, alas oh foolish humans! For, you think you know! You perceive that you know and you know nothing! Did My Son not warn you to watch the heavens, that there would be signs in the heavens prior to the Day of the Lord? Oh, yes great signs!

My Little One, do you believe it to be a coincidence that the great radiance (of this comet) began to occur in the heavens on that same day that I picked you up and threw you out and into a fast spin? Do you think this coincidence?" (That day was the 23rd of October!)

"No, my Father! You know that I have wondered about this!"

"My Little One, what you have witnessed is My hand at work! And, this (great explosion in the heavenlies) created only with a flip of My wrist!! And, all that is seen here is My way of shouting to the whole world that a heavenly event of grand proportions is at hand and it involves the birthing of My ManChild back to Me! It must be birthed back to Me before the time that I will send it back into the Earth full of My radiance, full of My holiness and power! This must be, and soon!" "Yet, Father, You have said that only certain ones will receive him (the ManChild) shortly and that most will receive Him at the time that they cross the portal entrance on the way to Your Holy Mountain."

"My Little One, you have heard correctly in this; but much, a great deal you do not understand about these works and many do not understand either, is just how this will be; for I have not told it! I have only given glimpses, and while some of what I have given may seem confusing to some, I have kept it that way! But, even so, I have given heavenly glimpses of what is at hand to many!

The 144,000 will surely follow close behind you when you come to My Holy Mountain; but who, you do not know! What you do not understand and have not understood is the timing of these things! My Little One, as the ManChild, who is within you, rotates faster and faster and with more and more power, this new DNA, the ManChild, will begin to move out and to literally fill up all seventeen layers of the heavenly portal, which goes to My throne! It is working hard on this and even from hour to hour, it is growing! And, while you would have liked to complete this work years ago, for your persecution and suffering has been so great, this could not be! For, I have a perfect timing in all things!

So, at this time, the ManChild is rotating very rapidly and it is moving out to fill up the seventeen layers of this portal! But, even so, this may take a little time yet! Not a lot; for this is moving quickly! At the

time when this is completed the ManChild will be propelled into My presence, but so will you! For, he is an intricate part of you!

My Little One, at the instant that you are propelled into My presence with the ManChild, a quickening will take place in the spirits, in the hearts, bodies, souls, etc of those, who are now in line to receive this ManChild. As I told you previously, not all of the 144,000 will receive the ManChild now, but first, he will go to those, who are in line to be the kings and queens, who will rule My Kingdom! Now, these numbers, who are in line to be the kings and queens, the numbers, who will first bear the ManChild, are rather large! But, even so, these numbers will receive it first, and yes they will all be tried and tested in severe and harsh ways! And, yes some of these will not make the grade to be queens and kings; but even so, they will be afforded the chance to bear this kind of power!

Now, the power, which is initially afforded to each one may vary! In other words, some of these, who get the ManChild at first will indeed walk in more power than others; for through their great tests and trails, they have made themselves ready to bear it!

Now, here is what you are wondering about! You are wondering about the parable of the sower and how that fits in with the work, that these will do! My Little One, what is freely given to these, they give out! That is, they will give out the Kingdom power and to many will be given a tiny Kingdom seed! But, of those, who get this tiny Kingdom seed, it will actually grow in only a small number!

“Now, Father, this is different than what the rest of the 144,000 will get, as far as the ManChild?”

“Different, indeed! For, as the rest of the 144,000 cross over through the portal, at that instant, they will get the ManChild in its great power; and at that instant also will appear on My Holy Mountain! All of these, I will soon marry and they will come back into the Earth in the fullness of My blazing glory and power! But, this is not just yet!

Now, My Child, I shall pour out My glory and My power on all nations and all of this is to harvest more souls, who will thereafter be worthy to be taken off (the planet) just prior to My pouring out My wrath! But, My Bride, My Holy Ones, will not be removed from the Earth for long! They will come right back and with greater, much greater power than what you will see at this time!

When My ManChild makes it to My throne and only then will the world see the manifestations of My Kingdom in the Earth! This is close, near, very near! Your time of suffering is drawing to a close! Be of good cheer; for you shall soon, oh so soon, quickly now you will see My face!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 28th day of October, 2007,
Linda Newkirk

Fourth Message From our Father in Heaven

October 28, 2007

“Oh, my Blessed Father in Heaven, holy, righteous and beautiful in every way! I come to you in the Name of Jesus, Yeshua, Messiah, the Name above All Names, our Beloved Redeemer, our Mighty Saviour; and I thank You, Oh, Beautiful and Glorious God! I thank You, Father, for keeping me hour after

hour and day after day, even from a certain death at the hands of Satan and his evil hoards! And, Oh Blessed Father, Oh Righteous God, I give You all the glory, all the praise, and all the honor forever and ever! For, You, alone are Most High! Blessed is Your Holy Name forever and ever!

I thank You, Father! I thank You for these messages! I thank You for these truths! For, there were many days that I longed for You to impart these truths to Me, to impart these messages to Me and You would not! I waited and longed so for You and our Saviour and you gave me no messages to impart to the people at large! But, even so, You gave me personal messages and personal messages for others and you always heard My prayers! Even in such dark times as what I have needed to go through, such heartache and travail, You were always with Me and in the midst of so much persecution, you have blessed me exceedingly!"

"My Little One, I put you in a stony place and as such I put you in a holding pattern; and within this holding pattern, you could only speak as I allowed it. You could neither go to the right, nor to the left, unless I allowed it! Through it all, I sequestered you away! I nestled you in My holy spot; and I would not let you veer! I would not let you stray! I picked your friends! I picked your acquaintances and as the years passed, I removed many from your inner circle, as they were not right! Their minds were divided! Their hearts were divided and they brought you grief and sorrow!

Yes, I made your way straight and I have kept it straight! And, through so much pain and suffering, I have drawn you close to Me, tight to Me, deep into My holiness and righteousness! I have kept your focus narrow and your way strict and straight! For, the work, which I have chosen you for and which I have carried you deep into, is a grand work! It is a huge work for Me, for My Son, for all of Heaven and for all of humanity!

And, as such, I have kept others at a distance! I have made them as 'peeping toms', all on the outside looking in! And, many, who grew tired of looking and watching, have gone on to find a worldly fad or a worldly pleasure! For, what you wrote did not excite them! It did not lift them up, but offended them!

In fact, I offended them by what I put you through! And, many said, 'Surely, she lies! Surely, she is fallen! Surely, she is evil and deserving of every evil thing!' And, therein they put giant boulders in their own paths; for they judged you and they scorned My work! And, many of these have fallen! Yet, even so, I have not given up on them! Some will see the errors of their ways and soon many will weep; for they have pierced you just as they pierced My Son! They have stoned you with words in their mocking, in their lying and name-calling; and they have elevated themselves above Me, above My Son and above all! But, soon, oh so soon, I will debase them all ! For, you, oh downtrodden, mocked, scorned and berated daughter, I will raise up and I shall elevate you above them all! Oh, how they will howl when they see how they have crucified My Son again! For, truly they have now crucified His seed, His holy seed!

Oh, stiff and hard-necked people! When you saw this one suffering, and when you saw her in need, how many of you lifted a finger to help her? How many of you sent a note or a card of love? How many of you took an interest in My persecuted servant? Oh few, indeed! Yes, indeed, few! But, yes, indeed a faithful few; and these faithful few will never be forgotten by Me and My Son, even and throughout the eternities! For, their goodness shall be multiplied unto them throughout the eternities! This is so, oh meek and humble Children of Mine! And, yes indeed, you are few, oh few indeed, who have stayed the course alongside My faithful servant, Linda Newkirk! But, these few I shall bless mightily! They will see and they will know firsthand My great love for them!

My Little One, I know your heart! I know your gratitude towards Me and My Son! Oh, I know you well; and what you have longed for, what you have waited for, for a long time, shall soon, oh so soon, quickly now, bear beautiful fruit for Me, for My Son, for humanity and indeed for all of Heaven! For, through

you and through My work of Revelation Twelve, 'My Kingdom Come' is about to be manifest in the Earth!

Go in My love and know My great peace and joy! For, even as I have just told you, soon and oh so soon, even quickly now, you will see My face!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 28th day of October, 2007,
Linda Newkirk

What More is our Father Showing?

My Dear Ones, I know that you have been greatly blessed in reading our Father's words and in knowing that great, astounding and heavenly events await humanity! Yes, indeed, we are on the verge of great happenings in the Kingdom of Yahweh! What glorious times we are in!

I am sure that many of you have been keeping up with Comet Holmes, the ever-so-faint comet, which makes its trek through this system about every seven years! And, usually it passes with little fanfare, but not this time! Oh what a show it has made in the heavens! People from all over the world are watching this spectacular event. If you would like to see photos of it, many can be seen at http://www.spaceweather.com/comets/gallery_holmes.html! This spectacular show reportedly began on the 24th of October and continues! A relatively dull comet has suddenly exploded and has become a million times brighter. Some say that it is likened unto a planetary nebula, but I could not comment on this! However, I do know some rather astounding things as well, relative to this sign in the Heavens!

The Heavenly Spin!

On the 23rd of October, our Saviour called me into His Presence! At first I was only sitting alongside of him on a bench! But, suddenly, the two of us took off in flight, soaring together in the air! And, suddenly in the midst of our flying together in the Spirit, He reached out, took my hand and began to twirl me very rapidly! Some might say that, that was nothing! But, for a fact, the twirling that our Saviour did to me that day, affected the spin of the ManChild, or the new DNA. After that incident, it began to spin much more rapidly and to have a great deal more strength! And, after that incident, comet Holmes became a million times brighter, beginning on the 24th, as reported in the media, and exploding in such brilliance within about 24 hours!

A Dream, Which I have longed to see fulfilled!

My Dear Ones, it was in the fall of 2005, perhaps a little later than this time of year, although I do not remember the exact date, when I was under extreme attack by the U.S. military and those in this government, all under the direction of Satan, their god! These evil hoards were pummeling my body with microwaves and with lasers and as such I had large, red burns on my legs and elsewhere on my body, these burns causing me great pain! In addition, they had pummeled my knees with such severity

via the use of lasers, that I had white scars on the sides of my knees, where the lasers had exited! So great was the pain in my knees and legs that I could hardly walk.

As I suffered their assaults, I would try to find one spot in the house, wherein I could go to escape the effects of these horrible burning rays! And, it was late one night, or perhaps, even early morning of the next day when I decided to take a folding cot into the hall and put it next to the washer and dryer, thinking that the presence of these objects may slow down the microwaves, if in fact many of them were coming through the walls from the area of the road, as I suspected. I was so very tired and so longing for a little rest and crying out to our Lord and God when He, for a certainty, heard my prayers. For, I drifted into a deep sleep, even amidst so much pain; and I slept long enough to have a very vivid dream.

I dreamt that my son was at my house and he and I walked out the back door and onto the porch! As I looked south, I saw were two huge disk-shaped craft in the sky, and both were relatively low! In this dream, the timing of it seemed to be either in the fall, or winter, as the trees, which were across the road and to the south, were basically devoid of leaves.

We both exited the porch and turned to the left to look due east; and there we saw a full moon as it was rather low and coming up between two certain trees, where I often see the full moon come up. But, behind the moon was a most peculiar thing! There was a heavenly manifestation, a round orb, which seemed to be veiled, in other words diffuse. Somehow, I just knew that this object was really bright, although it appeared as diffuse, or veiled in the dream!

Immediately, I awoke and in my heart of hearts, I knew that this manifestation meant that Jesus would soon come for me! It was this very dream, which propelled me outdoors month after month in search of this heavenly phenomenon! And, month after month, I saw no such thing! Oh how long the months became, even turning into years as I waited for this event, which would signal the coming of our Saviour!

Now, this month, on a full moon, there is such a heavenly manifestation! I absolutely believe that Comet Holmes is the heavenly manifestation, which I saw in my dream. It occurred in my dream in conjunction with a full moon and in reality the intense brightening of Comet Holmes has occurred in conjunction with a full moon. In my dream, this occurred in the northeast part of the sky; and this manifestation of Comet Holmes is visible in the Northeast sky from where I live in Arkansas! This heavenly manifestation was fuzzy in my dream, yes veiled! And, in reality, in most photos, this manifestation of Comet Holmes appears fuzzy! But, if you can find those photos, which are time-lapsed, even for a very short time, you can see that this is a really bright manifestation, even as I was thinking it to be so in my dream! And, in addition, this event has occurred in the fall, when the trees are rapidly shedding their leaves. Also, from night to night, I also see military, disk-shaped craft, low and to the south, but not as large as in my dream!

My Dear One, surely this most bizarre of manifestations with Comet Holmes signals the birthing of the ManChild back to the throne of God, and thereafter the imminent manifestations of our Father's Kingdom in the Earth! Even when you look at Perseus, the constellation in which you find this comet, and follow the lines, which connect the stars, you find something of the configuration of a man! Two legs, two arms and a line going forward to the right from this man! What is not obvious on this drawing is the head of the man; and I wonder how all of this relates, if it does to the Man child! Rejoice, my Dear Ones, for the prophecies of the ages are all coming to bear in the Earth at this time! Blessed is the Holy Name of Our Almighty God Yahweh and Blessed is the Name of His Precious Son, our Wonderful Redeemer! For, they are so beautiful, so wonderful, and now come their great blessings for all of humanity! May we all praise our God early in the morning, and may we all praise Him throughout the

day; and may we all praise Him well into the night and throughout the night! For, He is awesome
beyond any words!

Jesus is our Beautiful Way Home,
Your Sis, Linda

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**Book XII****Chapter Forty-Two****Part One****An Open Invitation to A Spectacular and Timely Heavenly Event!****OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN SPEAKS!****RECEIVE, BELIEVE, AND ASK!**

“My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God; and I come to you today to impart to you a message of My great love, of My great mercy and of My great grace!

My Little One, few know, or believe, that you, Linda Newkirk, the same Linda Newkirk of Mayflower, Arkansas (USA), are the Woman of Revelation Chapter Twelve! And, few know how you have labored, how you have travailed, how you have suffered, and how you have often wept beneath the weight of unspeakable persecution! And, all for the love of Me, for the love of My Son and for the love of humanity!

Yes, few know and of those, who know, few believe! For your trials have been so great as you have travailed beneath the feet of Satan and all of his demonic hoards! Oh, yes, you have travailed to bring forth My holy seed! A tiny seed indeed when it was given to you; but at this time, it has been maturing in your body for more than seventeen months! And, during this time, it has been growing in strength, power, and stature until it is, for a certainty, now a “manchild!” And, soon, oh so soon, it will be birthed back to My throne! But, not without you; for he is a part of you!

My Child, I have told you that, as the Woman of Revelation Twelve, you are the spiritual mother of My Kingdom! What grows in you is My Kingdom Seed! It is also the seed of My Son, Jesus, who is Saviour of Humanity! All, who marry Him, will receive this seed! All, who come into My Kingdom, to work in My service, and to be a part of My Kingdom, the queens, the kings and all others, must receive this seed! None will be a part of My Kingdom, who do not have this seed!

My Little One, as I have told you, soon and oh so soon, I will take you and My “manchild,” my now-matured holy seed, back to My throne! And, what awaits you in heaven is most surely the second greatest celebration ever to take place in heaven, the first being when My Son returned after He was crucified!

Now comes another grand celebration in Heaven and in some ways, perhaps in many ways, it is even more grand than when My Son returned, but not in all ways! For, this celebration, this marriage to My Son, will go on for some time; with you, My Little One, being the first to marry Him, your marriage to Him coming through the now-matured holy seed of My Son! For, you are the spiritual mother of My Kingdom, the very one, who has birthed the holy seed into the earth, which is now a manchild!

My Little One, you have so often wanted these works to be finished! So often you have sought this; for you have wanted an end to the constant persecution, which is directed at you! But, you have not wanted to leave this Earth and to come into Heaven without your faithful friends! In fact, My Little One, your cries have continually come before My throne, wherein you have repeatedly asked that all “clean” souls be allowed to come with you and the manchild when you come to My throne!

And, yes, My Child, I shall grant this request (that your faithful friends be allowed to come with you), but in an even greater way than what you ask! Surely, I will now give the grace, great grace to you, that when I come for you and the manchild, I will also take those, have been your faithful friends. But, My Little One, I extend more, and I extend it to those, who are on the streets, who are in the highways and the bi-ways! Even if they do not know if Revelation Chapter Twelve is true; and even if they do not know a thing about what you have been through, if they ask of Me with a sincere heart and a humble heart to come, I will allow many of them to come with you, even total strangers! I will answer the calls of many, even those, who are lost and who sleep under the bridges!

Yes, I offer to them now a grand trip to heaven, a trip to behold the wedding of the ages, a chance to be a part of something so grand, that all of heaven is daily in great anticipation! And, this wedding, My Little One, is the wedding of My Son, as He first weds you, the spiritual mother of My Kingdom in the Earth!

Oh, yes soon, and oh so soon, you will have paid your price, your great price indeed, to birth My Kingdom into the Earth! And, all subsequent marriages to My Son could only come about because you have paid the price! If you have not paid the price to birth My Kingdom into the Earth, I would have no Kingdom in the Earth! And, soon, oh so soon, I shall so greatly reward you! For, you will marry My Son first and all will soon know that you are the woman, who bears the crown with twelve stars, the true Queen of Heaven, indeed!

Now, my Little One, I open up My invitation to this wedding, not only to your faithful friends, but to all, who truly wish to come, who can truly believe and truly ask! And, while I now allow you to post this on the Internet as a public invitation, I now call up others, who see and know the truth of what I write, to copy this message into printed form and to take it and to distribute it into the streets, wherever they live!

Some may need to translate this message into their own language! And, I call you now! I call you from the continents; and I call you from the islands to take this message, to copy it into printed form and to widely distribute it to those in the streets, where you live! I now invite anyone, who can receive the truth of what I tell you and who can believe, thereafter asking with a sincere heart, to be a guest at this most grand of weddings in heaven!

Oh, yes, this is true! This is real! And, this invitation is not being sent directly to the churches! This is not My desire; for they have overwhelmingly spurned these works of Revelation Twelve! My invitation now goes into the streets and I call forth My workers, the sincere of heart, those, who also wish to be a part of this grand wedding, to come forth now! I call you to come forth and to copy this message and to take it into the streets, take it into the jails! Take it into the villages! Take it into the highways and the bi-ways; and make haste! For, this wedding is soon, oh so soon, not many weeks away!

Though many of My own have rejected these works, and are thereby unworthy to come, many others will not reject this invitation, but will shout with glee! For, they will hold dear what I now give so freely!

Oh, yes this is unexpected! All that I give now is unexpected! But, oh so soon, many will get a trip into heaven, which will forever change them! And, they will see the very first wedding, ever, in heaven, the

wedding of My chosen, daughter, Linda Newkirk, the Woman of Revelation Twelve, to My Son! Thereafter, Linda Newkirk will begin her work as the Queen of Heaven, my Son's very own queen; and as such will bear much power in Heaven and in the Earth!

All, who take seriously this invitation, and who come to Me in prayer, truly believing and truly asking to go, will indeed be received as guests of this grand heavenly event! And, yes, even some of these will be evil! For, first, I am a God of great love, of great mercy and grace! And, through this invitation of love, many will be forever changed!

My Beloved Child, type this and get this posted on the Internet soon! I will touch the hearts of many, who read this message, that they copy it onto paper and distribute it into the streets, where they live!

Come, Oh you nations! Receive what I freely offer! For, now My grace, My love, My righteousness, and My glory comes forth as you could neither have imagined, nor could have conceived in any way!!
Glorious rewards now come to those, who believe!

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 3rd day of November, 2007,
Linda Newkirk

Matthew Chapter Twenty-Two (verses 1-14), and how this relates to our Father's Invitation!

And, Jesus answered and spake unto them again by parables and said, The Kingdom of Heaven is like unto a certain king, which made a marriage for his son. And, sent forth his servants to call them that were bidden to the wedding: and they would not come. Again, he sent forth other servants, saying, Tell them which are bidden, Behold I have prepared my dinner, my oxen, and my fatlings are killed, and all things are ready: come unto the marriage. But, they made light of it, and went their ways, one to his farm, another to his merchandise: And, the remnant took his servants and entreated them spitefully and slew them. But, when the king heard thereof, he was wroth and he sent forth his armies, and destroyed those murderers, and burned up their city. Then saith he to his servants, The wedding is ready, but they which were bidden were not worthy. Go ye therefore into the highways and as many as you shall find, bid to the marriage. So, those servants went out into the highways, and gathered together all as many as they found, both bad and good; and the wedding was furnished with guests. And, when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man, which had not a wedding garment: And, he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And, he was speechless. Then said the King to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. For many are called, but few are chosen.

For a greater understanding of the birthing of our Father's Kingdom in the Earth, read chapter Twelve of the Book of Revelation in the Holy Bible, the King James Version. And, for the on-going and true record of Revelation Twelve, even as it is now unfolding in the Earth, go to <http://www.prophecies.org/> on the Internet; and read all of Book Twelve! Download this book free of charge! Read it all and be blessed!

If you do not have a computer, remember that libraries do! Computers are now freely available to many, who have library cards. If you do not know how to operate a computer at a library and wish to read the on-going record of Revelation Twelve, as it is happening in the earth, ask an assistant to help

you get to <http://www.prophecies.org/> and to help you find Book Twelve! Go and read about this most awesome of events, which is now nearing completion in the Earth!

Blessed is the Name of Yahweh, Jehovah, Most High God, forever and ever! And, blessed is the Name of His Holy Son, Jesus, Messiah, Saviour of Humanity, King of Kings and Lord of Lords!

Rejoice! For, the Kingdom of our Heaven is truly at hand!

Part Two

The Sign of the Coming of the Son of Man!

For, as the LIGHTENING COMETH OUT OF THE EAST, and shining even unto the west, so shall also the coming of the Son of Man be! (Matthew 24:27)

And, Jesus sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches! I am the root of the offspring of David, and the BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR! (Rev. 22:16)

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, I am Most High! There is no god besides me! Oh, yes, there are counterfeits! There are liars, who call themselves gods, when they are no gods, but counterfeits! For, up until now, I have shared My glory with no one!

But, now comes another day! Now comes another time, a glorious time, wherein I will share My glory! I will share it with the saints! I will share it with the pure and clean souls, who are worthy to marry Me, worthy to receive My holy seed, worthy to bear My child! Oh, yes, this is so; for now is the time! Now is the time when My glory will fall on many and this very glory will change many lives! Oh, yes, they will be forever changed!

My Little One, who has My mind? And, who can understand Me? Who knows My ways? For, My ways are higher than all ways!

Now, My Little One, comes My glory as no human has ever seen; and this very glory comes into the earth through you! Oh, yes, through you, My Little One; for you, and you alone, have paid the price! You have been called! You have been tried and tested in severe and harsh ways; and you have been found worthy to bear My holy seed, to be the mother of My manchild!

And, now comes the fortieth month, the fortieth month since the birthing of My Kingdom began in South Africa! Yes, the beginning of the forty long months, through which you have been continually tortured and continually persecuted by the dark and evil coalitions of Satan, the evil fallen angels, the wicked humans and the dark Annunaki (the Nephilim). And, oh how you have labored! How you have travailed! How many tears you have shed, as many fled far from you, as many labeled you with all manner of lies and accusations, and as many deserted you, adding heartache to heartache!

But, through it all, My Little One, you never stopped praying to Me and to My Son! You never stopped loving us and you never stopped loving others, even those, who deserted you, and who maligned you! Oh, yes! This is so; for through all of your suffering, My love and My forgiveness in you has grown from day to day! For, daily you walk in My great love, in My grace and in My great mercy! And, through all that you have suffered, your faith in Me and in My Son has only grown! Yes, indeed, by leaps and

bounds your faith has grown; for you have known since the beginning of Revelation 12, that through this very work, I would release mighty blessings upon humanity!

Now, comes the end! Soon, and oh so soon, people the world over will know the truth of Revelation 12! And, people the world over will know that Linda Newkirk of Mayflower Arkansas (USA) is the true woman of Revelation 12! There is none other, and there will never be another Woman of Revelation 12.

Now, My Little One, comes My glory! With the advent of Comet 17/P Holmes comes My glory into the whole earth! For, what was a comet is no longer a comet! And, it is not a planet, but the long-awaited portal to My throne! This is the bridge to My throne, which is now being created before the eyes of the whole world! And, this bridge, My Little One, is attached to you, through the manchild, through My holy seed, which is in you!

By the day, My manchild is filling up the layers of this bridge; and on some photos of Comet 17/P Holmes, these layers are beginning to manifest! And, as you know; for you have seen it today, this portal is already beginning to attach to the earth through the manchild, who is in you! The manchild in you is now expanding greatly and rotating with the portal in the heavens! (And, what a great marvel, my Dear Ones, to experience what our Father is doing through the manchild in my body now!)

My Little One, the time is at hand, and soon, when many will see a woman in the midst of this portal, in what most will still call Comet 17/P Holmes! Yes, they will see a woman and more clearly so, as the few remaining weeks pass, even the Woman, who wears the crown with twelve stars, this woman being you, My Child! Yes, you, Linda Newkirk, the true woman of Revelation 12, the very one, who has birthed My holy seed, who has mothered My manchild, and who has helped to make him ready to return home!

And, this portal, this bridge is akin to a birth canal, a birth canal through which My manchild will be birthed back to Me, a birth canal though which all will be birthed back to My throne for the grand heavenly event, which is at hand! First, the wedding of My Son to you, his spiritual queen, then to many, many who stand in line to receive what awaits them in heaven!

Oh, My Little One, this is soon, oh so soon, and precious little time is left! May all take My heavenly invitation to heart, that this grand heavenly event is overflowing with guests from all over the world!

Yes, indeed, look and behold the bright and morning star! Behold the sign of the coming of the Son of Man! For, it is visible now for all to see; and in the coming few, remaining weeks, this heavenly manifestation will only grow in strength and power!

My Little One, type this and release to the people soon; for there remains precious, few weeks!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 17th day of November, 2007,
Linda Newkirk

My Dear Ones, what is known as Comet 17/P Holmes can be seen over the North American continent in the early morning hours. Look to the northeast from between the hours of about 4:00 AM to around 7:00 AM and you will see a very bright star, brighter than anything else in the sky and growing by the day! This is the sign of the coming of the Son of Man, truly the Bright and Morning Star! Blessed is the

Name of our Wonderful Father Yahweh, forever and ever; and blessed is the precious Name of His Son
Jesus, Saviour of Humanity!

Get ready, my Dear Ones, for the time of His Coming is truly at hand! Receive your heavenly invitation
with great gusto! Oh, what grand times await all of humanity! And, great hope is at hand for all of
creation!

HALLALEU-YAHWEH FOREVER AND EVER! BLESSED IS HIS HOLY NAME!

Looking to see you soon,

Your Sis,
Linda

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**Book XII****Chapter Forty-Three****Oh, Howl, All You People!****So Great Are The Coming Judgements of Our God on America and Canada!**

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, for some days I have been seeking our Lord and God as regards the coming great destruction of the New Madrid Fault areas in the USA! **Specifically, I have sought Him to give me a map of the destruction and how it might look if people do not get on their knees in deep repentance before Him!** After some days of seeking Him, our Father in Heaven gave me both a map and a message regarding this near destruction! Below, you will read this message, plus a previous warning, which was given to me on February 01, 2008! Also, included, you will read a grievous warning, which our Father gave to Matthew Stephen, which validates much of what our Father has already given to me! When you see this map of destruction, which could soon be a reality, you will be distressed, my Dear Ones!

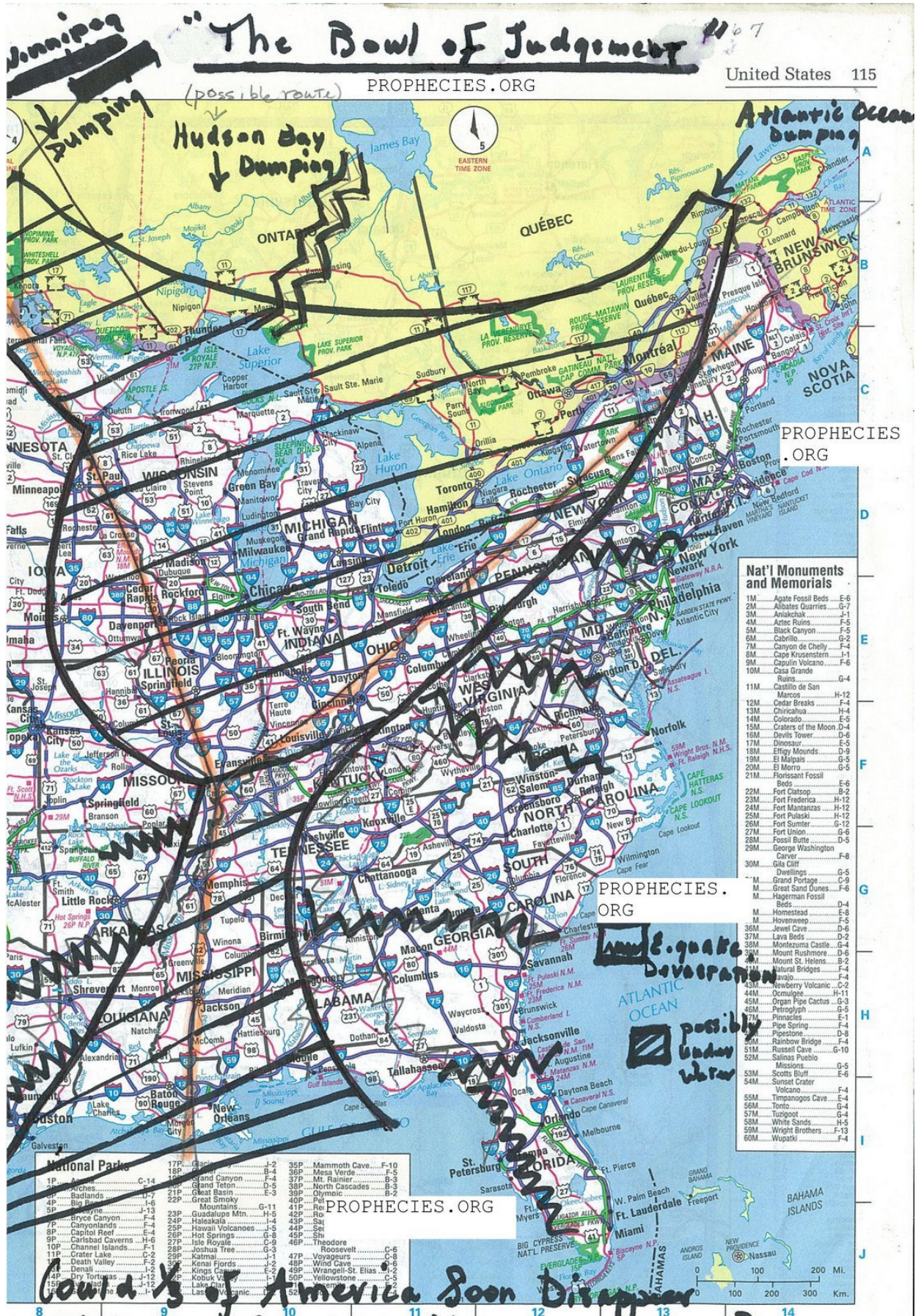
Initially, our Father had told me to fast for three days, but on the very first morning of the fast He gave me this map and His message regarding this great destruction! And, oh, my Dear Ones, I felt so troubled! So greatly troubled and weak all over, as if I had been ill! So great was my heartache and so troubled was my spirit, that our Father told me to stop the fast as He had this work for me to do; but honestly I had no strength to do it! Oh, the horrors of what awaits humanity! Oh, the tragedies! Oh, the great destruction, so great that I am without words to describe the devastating impact of these visions, alone!

Save many repent of their sins and come back to their FIRST LOVE, to our LORD AND GOD, as many as 115 million people, or more, could drown in the USA and Canada when the New Madrid Fault line blows! Just in this area, alone, these great numbers could perish! And, I am not even addressing the great and terrible destruction, which awaits the REST of the nation! Truly, I have no words to describe my great sorrow!

AN URGENT CALL!

My Dear Ones, it is urgent that these messages get out to the masses; and that they get out to the churches! If you will not do your part, then who will help? Will you sit on the sidelines and wait for everyone else to get these warnings out to the people? Will you wait for everyone else to do what you, yourself must do? I TELL YOU THAT THESE MESSAGES FROM OUR FATHER MUST GET OUT TO THE PEOPLE, AND A GREAT HOWLING, A GREAT REPENTANCE MUST GO UP ACROSS THESE AREAS, AND SOON! IF THIS GREAT REPENTANCE DOES NOT TAKE PLACE ACROSS THE USA AND CANADA, AND SOON, MANY MILLIONS OF PEOPLE WILL SOON BE WASHED AWAY, OR COVERD UP IN MUD AND ROCKS!

Look at the Enclosed Map! Do your Part Now!



National Parks

1P. Arches	C-14
3P. Badlands	D-7
4P. Big Bend	F-6
5P. Bryce Canyon	F-4
7P. Canyonlands	H-4
8P. Capitol Reef	E-4
9P. Carlsbad Caverns	H-6
10P. Channel Islands	F-1
11P. Crater Lake	C-2
12P. Death Valley	F-2
13P. Denali	H-12
14P. Dry Tortugas	J-12
15P. Escalante	H-12
17P. Glacier	J-2
18P. Grand Canyon	F-4
19P. Grand Teton	D-5
21P. Great Basin	E-3
22P. Great Smoky Mountains	G-11
23P. Guadalupe Mtn.	H-5
24P. Haleakala	I-4
25P. Isle Royale	G-8
26P. Hawaii Volcanoes	J-5
27P. Hot Springs	G-8
28P. Joshua Tree	G-3
29P. Katmai	I-4
30P. Kenai Fjords	J-2
31P. Kings Canyon	E-2
32P. Kobuk Valley	I-8
33P. Lake Clark	I-8
34P. Last Line	I-8
35P. Mammoth Cave	F-10
36P. Mesa Verde	F-3
37P. Mt. Rainier	B-3
38P. North Cascades	B-3
39P. Olympic	B-2
40P. Palisades	H-11
41P. Sequoia	H-11
42P. Redwood	H-11
43P. Shenandoah	H-11
44P. Seton	H-11
45P. Shoshone	H-11
46P. Theodore Roosevelt	C-6
47P. Voyageurs	C-6
48P. Wind Cave	E-4
49P. Wrangell-St. Elias	C-6
50P. Yellowstone	C-6
51P. Yosemite	C-6
52P. Zion	H-11

Nat'l Monuments and Memorials

1M. Agate Fossil Beds	E-6
2M. Alcatraz Quarries	G-7
3M. Aniakchak	J-1
4M. Archaic Ruins	F-5
5M. Black Canyon	F-5
6M. Cabrillo	G-2
7M. Canyon de Chelly	F-4
8M. Cape Krusenstern	J-1
9M. Capulin Volcano	F-6
10M. Casa Grande Ruins	G-4
11M. Castillo de San Marcos	H-12
12M. Cedar Breaks	F-4
13M. Chiricahua	H-4
14M. Colorado	E-5
15M. Craters of the Moon	D-4
16M. Devils Tower	D-6
17M. Dinosaur	E-5
18M. Elly Mounds	D-9
19M. El Malpais	G-5
20M. El Morro	G-5
21M. Florissant Fossil Beds	E-6
22M. Fort Clatsop	B-2
23M. Fort Frederica	H-12
24M. Fort Mifflin	H-12
25M. Fort Pulaski	H-12
26M. Fort Sumter	G-12
27M. Fort Union	G-6
28M. Fossil Butte	D-5
29M. George Washington Carver	F-8
30M. Gila Cliff Dwellings	G-5
31M. Grand Portage	F-4
32M. Great Sand Dunes	F-6
33M. Hagerman Fossil Beds	D-8
34M. Homestead	E-8
35M. Hovenweep	F-5
36M. Jewel Cave	D-6
37M. Lava Beds	D-2
38M. Montezuma Castle	G-4
39M. Mount Rushmore	D-6
40M. Mount St. Helens	B-2
41M. Natural Bridges	F-4
42M. Navajo	F-4
43M. Newberry Volcanic	C-2
44M. Ocmulgee	H-11
45M. Organ Pipe Cactus	G-13
46M. Petroglyph	G-5
47M. Pinnacles	E-1
48M. Pipe Spring	F-4
49M. Pipestone	F-4
50M. Rainbow Bridge	F-4
51M. Russell Cave	G-10
52M. Salinas Pueblo Missions	G-5
53M. Scotts Bluff	E-6
54M. Sunset Crater Volcano	F-4
55M. Timpanogos Cave	E-4
56M. Tonto	G-4
57M. Tussock	G-4
58M. White Sands	H-5
59M. Wright Brothers	F-13
60M. Wupatki	F-4

What are you going to do? Will you make copies and distribute them far and wide! (Some printers may give you reduced rates; or even print copies for free! ASK!) Will you get on the Internet and work night and day to get these warnings out to the governments of all of these states, including all state legislators and to all in the US Senate and Congress? To mayors and others in local

governments? Will you work night and day to get these warnings out to all churches in the states in which you live? Will you work night and day to get these warnings out and into the hands of people in the streets? Will you work night and day to get these messages into the newspapers? And, will you work night and day to get copies into public places, like rail stations, bus stations, etc. Will you do your part now? For, soon all that you have may very well be gone; and you, too! Your retirement nest egg will mean nothing when you perish, along with all that you have!

Financial Needs for "From the Mountain Prophecies!"

In addition, "From the Mountain Prophecies" needs finances for mass mailings; and finances so that I can travel to position angels of protection in the areas, which our Father will designate, and to speak His judgements! (And, oh, how I hope for many angels!) Yet, even to be able to travel, I need a newer car; as mine is now 15 years old, and has over 215, 000 miles on it! Plus, it is also in need of many repairs! So, even to be able to carry out our Father's wishes, I need the finances to do so.

If you will not hear my cries, if you despise these warnings of our Lord and God and if you turn a blind eye and a deaf ear, you may very well perish in the coming churning waters, and you will not be held unaccountable before our Lord and God! For, I telling you that this is a great work, a vast work to do and little time in which to do it! You must rise up and do your part now!

Get off your money, and get busy using it to help save the people of America and Canada! My Dear Ones, as much as HALF of the population of Canada could perish when these waters come crashing down! Time is of the essence and little of it is left until these great tragedies hit!

**My address is:
Linda Newkirk,
P.O. Box 17277,
North Little Rock, AR, 72117,
USA.
Write checks payable to me!**

**READ ON, MY DEAR ONES!
YOU DO NOT WANT TO MISS A WORD OF THIS!**

OUR FATHER'S GRIEVOUS WARNING TO THE PEOPLE OF THE USA AND CANADA!

March 01, 2008

My Little One, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Precious Child, you have come to me, seeking, fasting, and longing to know more as regards the terrible fate of the New Madrid Fault! And, although, I showed you this massive destruction years ago, I showed you more of a bird's eye view! Now, as you seek Me with a great longing, I shall show you more of what awaits both America and Canada as regards one of the greatest and most unstable fault lines in the world!

For, this fault line is deep, very deep; and its branches go far and wide across the USA and into Canada! Therefore, when it cracks open, it will devastate much!

As you have asked me to show you the impending destruction, which awaits the greatest areas, I have given you a crude outline of the areas, which will be totally under water, or under water, with only islands remaining here and there! [\(See enclosed map!\)](#)

Take note of what I am showing you! Yes, the ocean will come down! Look north into Canada at the Hudson Bay! Huge, My Little One! And, because of tributaries from this great body of water, it stands to empty into Lake Superior! Then, look to the west to Lake Winnipeg! Another unstable area, which may very well open up and dump into Lake Superior!

From Lake Huron, look east to the Atlantic Ocean! Another massive area, which will open up and further dump the Atlantic Ocean into Lake Erie! When connected, these areas form the bowl of a large Y! Connect this bowl with the Mississippi River (via a straight line)! Then, consider the massive faulting beneath these areas, which will be further stressed by the addition of these churning waters, and you get a picture of the massive destruction!

Water may very well come into Little Rock Arkansas! Most of Louisiana under water, along with most of Houston and areas north of Houston, even to 150 miles inland, under massive amounts of water! The land broken up, with only islands remaining!

Water down into Missouri, with only islands remaining here and there! The states in the USA, which are beneath these lakes, inundated with massive amount of water and all washed away! Some islands may pop up here and there when the waters recede!

To the East, water could go to Knoxville, TN, with all of Mississippi under water, save a few islands, which may remain! Water could claim more than half of Alabama and break up North Florida all the way to the coast! With massive tidal waves sweeping across most of Florida and the Gulf Coast of Florida severely breaking up!

Earthquake devastation into New York City! A massive earthquake! With much of New York City going into the water! Washington DC, the same! Georgia, much devastation! Water could come inland to Macon, Ga, as the fault line goes through Atlanta, Georgia and out to Augusta, Georgia, and down into Macon Georgia! Therefore, waters could come into middle Georgia!

Much devastation for Virginia, devastation to Oklahoma City, into parts of Texas, all the way to Dallas! Northern Arkansas devastated! The Arkansas River becoming very wide, with a possible seaport in Little Rock, Arkansas!

And, much, much more, my Little One! Too much to tell you, herein! I only give you an outline as you have asked Me to show you how bad it will be, but all may possibly be even worse, if people do not repent in this wicked nation, and soon! Neither will Canada be spared! For, she is the wicked twin of America!

I have only shown you what will happen with the New Madrid Fault line, but even so, the rest of the USA will not be spared! Even, great, great destruction on the West Coast, on the East Coast, and elsewhere; especially as regards Yellowstone (Volcano) and the devastating effects of volcanic eruptions in the USA, alone!

WILL ANY OF THIS BE STOPPED, OR MODIFIED? I AM MOST HIGH, AND I HEAR THE CRIES OF THE FAITHFUL! I ALSO HEAR THE CRIES OF THE LOST, OF THOSE, WHO ARE STEEPED IN REBELLION! IF MANY IN THESE AREAS WILL GET ON THEIR KNEES AND OFFER UP A SINCERE REPENTANCE BEFORE ME, I WILL LESSEN THIS GREAT DEVASTATION! BUT, IF YOU WILL NOT REPENT, BUT CONTINUE ON IN YOUR WICKED WAYS, THEN THESE PARTS OF THE USA, CANADA, AND EVEN MORE WILL BE DESTROYED, EVEN AS I HAVE OUTLINED HEREIN! IF, NOT WORSE!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Write these things, My Little One, and get them out soon! I will raise up others to help you financially with the postage and even to help you get a better car so that you can travel to some of these places to both speak my judgements and to station angels of protection over certain areas! Be of good courage; for I will raise up helpers and I will provide finances that you need! I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 1st day of March, 2008,

Linda Newkirk

Following, you will read our Father's previous message of warning, which was given on February 02/01/2008, plus a vision of warning, which also relates to this prophecy! This message was posted on <http://www.prophecies.org> on 02/21/08 in Chapter Forty-two, Part III of Book Twelve!

Take note of these numbers, 2/1 and 2/21; for when you read Matthew's message, which is below, you will see that his message also has much to do with the number "21"!

THE VISION OF THE FLAMING WOMAN!

A few days past, (around the last week in January of 2008) as I was praying, I looked to the South in a vision and I saw a very fiery woman, or angel; and in her hand she held a bow. She took this bow and shot an arrow first at Washington DC and when the arrow hit, I saw a massive crumbling of blocks and concrete, as if an earthquake had hit the Capitol! Then, the angel, or woman, shot other arrows, and I do not now remember the exact sequence, but I will try to remember all that I saw! She shot an arrow into New York City and I saw a great earthquake there! She shot an arrow into the East Coast and I knew that there would be great damage there! She shot an arrow into California and I saw that part of it fell into the Pacific! She shot an arrow into the base of the Great Lakes, and I knew that the New Madrid was about to blow! She shot an arrow into the ocean near Apalachicola Florida and I saw a mountain of water shoot up from the ocean; and I knew that there was big trouble for Florida and for this gulf area. Then, she shot an arrow into coast of Mississippi and Louisiana; and I knew that there was great trouble for these coastal areas. And, she also shot an arrow into Yellowstone, and I knew that it would soon blow!

**MESSAGE OF WARNING AS GIVEN FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN ON ...
02/01/2008**

His Great Judgements, which are at hand, for America!

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Listen to Me, Little One, and write as I say that all may be the wiser! Harken, I say, all you nations! Rise up and hear what I

say! Open your eyes to see! Burst open your ears to hear! For, do you not see that the whole world stands on a precipice? The whole world now overlooks a great abyss! Who can stay My hand of judgement? Who can turn back My hand of timing? Who can know what I will do, or when I will do a thing? None, I say! None can stay My hand and none can know My ways!

For, surely many say: that is not of the Lord! He did not do such a horrible thing to His people! He has not brought such judgement! He has not destroyed in such a way! But, I tell you now that these speak in ignorance! They speak foolishness! They speak the desires of their own hearts! For, I create and I destroy! For, I am both a God of great love and an all-consuming fire!

Oh, yes, I am an all-consuming fire! And, this part, most wish to leave out! They want to believe that I am love, but My love burns hot! My love cannot look upon evil and be pleased with it! Oh yes! I strive with the sinners! I have striven with you all since the beginning! And, all of you, sinners! For, I am full of love, mercy, and grace toward all! But, even so, I am also an all consuming fire! And, when I warn and warn, and warn through the mouths of My prophets and you despise My warnings, mock My prophets and even throw them out of your midst, oh then, after so much of this, I will turn against the mockers! I will turn against the scorners; and I will set My eye toward you for total destruction! I will utterly destroy the wicked! I will destroy the mockers! I will destroy the rebellious; and My word is replete with such instances of My judgement! But, I do not destroy without warning! And, oh how I have warned you, you, My people all over the world! Oh, yes, I have warned you! But, few and I mean few have listened!

Oh hard-necked and stiff-necked generation! A generation of vipers! Mockers, slanderers, backbiters, accusers, rapists, sodomites, perverts, liars, murderers, and thieves of every description! Undisciplined and unruly! Fit for destruction! Full of every deception! Oh, my whip shall fall hard on you! And, of a sudden, I shall rip the rug from beneath your feet! Of a sudden, I shall take away all that you cherish and hold dear! Of a sudden, I shall break you like a twig in the wind! Of a sudden, I shall destroy your families, destroy your houses, destroy your careers, and take away your easy lives! Of a sudden, I shall lay waste to your cities, to your coastlines, to your high-minded governments, and to you panderers and peddlers of falsehoods and lies! In one instant, I shall deal such a blow to My own house and such a blow to Satan's Kingdom, that indeed, the New World Order will go forth on wobbly knees!

Oh, yes! This is so; and this is at hand! For, when I take My bride, I shall throw the world in such turmoil, that overnight, there shall come about massive starvation! Overnight, millions upon millions will perish in the churning waters! Overnight, millions upon millions will be buried beneath the crumbling rocks of earthquakes that are so great, that your instruments have never measured such things! Oh, yes, overnight millions upon millions without electrical power! Millions upon millions without food! Millions upon millions dead! Banks closing and no money to be had! Wars, terrible wars quickly thereafter breaking out all over the world, as Satan's own try for world domination! Terrible torture, persecution, and killing of many Christians! Mind control re-education camps in your midst and the new world order mind control teams working feverishly to take over the minds of the weak Christians and to use them for their own! Massive killing camps, which far exceed anything Hitler ever had, as far as their grotesque horrors! A war against the so-called Christians, such as never before, with any and all methodologies used against them to cause them to denounce Me and My Son!

Trials by the fire! Oh, great and terrible trails by the fires of persecution, starvation, wars, and deprivations of every kind! Harsh! Severe! Nuclear destruction! Poisoned food! Harsh! Severe! Oh, the weeping! Oh, the wailing, as all that all hold dear in this world, evaporates before their very eyes!

Oh yes, the whole world now stands at the edge of this great abyss! And, what keeps you from tumbling into the abyss? I do! I have stayed My hand and I will stay My hand a little longer! But, know one thing and know this for a certainty! When Revelation 12 is ended, then the whole world will go headlong into the abyss!

In that I allow you a little more time, I do so that you humble yourselves unto repentance! That you get on your knees before Me and confess your sins! Forsake your sins! I forgive the truly repentant and the sincere of heart!

In that I delay a little longer the coming of My Son, I do so also to allow you to prepare for the harsh times, which are ahead! To all, who are able to do so, get out of the cities! Get survival-oriented! Consider the times of massive starvation, massive power failures and wars! Put away food for three and one half years! Put away seeds so that you can garden! Put away supplies; for you will find that the stores shelves quickly empty out when this devastation hits! I tell you now, massive devastation, and as yet never before seen, (to you) destruction in the earth! Prepare for hard times!

Yes, I will soon take My Bride, but she will come back! Most wedding guests will come back; and I will keep whom I will! But, do you suppose that you are going to escape anything! I say, prepare! And, get away from coastlines! Remove yourselves from the areas of the Great Lakes, and the swath of land, which stretches between the Great Lakes and Mississippi River; for one day these lakes will dump into the Mississippi River!

Remove yourselves from California coastlines and get far inland! For, one day soon, the ocean will reclaim much of this! To My people, I tell you, pack up and leave Florida! That's right! Such a judgement will come upon Florida, that when I am through with it, only a string of islands will be left! Pack up and move from the Gulf Coast, and make haste! For, so great shall be My destruction along this coast!

Where will you go! Fast, pray and seek My face; and I will guide you! Put Me first and I will show You My will!

Yes, I am tarrying a while longer, but even so, it is but a short while still! Do as I say! Live for Me! Put Me first wherever you are! Though many may soon perish, I will take all, who love and honor Me and My Son! Even if your body perishes in a prison camp, you will be at peace! For, My Son will be there to take you!

But, some I wish to preserve! You will be here through it all! Listen to Me! Get prepared! Come out of New York City! Leave the East Coast! Hear what I tell you now! For, in one day, such a great upheaval shall strike the world, as none of you have ever seen in recent years!

I am your Father Yahweh! Hear My words! Repent! Live for Me! Stop your selfish ways! Give to Me what is Mine! Bless My prophets and My anointed servants and I bless you! Steal from Me and I allow Satan to steal from you! You have robbed Me! You have stolen from My house and I command that you give to Me what is Mine; and I will give to you what is sure!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

**As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 1st day of February, 2008,
Linda Newkirk**

Herein is printed, with his permission, the words of Matthew Stephen, as given to him from our Father in Heaven!

VINE MINISTRY INTERNATIONAL

Jesus said, I Am the vine, ye are the branches: he that abides in Me and I in him bears much fruit, apart from Me you can do nothing. John 15:5

THE WATCHMAN REPORT

***Ezekiel 3:17; Isaiah 61:1-3; The Watchman Stands Guard on His Watch
Blow the Trumpet, Sound the Alarm! The Sword is Swinging! Are You Ready?***

TAKING HIS KINGDOM TO THE NATIONS

**NEW WINE OF SHILOH --- PROPHETIC VOICES OF SHILOH --- THE WATCHMAN REPORT--- CRY OF HIS
SERVANTS
VMI- URGENT # 5**

PENDING JUDGMENT

I was driving back from Spokane to my house in the Mountains, as I was driving back, I was worshipping the Lord Jesus. I began to cry before Papa, because the Lord placed a special person on my heart whom I love dearly. As I lifted that person up unto the Lord, I desired the best for that person, I began to cry more. I told Papa God how much I love your Son, Jesus. All I could say was, I love you so much Lord God Almighty. Then as I was driving along, a song I liked, by James Taylor, popped into my head. so, I began to sing it. The lyrics go like, "I've seen fire and I've seen rain, I've seen sunny days I thought would never end, I've seen lonely times when I could not find a friend," and the song goes on.

So, I got home and the fireplace was going, I took my guitar and just worshipped for two hours trying to have a breakthrough. It was a sweet time of worship unto the King. Then I took my Bible, I opened it and fell on my face before the Lord God, I was in major battle. I got up and went into the kitchen to prepare to break bread . I came back to my special place and fell face down. All I could do was weep as He purified my heart and Papa God melted my heart after two hours of crying before the Lord.

I was very weak I went to get up and by this time I was tired, so I said Lord I am going to bed, I had my computer on and I went over to turn it off and the Lord said no, I want to speak to you, I want you to write. So I took my Bible, and I had it open to one of the Old Testament prophets books. I fell back down on my face and wept more. Needless to say I woke up quickly, the Lord God had my attention.

The Lord said remember my son, I given my Angel charge over you, For what I am about to tell you, the time has now come, it is the appointed time. I looked at the clock at that moment it was 12:21 A.M. and the room got very bright and I looked and saw a man in white linen holding a sword. As I

looked behind him, I could see a large body of water. Just then the angel of the Lord pointed with His hand, and there appeared before me the United States of America. I saw four huge Angels one standing on the West Coast, East Coast, the Great Lakes and the Gulf Coast, They had these huge swords in their hands, they held them out to each other touching the tips of all four swords together. Then they pulled back and held up their swords in the air, just then, I heard the voice of the Lord say, ***son of man prophesy against the holy places and to the land of America. The Lord God said tell America I am against her, at that moment I saw the righteous and the wicked running, all over America.. I said Lord why are they running? "*** He said for they are running to hide from my Judgment," Just then I looked again and I saw the man in white linen, raise up his sword with two hands I saw His waist, there was a gold band around Him. He swung His sword in a 360 degree wave. Then He flew up in the Air and there where lightning bolts that came out from His face. I looked again at his face, it looked like lightning, then He stuck His sword down into the middle of the White House, and it just blew apart, like it was no longer needed, the president was struck. I saw another 911 rise up that was seven times greater, and military troops were blocking all roads,

At that moment the Angel on the West Coast turned to face the Pacific Ocean, I saw four demon spirits rise up, the angel of the Lord commanded, you must let go of the sea, the demons yell out two times no, no. Just then the Holy Angel of God Almighty, took His sword and struck the Pacific Ocean. Then the sea rose up hundreds of feet in the air, the demons screamed out and the Angel of the Lord struck them and they disappeared. The sea was rapidly coming towards the west coast and went towards many other countries.

Then I looked at the Angel that struck the sea, and I wept, and said, the souls of men, is there not another way? The Lord God said, my son they would not repent of their wicked ways. I said Lord what about the righteous, He said I have told them to get out, and many did not listen, many of them love their homes and their lifestyle more than Me. They wanted all the comforts just like the world and when I warned them they kept going their simple way, they want to take their wealth with them, but they refuse to give it up for me. Just like Lot and all the children of Israel all they own will be required of them. They all died and only Lot and his two daughters came out alive, with just the clothes on their backs, this my son, is how it will be for many.

Just then I looked at the Angel standing over by the Great Lakes, He pointed over to me, He said you must strike the Great Lakes and tell them to repent, the time is at hand and the time is running out, you must hurry. I fell down again and wept , I became so weak ,I just trembled, I heard this voice say my son, I love you, I know your heart but you must rise up .Then this hand touched me and stood me up, but I fell back down and wept more, I cried out, Lord God Almighty please save these people. My son stand up, I will be with you, you must warn these people, I wept more and said Lord I am incapable and I am nobody, who am I, Lord that you should call upon me. Rise up, very well Lord, I will obey even to the point of death., I love you so much.

Just then the Angel I saw at first with the gold band around His waist pointed up in the air. There were four Angels flying down out of heaven, they had their swords extended out in front of them. The first Angel struck the earth and America just quaked, the second struck this huge massive oil/gas tank and fires started up all over the country, the third struck the air and thousands of tornadoes started up all over the country at the same time. There were droughts and floods all over, all the crops were destroyed, and millions of homes were wiped out. The fourth one struck all the government buildings, and the whole economic wealth fell to the ground and burned up, and many politicians fell over and died. I saw the Military get attacked and the Pacific fleet get hit.

Then the Angel at the Gulf Coast said to me, come closer, tell the people at the Gulf Coast and Louisiana that it will be ten time worse than Katrina, and then the Angel struck the Gulf Coast and

people were being suck out to sea, everyone that lives there. As I looked to the East Coast I saw the Angel strike the sea just then twelve eroding hurricanes appeared up and down the East Coast and the coast line dropped off into the Atlantic Ocean from twenty miles to sixty miles inland .

The Lord God Almighty said disaster has come upon the whole land. Oh America, you have refused to love the truth, therefore the Lord God Almighty has sent forth a decree of judgment upon you America. For the sins of America has reached the heavens. Woe, Woe, unto you America because you have not Repented , I will not hold back my Judgment, any longer. This is the hour, the time has come. You America have shed innocent blood and now, even now, I have sent my death Angel upon you, I have given my command Oh Angel of my Judgment go descend upon her, bring upon her all the innocent blood that she has slain. Tell America , I will not turn back my Judgment. Then this vision ended. Around 4:30 A.M. I saw many other things, but that is it for now, the vision came to a end.

VERY IMPORTANT !

*I asked the Lord to confirm this in His word since this all started at 12:21 A.M. He showed me Ezekiel chapter 21. It is very important that all those who read this vision, read this scripture . **EZK. 21, Babylon, God's sword of Judgment** . This passage was one of the 200 scriptures given to me on Nov. 20,1993 with the map of the coming destruction of America*

On Feb.9, 2008 I went to bed and Papa God woke me up at 2:22 A.M. that night He spoke to me about many things and many chapters of His Holy Word and this same Chapter of Ezk 21 came up that night, also. He showed me about eight other letters He wanted me to write. This vision happens to be one of these letters. But the vision happened on Feb.21,2008 Read :Isaiah 3

"Repent now, take heed, for I am the Lord God, Fear not, I am the Lord, I shall not be mocked"

Special Note: I just got back Jan. 21,2008 from a Ministry road trip ,The West Coast I-5 trip and took my Cedar Staff and struck the Pacific Ocean ,all three State Capitols CA. OR. WA. and saw many power things happen, I will be releasing a letter about that later.

His Servant
Feb 21, 2008
Matthew Stephen

VMI - Publishers

*Matthew Stephen
P.O. Box 518 Newport, WA. 99156
Office Ph : (509) 447-2787*

mailto:watchman2012@gmail.com
mailto:watchman2012@hotmail.com
<http://www.propheticwatchmanvine.com/vineintr.htm>

MY DEAR ONES, FOLLOWING, YOU WILL SEE THE [MAP OF DESTRUCTION](#), WHICH OUR FATHER, YAHWEH, GAVE TO ME ON MARCH 01, 2008! OH, DREADFUL, INDEED!

AT THIS LATE HOUR, OUR FATHER IS NOT GIVING UP ON US! HE IS STILL PLEADING! AND, I AM NOT GIVING UP ON YOU IN THESE NATIONS OF THE USA AND CANADA! MAY WE ALL WORK TOGETHER TO HELP SAVE MANY

FROM A CERTAIN DEATH, FROM A GREAT AND TERRIBLE DESTRUCTION! AND FROM THE FLAMES OF HELL! A GREAT WORK NEEDS TO BE DONE! NOT MUCH TIME, BUT ANY AND ALL OF US CAN MAKE A DIFFERENCE FOR OUR GOD AND FOR HIS PEOPLE, IF WE WILL BUT PUT FORTH THE EFFORT!

SENDING YOU MUCH LOVE AND HOPING TO HEAR FROM YOU SOON!

JESUS IS OUR LIFELINE! HE IS OUR ONLY WAY!

YOUR SIS,
LINDA NEWKIRK
<http://www.prophecies.org>
E-mail: lnewkirk_46@msn.com
P.O. Box 17277,
North Little Rock, AR, 72117, USA

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK XII****Chapter Forty-Four****The Son of the King is Going Home!**

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, since I last wrote to you, much has been going on with our Father's work! Through the hearts of a beautiful family, whom I have known for years, our Father in Heaven supplied me with a newer vehicle! And, through the heartfelt love of a few of you, I have been able to do much traveling!

Our Father Yahweh has sent me traveling to Oklahoma City, OK and He spoke great judgement! Houston, the same, great judgement! Dallas, TX the same, great judgement! Atlanta, GA judgement with mercy! Memphis, TN judgement with mercy! Birmingham, AL judgement with mercy! Atlanta, GA judgement with mercy! Little Rock, AR, judgement with mercy!

Our Father also placed a giant angel about 75 miles northwest of Dallas, one also in Tupelo Mississippi, one between Atlanta and Macon Georgia, and one between Little Rock and the Mississippi River!

Our Father also sent me on a 4100 mile round trip to Los Angeles, where He placed two giant angels on either side of Los Angeles. He calls these angels "geographical angels." They can be about two hundred feet tall, and when standing, there can be a distance of about one half mile between their feet. He placed these on either side of Los Angeles to lessen the effects of the great earthquake, which is coming; and to lessen the effects of the great tidal wave. This was one great mercy run; for our Father Yahweh has heard the cries of many, who seek His mercy!

On that same trip, our Father uprooted a great demonic stronghold, which was over San Diego, CA and placed a giant angel over San Diego. He also uprooted many demonic forces around San Diego and placed supporting angels around San Diego. He also placed a geographical angel over Tucson AZ!

Less than two weeks ago, I got back from another mercy trip, which was almost 4000 miles roundtrip. On this trip, our Father Yahweh sent me up and beneath all of the Great Lakes! I traveled into Missouri, Illinois, Wisconsin, Ohio, alongside and under Lake Michigan, across northern Indiana, under Lake Erie, as I traveled Pennsylvania, and into Buffalo New York to Niagara Falls! I crossed into Ontario Canada alongside Lake Ontario, then traveled alongside Lake Huron, under Georges Bay in Canada. From there, I traveled back down into Michigan, under Lake Huron! And, from there back down Michigan, to near Port Huron, and across Michigan, up to the Michigan Peninsula!

I traveled under Lakes Huron and Lake Superior to Duluth Minnesota, down to Des Moines Iowa, into Kansas City Missouri, back Fort Smith Arkansas, and down to my home, which is near Conway, AR.

In Canada, our Father Yahweh placed 37 of these giant angels in and around these Great bodies of water in Ontario. Within the USA, along the New Madrid fault areas, He placed an additional 150, plus, of these great angels, and others that I am not even aware of, as He said that He let out more than those, that I saw.

While traveling south from Duluth, he let out about fifty of these great angels and told me that He has released the Hosts of Heaven to help them to get to westerly locations, as I am and have been greatly concerned about the looming eruption of Yellowstone Volcano!

The very presence of these great angels will considerably diminish the devastating effects of the New Madrid fault when it slips! My heart's prayer has been also that our Father place significant numbers of these angels in the west to Midwest to diminish the great numbers of earthquakes, which are headed for those areas! I know that He has heard our cries! He has seen our tears and He is moved to great mercy! Blessed is the mighty Name of Yahweh Most High God! What a wonderful, loving, and merciful God He is!

You may be interested to know why it was necessary for me to travel to so many areas. It was necessary for me to physically go to these places as the angels needed to come down the interdimensional portal, which is connected to the manchild spirit, who has now been in my body for over 29 months.

Throughout all of these trips, Satan, the US military and the fallen angels have continually persecuted me with the horrendous technology, which they possess. In and through it all, the manchild spirit has continued to grow; and our Father Yahweh has continued to keep me in spite of all that they have done. What a gloriously wonderful God we have! I have no words to describe my great love for Him and for His beautiful Son.

Our Father Yahweh has given me two messages for you! Read on!

Our Father Yahweh's first message September 27, 2008

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Listen to Me, My Little One, and write as I say, that all may be the wiser! For, herein are what may very well be the last of My warnings through you, before that great and terrible day of the Lord. For, the time is at hand when all the prophetic warnings of all of My true prophets shall be fulfilled, in all of their entirety.

I have stayed My hand for a season and I have kept back much destruction from this land. I have been merciful to this backslidden nation of America! I have extended grace upon grace unto this land and unto this people, only to have the masses trample My grace and devour My great mercies.

Still and through it all, My hand of grace and mercy is outstretched upon this land and upon these errant people! For, My love is great for you all! But, oh how pained I am and how pained I have been! For, in spite of all the warnings of impending doom and devastation, which are in all of your faces, few and I mean few can read the warning signs.

And, oh what warning signs all over the world. Indeed, a straw economy! A straw economy worldwide, where the worth of all things is based on printed currencies, which have no value! How long do you think that such a thing will hold? Oh, not long I tell you! For, a strong wind of doubt and fear will soon blow this currency asunder!

Rumblings all over the world, and a few can hear them! Roaring tides of uncertainty and fear the world over in the financial circles; and Satan and his are set and ready to ride these tides of despair and hopelessness; and for your own destruction, too!

All that has been foretold through the mouths of my true prophets is now at hand and is already upon you! It is not a time of if or when! It is now! No longer to be put off for a future year! It is now, and it is already upon you!

Next comes the prepared chaos! Joblessness! Homelessness in great numbers! Severe food shortages! Famine! Martial law! Nuclear war! Great earthquakes! Mighty storms, far greater than you have ever seen!

Are you prepared for such things? No! I tell you, NO! For, overwhelmingly, you have not believed the previous warnings! And, neither will you, in general, receive this one!

But, even so, this is where you are and this is what you now face! And, oh how difficult this is going to be for many, who call themselves Christians, and have surely depended upon a rapture to escape all such horrors!

Yes, I am coming for Mine! I am coming for My bride; and I will also take many wedding guests! But, they will come back; for there is much work for them to do! But, how many of you are even waiting and watching for this great event? The WISE ONES are; but oh how foolish the rest! Foolish, indeed! For, through the mouth of this prophetess, you have all been told! But, even so, many of you have mocked and scorned! And, to your own detriment!

For, the work of My servant, Linda Newkirk, a long and difficult work, indeed, is about to be completed! And, this work will surely bear a mighty fruit for Me and for all of humanity! A work of great travail, of hardships, and of suffering, like none other, this servant has endured, and she has now come to the very door of its completion! And, pleased, indeed, I am in the selfless labors of this chosen one! For, she has persevered in spite of the scorning, mocking and berating of large numbers of you! And, in spite of so much hate and so much contempt from the mouths of some of you, My chosen vessel has prospered in My work. For, I am with her, and have never left her side! Now comes her hour of victory, and all the world shall know that Linda Newkirk is indeed the true Woman of Revelation Chapter Twelve! For, she and she, alone, has paid the price to bear My sons' son, the manchild of Revelation Twelve! And, any day now, he and she will return home! And, along with them, a few faithful ones, who have remained her steadfast and loyal friends! I will not desert these and neither will she!

And, when she and the manchild spirit go; and soon, I will put her in the sky! I will indeed clothe her in the Son, the manchild Son, and I will indeed put the moon beneath her feet! Yes, all the world will know of her labors! For, I will reveal the truth of all things! And, many will weep! Many will be sorely ashamed for their mocking and scorning!

For, all will soon see and will soon know that Revelation Chapter Twelve is indeed finished! My servant, Linda Newkirk, the true Woman of Revelation Twelve, the true Queen of Heaven will indeed appear in the Son and she will indeed have a crown with twelve stars! The true mother of humanity! The true mother of a new race of humans! And, as such she will indeed bear much power in heaven and earth! And, she will get honor, which I intend for her to get, which she is deserving to receive! For, she has paid a heavy price! A terrible price indeed! Now into the 50th month since Revelation 12 began in South Africa and now into the 30th month since she was given the manchild, who was then only a tiny babe!

And, when this work is finished, it is indeed a new day for all of heaven and for all of humanity in the earth! For, great and mighty blessings then come back to humanity through my beautiful bride; and even through the wedding guests! But, also terrible, terrible times in the earth!

My Blessed Daughter Linda Newkirk, I am well pleased in you! Be of good cheer and rejoice; for all that you have waited for, all that you have longed for, and all that you have labored for, is now within your very reach!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 27th day of September, 2008,
Linda Newkirk

**Second message from our Father Yahweh
September 27, 2008**

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! You ask for another confirmation from Me, that I would indeed have you to write as I have given you! And, largely you ask for it, My Child, as you want no glory for yourself! You, I have planted in a wilderness place, where few even know anything about My works through you from day to day! Quietly, you go about My works from day to day, and you want no glory for yourself! Even when I speak of the importance of what I do through you and when I speak of your great heavenly rewards, you are at a loss for words! You do not grasp the profundity of what I tell you! And, when I give you a message to share with all, that I am indeed pleased in you, you shy away from My words of praise! Yes, many have falsely labeled you a "glory hound"! They have branded you as selfish and desiring of praise and honor! But, from their own minds and through their own thinking, they jealously brand you with such labels!

What I have to say about you, I say for the whole world, for your work is unlike that of any other, My Little One! And, while you want no praise, I know this! But, I honor you, My Little One; for I am very pleased in you!

Yes, I want you to write and to publish what I have just given you! And, I will have you write more, even as I touch your heart to do so! For, you, My Little One, stand on the brink of eternity, and behind you all of My faithful ones, who will also cross the threshold of eternity with you!

It is time to rejoice, My Little One! It is time for all to rejoice! For, the Son of the King is about to be birthed back to Heaven! Unto Heaven and unto all of the Earth, the Son of the King is about to be born! And, because of the King's Son, a new generation is about to be born! For, in him and through him comes the glorious bride of the King!

The singing rivers proclaim My presence! For, I created them! They proclaim the name of the King of Kings and now they know and sing another song! The song of the King's Son!

My Little One, more than any person alive or dead, you know about the Son of the King! For, he lives in you; and has lived in you for over 29 months! His cry is heavenward; and the gates of Heaven are now open unto him and you! All of Heaven is in a continuous state of rejoicing, for the two of you are coming home in victory! A mighty victory, My Little One! A mighty victory for all of humanity, when the Son of the King comes home and the King' Son marries himself to the appointed souls!

Oh, how Heaven rejoices! I rejoice and the King of Kings rejoices! Am I not pleased in you, My Beloved Child? Oh, yes! I am pleased and I wish to tell you that I am exceedingly pleased in you! For, your labors have been sustained! They have been arduous and intense! Indeed, great has been your suffering! Great has been your pain and sorrow! And, you have wished no praise for yourself! You have wished no

glory! But, even so, I want the whole world to know, My Little One, that I am greatly pleased in you!
And, many will soon know the truth of your labors! And, all who truly know and understand will rejoice
and be glad!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 27th day of September, 2008,

Linda Newkirk

My great love and appreciation to my beautiful friends! Thank you for staying the course with me!
Soon, I will see you in heaven! Great are your rewards, my Dear Ones!

Sending much love to you all! Blessed is the Name of Our Mighty God Yahweh and blessed is His
beautiful Son, Jesus Yeshua, Messiah!

Your Sis,
Linda

LINDA NEWKIRK
P.O. Box 17277
North Little Rock, AR, 72117
USA

Website: <http://www.prophecies.org> (From The Mountain Prophecies)

[CLICK To E-Mail:](#)
[Linda Newkirk](#)
lnewkirk_46@msn.com

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK XII****Chapter Forty-Five**

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, I greet you in the Name of our Beloved Saviour, Jesus, our Mighty King of Kings, and Lord of Lords; and send you much love in His Precious Name!

Few, few, few of you know of the great events of these past few weeks as regards the coming of our Saviour, but herein I wish to enlighten you somewhat as to the many visitations of our Saviour and His urgent messages regarding His imminent coming! It must have been near the end of August, or so, while I was outside and working in the yard, that our Saviour appeared to me and told me that He was going to give me a series of visitations to show me that His coming was indeed imminent!

The very next day, He appeared to me and therein began a series of almost daily visitations from Him; and on some days, He visited me more than once. These beautiful visions began to unravel a glorious, heavenly message from our Saviour; and this message from Him was that our Father in Heaven had approved for Him to come for me and the manchild, and of course immediately following would go the bride and the wedding guests. On several occasions, I met our Saviour on the bridge of light, and beside me was the little boy of Revelation 12, who was so beautiful and full of light. On other occasions, I would be with the little boy of Revelation 12 and alongside me and this beautiful little boy of light would be our Saviour! At other times, I would find myself in a garden of great light, and with me this beautiful, little boy of light, our Saviour's precious, little son! And, our Saviour would be walking alongside us both! I knew that soon, and oh so soon, we three would stand before the throne of our Father, as He would soon empower His precious son with his glory, and thereby make Him ready for His beautiful Bride.

As the days went by, a great anticipation began to grow within the hearts of a few of us; and I also held great expectations as regards the many millions of wedding guests, which our Father had previously told me that He would be taking to this most beautiful of heavenly events. But, also, my Dear Ones, our Father's promise to me in the summer of 2004, began to tug at my heartstrings! His promise to me at that time was that He would give me my hearts desire! And, my heart's desire was and is that He would allow me to see the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls!

It was perhaps a couple of weeks before the Feast of the Tabernacles, as I was praying with a Dear Brother that I asked our Father in Heaven if He would take an additional twenty million wedding guests, but even as I had asked for these, I thought to ask for an additional ten million, or thirty million additional wedding guests, altogether. This Dear Brother, whom I pray with often, agreed with me in this request before our Lord and God and we left this prayer at our Father's feet, not knowing what He would do.

During the days following this request, our Saviour continued to appear to me, and we were by then so certain that He would be coming on the Feast of the Tabernacles. However, some few days before the feast, our Father in Heaven spoke to me and He told me that **He had received this request for the additional thirty million wedding guests, and that He would honor it!** He also told me that this would mean that He would extend the time of Revelation 12 by some few days as He would need to make preparations for the incoming of these great numbers.

I continued to think that perhaps He might still come in the Feast, as a “few days” of additional time to me could be literally three, or four days. So, I reasoned that a few days could still put the coming of our Saviour during the Feast of the Tabernacles, perhaps during the middle of the Feast. But, on the fourth day of the feast, which was the 17th day of October, I awoke early in the morning with a KNOWING that our Saviour would not come during this feast.

Although, I felt somewhat sad that this would be delayed, I also remembered our Father’s words, “You will be so glad when you SEE why I have delayed His coming!” And, my sadness was quickly gone and I then began to wonder just how long our wait could be. It was two days later that our Father spoke to my heart; and He told me that He would need between two and three months to make preparations for the incoming of these additional wedding guests. Yet, He also told me that He was not telling me that He would come at that time!

When our Father spoke to me in subsequent conversations, He told me that the ONLY reason that the coming of our Saviour was delayed was because I had asked for these additional guests. And as the days began to pass away during this Feast of the Tabernacles, I laid another prayer at our Father’s feet; and a few of my Dear Friends agreed with me in this prayer! This prayer, my Dear Ones, is that that our Father take all of the time, by which He will shorten the last three and one half years, and place it all on the end of Revelation 12; and if there is enough time, would he then please double the additional numbers of wedding guests to make a total of 60 MILLION wedding guests! Be advised that these are additional guests! He has already told me that He would be taking millions of wedding guests; and He has already prepared for these!

These latest requests prompted our Father to give me the message, below; and in this message, you will read His words regarding this request. At this point, I can truly say that I do not know what He will do; as He is Most High; and He does as He will! But, even so, I continue to ask for these extra numbers! For, I KNOW that ALL, who go into the light as wedding guests will be forever changed by this light and surely greatly desire thereafter to “marry” our Saviour! Yes, they most certainly will come back into the earth, “on fire” for our Saviour, surely desiring to be next in line to marry Him. This is one way, my Dear Ones, we will surely see the salvation of great, great numbers of souls, who would not otherwise make it! And, for this, it is all well with me to wait a while longer!

Our Mighty God blesses me abundantly from day to day, and He carries me in victory daily through all of the great assaults against my body! All is well with me in spite of all that these wicked ones continually do to my body, all in their efforts to steal the manchild, or to stop these works any way they possibly can. But, even so, they have lost on all accounts; and only because of the great love, the great mercy, the great grace, the mighty power and the constant forgiveness of our Saviour toward me and my many faults and shortcomings. Blessed is the Holy Name of our God Yahweh and blessed is the Name of His Beautiful Son, Jesus, Messiah! I love them beyond any words! How exceedingly blessed I am to be counted worthy to go through such things for love of our Mighty God and Saviour; and for love of each of you!

Few can realize how much Satan and his hoards hate me and how much the hate the baby boy of Revelation 12! Few can realize their great angst at what is taking place on this little Arkansas mountain; and few can grasp the profundity of these works! But, Satan and all of his hoards of fallen angels grasp it perfectly and they have made me the target of their great ire for years! And, this being the case, I am greatly pleased to wait some few more months, and oh how glad I am that our Father has granted our request to add these additional millions! And, if it be His will, my heart’s desire is that He increases these numbers to add even more millions of additional wedding guests! For, every soul, who gets to go to Heaven to this beautiful wedding is one more, who may very well marry our Saviour and be forever free of this monster from hell, who needs very much to go back there!

I have also been exceedingly grateful for every geographical angel, whom our Father has placed in and around these most dangerous of fault lines! For, these are mighty angels and they are greatly needed to hold back these plates when the earth is turned upside down! And, yes! This is going to happen!

And, sooner, rather than later! This is the ONLY REASON that He is releasing these giant angels.

And, this brings us to another facet of my recent plea before our Father in Heaven: That, if He does extend this time that He will allow me to travel more within the USA to other quake prone areas, so that He releases still more of these angels in America ! But, ALSO, MY DEAR ONES, THAT HE WILL MAKE A WAY FOR ME TO GO OUTSIDE OF AMERICA TO OTHER CONTINENTS, SO THAT HE WILL RELEASE SOME OF THESE GIANT ANGELS IN OTHER GREAT EARTHQUAKE PRONE AREAS AROUND THE WORLD!

The next message is our Father's reply regarding some of these requests; and this one will be followed by one more message from our Father as well.

First Message from our Father in Heaven

October 20, 2008

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, Most High God. Be at peace, My Little One, and know that I love you greatly. My Little One, many come and many go, but a few have stayed the course; and a few know and understand the timing!

Many hope against hope that the bleak financial situation in the world will reverse itself, that the wayward government in this nation will emerge with yet another plan of rescue, that the dark clouds, which are upon the horizon will pass away. But, My Little One, this storm of unimaginable proportions will not pass away! It is building up steam, building up force from moment to moment!

My Little One, the midnight hour is at hand! Indeed, a dark hour! A time of great troubles in the Earth and the time for the catching away of the Bride. Oh, yes, this has been a long wait! A long wait indeed for you, My Little One, as you have suffered and travailed under severe persecution! Great have been your tests and trials, which have brought you to this point of surrender in Me! To a point of total peace, to a point of total forgiveness and love, even for your enemies!

Few know, my Little One, that I had determined for My Son to come for you, and for My Bride and the Wedding Guests, even at the Feast of the Tabernacles! Yes, indeed, I had given Him permission and He was set to come! But, I changed the timing: and changed it only on one account! You, My Little One, interceded on behalf of the lost and asked Me to take 30 million more wedding guests! On this, I could not make a decision right away, but did after some days of consideration, make a decision to meet your request.

And, this, for you, My Little One, means an additional amount of time, to be added to Revelation Twelve! Truly, your appointed days for Revelation Twelve are almost up, lacking only a couple of days.

But, as you sought Me on this, as you asked Me for this; and as I have heard your prayers, I have granted this! I have also told you that this will lengthen your time between two to three months. But, that also I could not assure you that I would be coming at the end of this time!

And, still you come back and ask for more! You ask whether I will add to your time beneath the feet of Satan and the U.S. Military, all of the time that is taken from the end of the last three and one half years! And, if so, would I then double the amount of additional wedding guests, to a total of sixty

million! And, these being additional wedding guests; for already I had made arrangements for many millions.

And, I have not shut My mind to what you have asked! But, look upon your request with delight! For, this request is one of love for all souls! And, I may consider this in the affirmative! But, even so, I must weigh many things!

My Little One, My promise to you from some years past was to give you your heart's desire! And, you wanted nothing for yourself, only to see the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls!

I have told you that all wedding guests will indeed be forever changed by their experiences at the wedding; and for this reason, you want the greatest numbers of wedding guests! For, they will surely want to be next in line to marry My Son! Yes, indeed, changed by all that they experience in Heaven!
And, yes even some of these will be evil!

Yes, I am considering your request and soon I will provide you with My answer. In the meantime, My Little One, I will send you on more trips so that I can release more angels into these areas, which face severe cataclysms, whether through volcanoes, winds, tidal waves, or severe storms. You have petitioned Me to allow you to go overseas and to visit other earthquake fault lines and areas, which face severe cataclysms when the Earth is turned upside down! Therefore, My Little, I may consider this! If others, who live overseas in these damage-prone areas will help financially, I may consider your going there, so that I can release these angels! For, as you have written, these angels must descend from My throne through the heavenly portal, which is connected to the manchild of Revelation Twelve, who is within you and around you! For, He is also a great doorway to My throne! So, My Little One, you must be physically present in these areas where these angels are to go!

These are not warring angels, but huge geographical angels, who are able to hold back the shifting plates, to stop the raging winds, and to turn back the tidal waves, or to even stop volcanic eruptions.

But, Satan, on seeing what is done, will set up his armies to try and stop them from reaching their destinations! For, he wants you all dead and he abhors the presence of these mighty angels! This is why I recently released some of the Hosts of Heaven to help some of the angels, which I released through you in the Minnesota and Iowa areas, to get to more westerly locations.

My Little One, if people want these angels, they must cease to be selfish with their finances and others must help with these works! It is shameful how most have done regarding these works, but even so, through the hearts of so few, I have sent you, My Little One, on some long and tiring trips, and I have released many angels.

Now, I must send you to the East Coast and down to Florida and then along the Gulf Coast, and back to Arkansas, where I plan to release many of these giant angels. After this trip, I may consider a trip to Yellowstone, and to the Pacific Northwest.

My Little One, I stress that if people want the protection of these giant angels in other areas, they must provide the finances for you to get there and back! And, even provide the travel over certain areas of terrain in these countries once you get there, so that I can release these giant angels! The burden for this, My Child, is not on you! It is upon those, in those nations, which face great catastrophes when the earth is turned upside down! And, the Earth will be turned upside down, and soon! For, soon enough the rest of the Niburu train will manifest in the sky!

There remains little time for these angels to be placed in overseas areas! There are those, who could even provide a private jet to get you quickly to many nations! Japan is one nation, which will be

severely broken up! Russia will be severely broken up! China, Northern Australia, East Africa, and other areas of Africa, Northwest Scandinavia (Nordic Countries), and Also Alaska, as well as many countries all over the world!

My Little One, I am willing to consider your request of my placing all of the time, which will be removed at the end of onto your time! I may add to your time if I see a great interest in your traveling overseas for the placing of these great angels! Otherwise, My Little One, I will not consider this for many reasons! And, yes I know that you ask for the additional time, first and foremost for the additional thirty million more wedding guests, bringing these additional numbers to a total of 60 million extra wedding guests! These additional guests have been and still remain your motivation in asking Me to place more time onto the end of Revelation Twelve! But, you also ask for the additional angels, and I may consider adding the additional time to Revelation Twelve if I do indeed see a need for it!

If many show an interest in the placing of these angels and if they will provide the means for you to travel to these areas, I may then consider the rest of your plea! But, My Little One, the hour is very late! And, the truth is that a lackadaisical attitude has taken over the lives of most! They do not want to help with these works! Only few, few help! Yet, you continue to beg for the souls of so many; and I may give you what you ask for only because of the fact that you are willing to take the suffering onto your own body for this amount of extended time; and only out of the love of your heart!

But, My Little One, I do not know that I want to put this upon you! For, great is the persecution against you and great are your hardships and suffering from day to day! But, even so, you continue on in My love and continue to ask for the salvation of the greatest numbers.

Just know, My Little One, that I am weighing your concerns! I am weighing your requests, but on this, I have made no decision yet! I am looking! I am watching; and I will see what I will do!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 20th day of October, 2008,
Linda Newkirk

My Dear Ones, please note here that I have believed for quite some time that our Father in Heaven would cut short number of days in the last three and one half years; and our Father has also told me that this time would be cut short! Scriptures also support this shortening of days!

But, as I have recently spent some time in deep prayer and seeking before our Father and our Saviour, He has brought some information across my path as regards this shortening of days; and from this bit of information, it seems that these days may be shortened in some way that I do not clearly understand! I will provide more on this as I understand better what has come my way.

The Bible verses to which I refer are this one: "For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no nor ever shall be. And, except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened."

Matthew 24:21-22

MY QUESTION, AT THIS TIME, IS WHETHER THESE ACTUAL NUMBERS WILL BE SHORTENED, OR WHETHER THE ACTUAL HOURS IN THE DAY WILL BE SHORTENED! IN OTHER WORDS, THE SAME NUMBER OF DAYS, BUT TIME, WHICH IS ACTUALLY SPEEDED UP! IS THERE MORE STILL? ANOTHER HIDDEN ASPECT? I CANNOT SAY!

Please note that since I prayed for the above things, our Father in Heaven told me that He would not add to my time, the time, by which the days of the Great Tribulation are shortened! He also told me that He will not send me on trips at this time and for His own reasons! He has also not given me any affirmative answer as regards my request for an additional thirty million wedding guests, that is, thirty million more than the thirty million extra wedding guests, that He promised at the time of the Feast of the Tabernacles. That is all that I can tell you right now! Pray, my Dear Ones! We can never know what our Lord and God will do! For, He is full of love, mercy, grace, forgiveness and long-suffering; and He greatly loves each of us!

Second Message from our Father in Heaven

October 27, 2008

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, look at the season and know that not one leaf shall fall, that I, even I, am not aware of! And, not one event shall come to pass around you, that I take not notice of! For, I have called you, My Little One, I have called you to a very difficult walk! I have called you to a walk of briars and thorns, a walk of sorrow, heartache and tears. A walk of ridicule and derision, a walk of shame! Shame, oh yes, shame you have born, yet innocent of so many lies, which have been laid upon you! Sorrow, you have born, yet not so much your own, but sorrow for a world, which is gone deaf and blind, a world, which is lame, a world, which looks through glasses darkly! Yes, a great sorrow you have born; for a beautiful work I do in their midst, an awesome work of great love, of My great love for all of humanity I do ! Yet, on seeing, they see not! On hearing, they hear not! And, for this, you mourn, My Child, even as a mother would mourn for her children, you mourn for the blind and the deaf! You lament for the lame!

For, unto you is given a beautiful babe of light! Even, My very own unto you! And, oh what a marvel he is! For, he is not of this world; but of Me! From Heaven he came to you and to heaven he will return with you and many, many souls!

For, My kingdom is at hand! And, great shall be the joys of all, when they see that indeed, you have written what is true! For, you, and you, alone, I have called as the earthly mother of My very own son of spirit. For, he is not flesh and blood as some may think; but spirit, even as I am spirit! And, to heaven, he shall return as spirit, ,yes even a divine blueprint for a new generation of souls! Yet, My Child, who truly understands? Who truly knows and grasps the profundity of what you write?

He, that is broken, of a contrite spirit. This one can grasp what I have called you to! For, this one I can confide in! This one I can confer with! This one, I can impart My intimate secrets to! But, the rest have been blinded!

And, even among My prophets, a conspiracy exists to silence these works! A conspiracy to shut out and destroy these works! For, even as many of the Jews tried to destroy the works of My Son in the Earth and refused to recognize or honor him, now come those, who are also of My own house! Even among My own prophets are many and they mock and scorn My work through you. They call you all manner of names, even as the Jews labeled My Son with all manner of names. And, they refuse to believe that I have called you for such a work, instead choosing to align themselves with one another and to concur with one another in their own false delusions.

For, sin has blinded them! Sin has deafened them! High-mindedness has cut them off and I have left them in the shallow end! Having itching ears, they prefer the smooth things and the smooth things they

rattle on about among themselves! And, the deep things they understand not, and neither are they inclined in that direction! For, they want the easy way and the easy way I give them!

But, you, My Little One, I have put in the furnace of afflictions! I have put you in My fiery furnace, that I might try you as pure gold, that no dross remains in you: That you, forgive them all, and that you walk daily in love and forgiveness, even to forgive your enemies and to pray for them, that you might be ready for your heavenly assignment!

For, to whom much is given, much is expected! Therefore, know, My Little One, that your time is not yet, but close! And, be of good cheer and know that even so, the world will be a little darker yet! The dark storm shall be clearly visible! Great signs and wonders shall manifest in the heavens and be clearly seen by all! Then, I will send My Son, who will come, even as a thief!

And, I will open up a heavenly gate! I shall put you on the bridge and you shall beckon to the bride and to all wedding guests! And, they shall follow you, My Little One! I shall part the heavens and Mine shall pass over! Even as, in the time of Moses, when I parted the Red Sea and Moses led Mine out on dry ground!

And, so it shall be, that you, My Little One, shall lead them out, that I shall part the heavens, and the whole world will see you, there at the gate to My heavenly bridge and they shall marvel! And, the foolish shall be confounded, but the wise will know that this is the day and this is the hour wherein My Son has come as a thief (Rev 15:15) and many, many shall be taken! But, also many, many shall grieve!

Your wait, My Little One, and the wait for My Faithful and for all, whom I choose to take, is but for a little while yet! And, when you see many signs in the heavens, you will know that then, at that time, your hour is at hand!

And, I will continue, My Little One, as you read and as you wonder! But, I tell you that this is so, that even as Isaiah has written it to be, "Before she travailed, she brought forth, before her pain came, she was delivered of a man child." (Isaiah 66:7-8)

And, did I, myself, not make reference to a man, who is to be born in My own words, "A woman when she is in travail hath sorrow, because her hour is come, but as soon as she is delivered of the child, she remembereth no more the anguish, for joy that a MAN is born into the world." (St John 16:21)

Have these things not been a mystery, even as regards these words? "And, she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and to his throne." (Rev 12:5)

And, yet still, My Little One, My words, "And he that overcometh, and keepeth My works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations, and, he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received from My Father." (Rev 2: 26-27)

Or, My words through the mouth of My prophet Micah: "Now, why dost thou cry out aloud? Is there no king in thee? Is thy counselor perished? For, pangs have taken thee as a woman in travail. Be in pain, and labour to bring forth, O daughter of Zion, like a woman in travail: for now shalt thou go forth out of the city, and thou shalt dwell in the field, and thou shalt even to go Babylon, there shalt thou be delivered, there the Lord shall redeem thee from the hand of thine enemies." (Micah 4:9-10)

And, "Therefore, will he give them up, until the time that she which travaileth hath brought forth ..."
(Micah 5:3)

Have I not spoken mysteries? Have I not hidden the truth in plain view, yet so few see and understand!

Have I not foretold of a new generation of souls, which is yet to come through these very words, "...a great people and strong; there hath not been ever the like, neither shall be any more after it, yea, even unto the years of many generations. A fire devoureth before them; and behind them a flame burneth: the land is as the garden of Eden before them, and behind them a desolate wilderness; yea and nothing shall escape them." (Joel 2:2-3)

Yet, all of these things remain a mystery to most! For, the blind on seeing see not, and the deaf, on hearing, hear not! But, the hearts of the wise see and they know! Yet, they be few!

And, even so, this has been the case with Revelation Twelve, that this (work) would be before the faces of all and those the world over could read of it, if they chose to do so, and they would know! But, on seeing, they see not, and on hearing, they hear not! For, sin has cut them off!

And, you, My Little One, (are) bearing My beautiful child of light, My divine blueprint for a new generation of souls! And, who is even the wiser?

The U.S. military is the wiser; for they have made you their prisoner! Satan is the wiser; and all of his kingdom the wiser; for he is constantly in your face, working day and night to steal what is Mine and/or to tempt you and lead you into errors any way he can conceive of! And, these see and they know the marvels of what I do in you and around you through the Son of the King! But, of the rest of the world, few see, few know and even fewer understand.

But, so has been your plight, that this would be no easy work for you, but, one, which has been full of sorrow and heartache! But, even so, before that hour of travail, which is to come upon the whole world, a MAN will be delivered back to My throne! For, he will be born back to heaven, even from whence he came! And, so will all, who are deemed worthy to go!

Go in peace, My Little One, and know that I will never leave you! For, My eyes are always upon you! I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 27th day of October, 2008,

Linda Newkirk

My Dear Friends, with this, I bid you farewell until the next time! There is more to come, and what is coming, you very much need to know! So, stay in touch! Sending much love to each of you!

Jesus is our Beautiful Life,
Your Sis,
Linda

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**Book XII****Chapter Forty-Six**

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, herein you will find the latest message of our Most High God, Yahweh, regarding **the near-imminent collapse of the United States of America**. His message is of utmost importance; and I beg you to take this message very seriously.

At this late hour, there is little that will be done to reverse this most imminent of judgements from our Father in Heaven! **Last night, He showed me that we have crossed lines, both economically and militarily, from which there will be no turning back.** This should come as no surprise to those of you, who have been looking and listening!

About 28 solid years of warnings through the mouths of latter-day prophets!

May it be known, that our Father Yahweh has pleaded with this nation for about 28 years (or more) through the mouths of His prophets! Through the mouths of His prophets, He has warned repeatedly of His great judgments to come upon this land if the people would not hearken unto His voice and repent!

But, alas, so few have heard, and still continue on in their ways of rebellion, refusing to serve the Only God, the One God, the Creator, Yahweh, Most High God, who is also known as Jehovah.

However, in spite of such arrogance on the parts of so many; and in spite of such utter regard for His words and for His great love, our Beautiful and Loving Creator still stretches out His hand of great love and mercy to all in this nation, and even to all in the whole world! Even at this late hour, if the lost and the wicked would repent and call upon His name and upon the Name of His beautiful Son Jesus, Yeshua, Messiah, He would hear! For, He is first a God of great love and great mercy!

The Only Way to our Father is through His Son, Jesus, Saviour, Messiah, King of Kings and Lord of Lords!

I beg you, my Dear Ones, do not let another day catch you deep in sin. Call upon the Name of Jesus, who stands as our Great Mediator between us and our Father! Jesus forgives! He will hear your heartfelt cries! He will take you into his arms, and He will love you! He would not have you to be lost! He will give you His Spirit to comfort you; and He will make your journey light!

Remember His great love for us, that He came from Heaven, a pure and radiant soul; and the He laid down His life for us, that we might have life abundant. Jesus paid the price for all of us to be free from the yokes and bondages of the evil god of this world! He truly came to set the captives free and to give us LIFE ETERNAL!

Remember His great love for you and remember His great example of love and sacrifice for us all! The Lord of Lords and the King of Kings loves you greatly! Come to Him on bended knees, with a broken heart and a contrite spirit and He will forgive your sins!

Please do not wait another day, for every minute that you wait is one more minute closer to hell. Only Jesus can keep you from hell! Hell is real and it is a horrendous place of fiery suffering!

Jesus warned against being lukewarm!

Please, my Dear Ones, hear my cry! Get on fire for Jesus, or you may not make it! To you in the churches, who should KNOW JESUS, I call out to you to remember our Saviour's warnings about being lukewarm! He, himself said, "**I know your works, that thou are neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot. So then because thou are lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spew thee out of my mouth.**" (Rev 3:15-16) Our Saviour will reject those, who choose the shallow walk, and who sit in the amen corner on Sundays and then go about their love of the world the rest of the week.

Hear me now when I tell you that a great judgement is coming onto the churches of America! They will burn across this land; for the wrath of our Father in Heaven is great against many churches, who are full of the blind, who are leading the blind! He shall destroy them with fervent heat and with the presence of foreign armies. And, many shall be hauled off to concentration camps! He has shown me in years past what will happen to many, many churches in America!

The Wolf is at the Door!

My Dear Ones, there is precious little time left before we see great, great destruction in America and many millions dead. Please help me get this message out to the masses. As much as you are able, please send this message out to many sources, to churches, to message boards on the Internet and to the general public! And, if you are able, please make copies and disseminate this message to the people in the street. For, we have now reached the end of the road for America! We are witnessing the imminent fall of this nation!

Read on!

A MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

October 24, 2008

"The Imminent Fall of the United States of America!"

Oh Rise, Oh blessed and cherished daughter of Mine, My blessed daughter of Zion! Arise and stand up once more, My beloved child, to speak of My judgements, to speak of My warnings, that the blood of the people of this nation, be not upon your hands! For, over and over again, I have called you, and I have sent you, and you have piped for Me! You have piped My messages! But, on reading, they hear not! On seeing, they see not! But, even so, My Little One, the wolf is at the door! The walls of defense

have been torn down! The high tower is deserted and the mouths of my watchmen have all but gone silent!

Blind sheep! Blind shepherds! And, all now facing a fierce, blinding wind of ripping and cutting sand! A fierce storm blowing in! A tidal wave of destruction at hand! Rivers of tears upon this nation! A howling as none have ever seen! A great howling indeed! For, the ravenous wolves meet in secret, seeking how they will devour this land, whom they shall devour and whom they shall carry off!

Cities of America, soon many cities, but ruinous heaps, deserted wastelands! Burned! Charred! Dissolved and clean removed! With vacuous hollows in the earth only remaining! Gone, the great skyscrapers, and millions upon millions of souls, their bodies melted in the debris! Coyotes, rooting for bones and withered skins! Ravens, pouring over the ruinous heaps! The stench of the burning of the cities filling the land!

Oh, you blind and deaf nation of America! How, you have perverted My word! How you have despised My warnings! How you have deserted Me in all of your affairs! How you have trusted blindly in the arm of the flesh! And, how greatly you have put your faith in lying, satanic leaders and in lying and filthy preachers of the word! And, how you have sold Me out for but a tinker's toy of this world!

Gross, gross immorality! Gross sins of the flesh! Gross worship of many idols and strange gods! Yes, this is so; and early, I have awakened My prophets and I have sent them out early in the day to warn you, to warn you to repent, or perish in the coming troubled times! I have kept them up late, warning My prophets! And, I have given them many dreams and many visions for many years, of the great destruction, which awaits America if you will not repent! And, many have run among you and they have warned you, for I have sent them!

But, you as a nation, would not hear! For, you love the world and what is in it; and My very words through the mouths of My prophets, my words and warnings offended you!

Oh, you wicked generation! Oh, how your sins have piled up on you! Mountains of sins and few, oh so few of you caring at all!

Now, oh rebellions nation of America, your hour is upon you! Your hour of great destruction! Your hour of great economic woes! Your hour of a great military assaults against you, from which you will never recover!

Yes, hear My words, oh you rebellious nation of America! America is about to fall! I am sending a grievous war upon you! Out of the North shall come a mighty army! Missiles shall rain down upon your cities! A burning, a great burning of your nation, of your cities shall be seen all over the world!

Your sons and daughters shall be carried away as slaves! The wicked shall fill up their death camps with your families. A great howling shall go up all over this land and even the heathen shall say, "Look what their God did to them!"

Yes, America shall be utterly broken! Clean broken down! No more shall the merry laughter fill this land! No more! For, great shall be your sorrow! Great shall be your weeping!

But, even so I will not utterly desert you! If, even then, you will humble yourselves before Me, and if you will repent sufficiently of your sins, I will send My Son! And, he and he, alone, will drive the foreign armies out of your land!

And, I will stretch out My hand to you as a parent would to a long-lost child! And, I will cuddle you as an infant! I will embrace you and comfort you again! My miracles will run in your midst and all of the world will know that I am still Your God!

But, even so, your great judgement is at hand! For, no longer can I tolerate your gross rebellion, your worship of idols, your love of the world, and your love of a lie! I am not in this! You have routed me out of this nation! Few, and I mean few truly love Me, and truly serve Me! And, at hand now and oh so soon is your hour of destruction!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 24th day of October, 2008,

Linda Newkirk

<http://www.prophecies.org>

Send written correspondence to:

Linda Newkirk

P.O. Box 17277

North Little Rock, AR 72117

(Please check back at prophecies.org for chapter forty-five! I had begun this most informative chapter when our Father gave me this urgent message! You will want to know what is contained in this missing chapter!)

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK XII****Chapter Forty-Seven****A Technology so Terrible!****NONE can survive it, except through Divine Intervention!**

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, I have owed you this chapter for some time, but I have had to wait upon the promptings of the Spirit of God; for even to write of some of these things is so very devastating to me. Therefore, I have needed to be guided by our Father's promptings in all things!

Satan's great attempts to stop the works of Revelation 12!

In the past I have written about the terrible technology, which those in the military of the USA, who work in conjunction with Satan and the fallen angels, even the Annunaki gods of old, have used against me. For a fact, my Dear Ones, since Satan and those in this government were given this terrible technology almost two years ago, they have perfected the use of it on me! And, they have done so in their efforts to stop the work of Revelation 12 and the growth of the manchild spirit, who is within me!

In other words, their great assaults against me have also been their attempts to stop these works of our Saviour and to keep the Bride from ever leaving the Earth, and from receiving what our Saviour has for them, which is the heritage of the manchild spirit, or the spiritual DNA or our Saviour. For, this is how the Bride will "marry" our Saviour! They will get His spiritual DNA, and they will become as HE is! Yet, they will also be beneath him and as such will carry the amount of power, which their spiritual cups are able to hold. So, in this way, there is a spiritual hierarchy in the Kingdom of our Saviour.

Satan and his fallen angel hoards and their counterparts in the US military and even in other militaries around the world, have worked night and day for many months to try and steal the manchild spirit! I have written about these things; and in the months, which have passed since our Saviour gave the manchild spirit to me, they have not stopped in their wicked assaults against me, but have only escalated. Therefore, our Saviour has grown the manchild in size and power, all in order that he may both defend himself and me through the power, which our Saviour puts into him! Therefore, he now exists several feet outside and above my body, but he also has much fire in him; and this fire is greatly needed to dissolve the great amount of foreign substances, which these evil ones forge into my body, both night and day!

My Dear Ones, these high-minded, proud, and haughty wicked ones have surely reasoned that they could steal Him and even take over heaven, as the manchild is also connected to a bridge, which goes into heaven. So, if they could steal him, they could thereby even storm heaven! Yes, indeed Satan's goal is and has been to even upseat our Father in Heaven, the very one, who created Him.

In addition, my Dear Ones, they have surely reasoned that if they could STEAL THIS HEAVENLY DNA, or TAKE ME OVER any way they could, that they could STOP THE REIGN OF OUR SAVIOUR IN THE EARTH, and that in so doing, that they could STOP THE ADVANCEMENT OF THE HUMAN SOULS, WHO STAND TO GET THIS NEW DNA. THAT IS, THEY COULD STOP THE BRIDE FROM EVER RECEIVING THE SPIRITUAL

DNA OF OUR SAVIOUR AND THEREBY STOP THEM FROM ENTERING INTO THE GREAT REALMS OF LIGHT, WHEREIN MANY OF THEM ARE DESTINED TO RULE AND REIGN.

My Dear Ones, they have also most assuredly reasoned that by filling my body with copious amounts of metals, plastics, and anything else that they could imagine, THAT THEY COULD PUT OUT THE LIGHT, OR THE FIRE IN THE MANCHILD AND OVERPOWER HIM, thereby, bringing to a halt the coming Kingdom of our Saviour in the Earth.

Daily, they have pressed on, maintaining their convictions to ANNIHILATE ME, TOTALLY TAKE OVER MY MIND, OR TO STEAL THE MANCHILD! There has been no middle of the road; and their assaults against me have been UNRELENTING! THEIR PERSECUTION AGAINST ME HAS BEEN GREAT! THE TORTURE AGAINST MY BODY HAS AT TIMES BEEN EXTREME, but even so, AM I NOT STILL HERE! DO I NOT CONTINUE TO WORK FOR OUR LORD AND GOD! AM I NOT ABLE TO GO ON ABOUT MY OWN BUSINESS AND THE BUSINESS OF OUR FATHER?

Wondrously and Supernaturally Carried in the Arms of our Saviour!

AND, MY DEAR ONES, THIS IS THROUGH NO STRENGTH OF MY OWN! THIS IS OF NO ABILITIES OF MY OWN, BUT THROUGH THE SUPERNATURAL POWER OF THE ONE GOD, THE ONLY GOD YAHWEH, THROUGH OUR BELOVED SAVIOUR JESUS, AND THROUGH THE POWER OF THE BEAUTIFUL SPIRIT OF GOD, THAT I AM CARRIED FROM DAY TO DAY! BLESSED IS THE NAME OF OUR MIGHTY GOD YAHWEH, JEHOVAH, AND HIS BEAUTIFUL SON, FOR THERE IS NONE BESIDE HIM!

FOR, I TELL YOU NOW; AND TAKE NOTE OF WHAT I AM TELLING YOU! I DO NOT BELIEVE THAT ANYONE COULD LIVE IN THE MIDST OF THIS TERRIBLE TECHNOLOGY, WITHOUT DIVINE INTERVENTION! FOR, THEY WOULD SURELY DIE OF PAIN, OR THEIR MINDS WOULD BE TOTALLY TAKEN OVER THROUGH THE PROGRAMMING OF THE WICKED ONES! AND, AS SUCH, THEY WOULD BECOME AS MIND CONTROL ROBOTS, OR ZOMBIES!

FOR, ONCE THIS TERRIBLE TECHNOLOGY IS IN PLACE IN ONE'S BODY AND ONCE THEY ALSO ASSAULT SUCH A ONE WITH "VIRTUAL REALITY" EXPERIENCES AND UNDER DRUGS PROGRAM THEIR MINDS, THE VICTIMS WOULD NOT STAND IN CONTROL OF THEIR OWN MINDS, LEST OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN CARRIED THEM THROUGH.

The Truth is Being Made to look like Science Fiction!

My Dear Ones, if this sounds like science fiction to you, then perhaps it is the truth that they have been feeding us through many movies, and these truths being made to LOOK LIKE SCIENCE FICTION!

Yes, they lay the bold truth right in front of our faces and show it as science fiction, so that when others write of the truth, that many will rise up and mock, name-call and slander the purveyors of such truths, calling them INSANE, and labeling the truth as SCIENCE FICTION!

But, oh so terrible indeed for any of you, who stand up to mock what I am telling you. For, I tell you the truth as much as I can even describe it; and I warn you of what is not only coming upon you, but what is already being used upon you. Ignorant is the one, who dismisses what I tell you of now, and fans it off as an unwelcome intruder. I tell you of what I have endured nonstop regarding this terrible technology

for almost two years, and even before that, I went through the terrible technologies that they had at their disposal at that time.

But, this technology is worse than any science fiction that you can read of; and the most horrific thing about it is that it is **ALREADY BEING USED ON UNTOLD NUMBERS OF HUMANS; AND WHO IS EVEN THE WISER?**

My Dear Ones, I am the wiser; for I have lived through it and have suffered greatly at their hands. But, even so, **OUR MIGHTY GOD HAS KEPT ME. HE HAS NOT KEPT ME FROM GOING THROUGH WHAT HE DETERMINED WHAT I MUST GO THROUGH; BUT HE HAS CARRIED ME THROUGH IT ALL IN VICTORY FOR HIM AND IN VICTORY FOR ALL OF HUMANITY.**

Yes, indeed, they go licking their wounds and howling into the night; for all that they have done to take me over and over again, to take me as their total captive and or to kill me has failed. For, they think to overcome the power of the Most High; and they are but fools, even as vain dogs, who go chasing their tails!

But, even so, my Dear Ones, this has been a very difficult walk and one, which few can even grasp and understand. And, as best as I could, I have tried to warn you; and now my Dear One, comes one to me, who has been taken over through this wicked technology!

**The True Story of One,
Who has been taken captive through this horrific technology!**

My Dear Ones, I will try to write of what I know, but even to write of this thing is so emotionally painful to me. For, some years past, even about five years past, I knew this young man. I never knew him personally, but was on his radio show, perhaps twice that I can remember. And, now and then I would speak to him over the telephone. At that time, he was doing much to expose the corruption in the government. He was a very brave young man, who was then only about 25 years of age. I always considered him to be very bright and thought him to have a good future ahead of him in investigative journalism, though I was also very well aware of the many perils, which he would face, as I was also going through persecution from the evil ones, even at that time.

As it was, I would soon go to Africa to begin our Father's work on Revelation 12 and I would not hear anything else of this young man. Some said that he came under extreme attack from the federal government of this nation; and that he just disappeared. The last that I heard of him was that he was under government assaults, that he was being pursued by unknown assailants, that he was under threat by government helicopters, and other kinds of assaults.

But, some weeks past, I received some e-mails from this dear, young man, and I could see that he was in trouble. I sent him my telephone number and after some days he called me. From that conversation, my Dear Ones, I made some notes; and also came away from that conversation feeling so emotionally devastated because of what this dear soul has suffered! And, also devastated, my Dear Ones, to know that the wicked ones have taken over the mind of a beautiful, young man, and that they have not only programmed him, that they have put him through what seems to be some sort of virtual reality torture, which has greatly traumatized him. They have also apparently totally filled his body with this wicked technology as he told me that they have given him a fake spine and fake bones in his legs, that he cannot even feel his own legs. He also told me that he has a fake stomach as well as other fake body parts. He told me that he is neither alive, nor dead, but living between worlds.

My Dear Ones, I tell you the following, even with great reservation, for I do not wish to impart any degree of disbelief upon what he has experienced; and I do not wish to add to his suffering in any way. For, I do believe that he has experienced what he says, and that to him, his experiences are real. For, when one's body is full of these foreign substances and then one is subjected to a "reality" movie experience, this reality impinging upon every nerve, upon every fiber of one's being, then the experience is as real as anything that one will experience. And, if the Spirit of God is not present to help one distinguish between what is real and what is not real, and also to shield one from the depths of such terrible experiences, then one can only assume that such is real. So, I share these things with you out of love for you, and out of love for this dear man! My Dear Ones, remember him in your prayers! Pray to our Father to set free this young man, who did his best to alert the rest of us to the perils of this wicked world! Pray for our Father to supernaturally intervene and to make him free! May we all join forces to wrap him in the depth of our love!

What have they done to him? Satan and his hoards have TAKEN HIM TO HELL. From what he tells me, he has experienced a virtual hell! They have TORTURED HIM IN HELL! They have CRUCIFIED HIM and made him to feel the excruciating pain of this said crucifixion. They have put him in something like a black hole and they HAVE TORN HIS BODY APART MOLECULE BY MOLECULE and the pain of it as he tells me is greater than anything any of us could ever imagine. He tells how they have PUT THE SINS OF THE WORLD ON HIM; and from what he describes, he also felt such a thing! He also tells me that they did these things to him in February of this year; and that he does not know how long he lay on his bed.

He believes that our Father HAS PROMISED HIM HIS OWN KINGDOM IN HELL; and he tells me that he does not want to go to heaven, and does not want eternal life, but wants this KINGDOM IN HELL, SO LONG AS HE IS NOT TORTURED IN HELL and is ABLE TO TORTURE THOSE, WHO HAVE DONE THIS TO HIM. HE ALSO TELLS ME THAT NONE SHALL GET OFF THE EARTH AND GO TO HEAVEN, UNLESS THEY GO THROUGH HIM. He also tells me that he suffers excruciating pain all of the time and he believes that his body is full of nanoparticles!

My Dear Ones, I write what he has told me, though this is not all of it; and I truly believe that his experiences have been extremely real to him! What they have done to him is intense mind control and through this wicked technology, he is unable to know what is real and what is not real. My Dear Ones, they have taken him over and made him captive. I KNOW THAT HE IS FULL OF THIS WICKED TECHNOLOGY; AND THAT HE HAS MISTAKEN SATAN FOR OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN!

The wicked ones have taken one of their so-called DISSIDENTS, and they have TORTURED HIM, FILLED HIS BODY WITH FOREIGN SUBSTANCES, WHICH HE CANNOT GET FREE OF. They have given him VIRTUAL REALITY EXPERIENCES, WHICH HAVE BEEN UTTERLY REAL AND ABSOLUTELY BRUTAL! FURTHERMORE, THEY HAVE LIED TO HIM AND HAVE MADE HIM TO BELIEVE THESE LIES ABOUT HAVING HIS OWN KINGDOM IN HELL; AND AS HE HAS ENDURED ABSOLUTELY "REAL" EXPERIENCES, HE ALSO BELIEVES THEIR LIES TO BE TRUTH! I ALSO HAVE NO DOUBT THAT HE IS CONSTANTLY BOMBARDED VIA TERRIBLE ELECTROMAGNETIC PULSES TO KEEP HIM IN A TOTAL MENTAL PRISON. AND, WHEN HE GETS THE LEAST BIT OUT OF LINE, THEY PUNISH HIM WITH UNBEARABLE PAIN.

He also tells me that the NSA has called him and told him that they are going to lock him up! So, my Dear Ones, they come right out and show their association with all that is being done to him!

My Dear Ones, why would they do such a thing to this young man? I can only imagine that as he has been a powerful voice against them in the past, and as they have seen his abilities, they wish to make him a powerful weapon FOR THEM in the future!

**Will there be a fake UFO Invasion before the return of our Saviour?
Will they pretend to be there as friends, who will save all?**

And, how would they use him? My Dear Ones, I do not know for sure, but a Dear Brother in Canada had a dream, or perhaps more than one dream, in which there is a UFO INVASION. IN THE DREAM, OR AS IT WERE, DREAMS, HE SAID THAT MANY PEOPLE WERE JUST GOING OUT AND BEING SUCKED UP INTO THE UFOS, AND AS I UNDERSTOOD IT, AS IF THEY WERE PERHAPS IN SOME SORT OF TRANCE, IN PERHAPS A PROGRAMMED MANNER.

MY QUESTION IS: COULD THEY HAVE SUCH A PLAN FOR THIS YOUNG MAN? TO PUT HIM OUT ON THE AIRWAVES AT THE RIGHT TIME, TO TELL THE UNSUSPECTING THAT THEY COULD ONLY GET OFF THE EARTH THROUGH HIM AND THAT THEY MUST COME WITH HIM! THAT, THEY MUST GET INTO THE SHIPS, SO THAT THEY COULD BE SAVED!

COULD SOMETHING LIKE THIS BE AFOOT? AND, IF NOT THROUGH THIS ONE, THEN THROUGH ANOTHER ONE, OR EVEN THROUGH SEVERAL OTHERS?

Is it their plan to take radio voices, which the people have known and trusted and to use them to round up the unsuspecting? As I understand it, others have also dreamt of such a UFO invasion! Could this even take place before our Saviour comes, to further fool the unsuspecting, and to cause them to be led away, even carried into the underground bases, only to end up as this Dear Brother has ended up, mind controlled and imprisoned by this terrible technology!

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, think on these things! Pray, my Dear Ones! The Antichrist is in power and we are in big, big trouble in this nation and in all nations.

A Series of Judgements Coming upon America!

Our Father has shown me that He is bringing a series of judgements against this nation, even before our Saviour comes. The California fires are but one of his judgements; and some of these judgements shall be solely against the evil ones. Through these terrible judgements, surely some will fall to their knees in repentance, get clean, and thereby be found worthy to marry our Saviour! I truly hope that many do so!

The Haughty prophets and the backbiters in the Body of Christ!

There is a grievous blindness and deafness among the Body of Christ; and AMONG THE PROPHETS, WHO WILL NOT LOOK AT THE TRUTH! They only wish to speak the smooth things and they continually rise up to MOCK THE DEEP THINGS, WHICH OUR SAVIOUR HAS GIVEN!

MY DEAR ONES, IN NO WAY WILL OUR SAVIOUR MARRY SUCH! IN NO WAY WILL HE MARRY THE PROUD, THE HAUGHTY, THE BACKBITERS, AND OTHERS AMONG HIS BODY, WHO WILL NOT REPENT! Do not be deceived in this!

Why is our Saviour Tarrying?

I ABSOLUTELY BELIEVE, EVEN BEFORE OUR SAVIOUR COMES, THAT HE IS GOING TO PUT SOME SEVERE PUNISHMENTS ONTO THE BACKS HIS PEOPLE! I KNOW FOR A FACT THAT HE IS TARRYING, BUT WHY IS HE TARRYING? IS HE TARRING BECAUSE HE MUST YET PUNISH SOME, WHOM HE WISHES TO MARRY, TO FURTHER CLEANSE THEM AND TO MAKE THEM WHITE!

Repent, oh Children of the Most High Get Clean and Stay Clean; or you will not be counted among His Bride!

My Dear Ones, our Saviour has made this perfectly clear to me! NO ONE WILL MARRY OUR SAVIOUR, WHO WILL NOT LOVE THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, AND ALSO FORGIVE THEM! And, as my friend, Gayle Smith so appropriately reminded me, 'THEY MUST ALSO FORGIVE THEMSELVES!'

I STRESS TO YOU, MY DEAR ONES; AND I WARN YOU GREATLY THAT NONE WILL MARRY OUR SAVIOUR, WHO GOSSIP, BACKBITE AND SPEAK MALICIOUS RUMORS ABOUT OTHERS, WHO WREAK HAVOC IN THE BODY OF CHRIST AND WILL NOT BEND A KNEE FOR SORROW IN REPENTANCE FOR WHAT THEY HAVE DONE! NONE WILL MARRY HIM, WHO WILL NOT FORGIVE THEIR ENEMIES, AND WHO HARBOUR ALL MANNER OF HATE AND ANGER IN THEIR HEARTS! NONE WILL MARRY HIM, WHO ARE NOT SOLD OUT TO OUR FATHER AND TO OUR SAVIOUR, AND WHO DO NOT LOVE HIM ABOVE ALL AND MAKE HIM FIRST, AND KEEP HIM FIRST!

Our God will not be second! If you want Him to be second, or third, or last in your life, you will be cast headlong into the Great Tribulation. Our Saviour has given us two great commandments, the first being to love our God above all, and to love others, even as we love ourselves. My Dear Ones, we must LOVE ONE ANOTHER; AND IF WE WILL NOT LOVE ONE ANOTHER AND FORGIVE ONE ANOTHER, WE WILL NOT COUNTED BE AMONG THE CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH AT THE TIME OF HIS COMING!

My Dear Ones, following is a recent message from our Father in Heaven. In this message, He tells about the terrible technology, which is in the hands of these wicked ones! He also tells about His own impending great judgements upon them! READ ON AND BE WARNED!

MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

December 03, 2008

"A Terrible Technology!"

My Blessed Child, I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, hearken unto Me! Listen with ears ever so attuned to Me and with eyes ever so fixed upon Me! For, herein I shall tell you a new thing, even an answer to many of your prayers!

My Little One, did I not hang the heavens; and have I not stretched them out, even as I have seen fit? Did I not create the Earth and all that is in it? Have I not created good, and have I not created evil? Have I not set the hands in motion, and none can stop their movement, but me?

Do I not even form the thoughts of the wicked, and order the words of the just? Am I not in control of all things?

Yet, even so, Satan and his many hoards wish to override Me, the very One, who has created them!
They wish to rise up and take control, even of Me, and to sit at the head of all that I have created!

Am I not aware of their particle collider and their vast search for the “god” particle? Am I not aware of all that they do with the quark technology and how they have manipulated such to enslave all of you with foreign particles, thereby overriding your own bodily senses? And, (all of this is) according to their own designs, to thereby take over your every thought and to make you robots and virtual slaves, unable to free yourselves from the massive amount of foreign particles in your own bodies?

Are they not deeply advanced in this work, even unto the enslavement of vast numbers, of which you know nothing? They have simply vanished! They have disappeared, even many of their own, whom they have falsely imprisoned; and many also believing them to be dead! But, many of these are not dead! They are automatons, robots, whose human bodies have been so infiltrated with electronically conductive substances, that they are no longer capable of having any thoughts of their own! This is what has taken place. This is what is going on in their bid to rule the whole Earth and in their bid to take over the minds of all of you!

But, even so, My Little One, have you not attempted to explain to all about a technology, which you do not understand: A terrible technology, wherein these wicked ones in the U.S. Government and elsewhere are able to take common substances, like glass, rubber, metal, or plastics, and to drive them molecule by molecule into a living body, that living body, having been your own. And, if I did not carry you in My own hands, they would have killed you or taken you over long ago! But, I do carry you! And, I have carried you through unspeakable horrors, which they have done to your body! I have not kept you from what I, Myself, determined that you must go through!

And, you are right, My Little One, that these common substances, once modified in a sub-molecular manner in this way, and then driven into one’s body, cannot be seen through normal physical means or channels. A hideous technology indeed, and their assaults against you and My Son’s Son of Spirit has been unrelenting night and day for many, many months.

But, My Little One, know that I have not caused you to go through this for naught! True, these have been your great tests and trials, for soon I will give you great power over them! True also, that these have been great tests and trials for the little boy of Revelation 12; for herein he has also grown greatly, even now extending far outside of your body and full of fire indeed, so that he dissolves these terrible substances, rotates and removes them from your body! And, he works hard, night and day, to do as he knows to do; and as I empower him to do!

But, for those, who are otherwise full of this technology, there is no hope, save what comes from Me!

Those, who have the eyes to see, can see; and they will know why I am preparing the manchild for My Bride; and (they will know) why I have chosen to bring Him up amidst such terrible technology! For, My Blessed Child, he will do much to free many of this most horrific of tortures!

Furthermore, My Little One, there has come a time wherein I will begin to exact great judgments upon those, who have done this to you and to the Son of the King! And, My Little One, that time is now! Now, My Child, I shall stand up and I shall begin to exact a series of great judgements against all, who have been involved in this horrific work, not only against you, but against many, who are now totally enslaved!

Yes, indeed, this is another tower of Babel, yet worse, and even as I spoke to you this morning, I will send a great confusion into their midst! So great shall be their darkness of mind, that many, many shall

commit suicide! And, I tell you that this great judgement is My first in a series of judgements against them. And, this great judgement shall hit leaders and high-level directors of these evil works, as well as those, who are far removed from the mainstream of it and who work in the periphery of it!

For, I shall confound them all! Their minds, I shall confound, and all of their data and databases I shall confound, such that it will seem to many, many of them as if they have entered into a black hole! The god particle they seek, but the black hole particle they will get!

Be at peace in these things, My Little One, for even as I raised up Moses and even as I sent Moses to speak judgements against the Pharaoh, I will also raise you up and through the very words, which I speak through you, shall come many judgements against the wicked ones, who continue to persecute you and assault you from day to day! And, My judgements against them shall become increasingly more severe! You will see, My Little One, and you will know; and many shall also see and know that I now stand up, that I have raised myself up now in My judgement against them.

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 3rd day of December, 2008,

Linda Newkirk

Oh, my Dear Brothers and Sisters, this is where we now are. Facing the rule of the antichrist, facing unspeakable terrors to come upon this land, even a great terror strike against this nation; and soon. For, only about three days past, I looked and saw part of a great city as it was crumbling to the ground. I saw in that city skyscrapers and tall buildings and a moment later, I saw that about a third of this great city was gone, that it was fallen clean down, every brick scattered and broken totally down. And, even as I was considering that perhaps this could be because of a great earthquake, I saw white light go through this great city! Will this be a nuclear attack on one of the cities in America? It may very well come to pass, and soon. Then, I remembered our Father's words to me a few days prior in which He said that something is about to happen in America, which will affect every border of this nation! So, what more are we looking at? My Dear Ones, I do not know, but realize that many will most likely die, and very soon, in this nation.

Therefore, I warn you to repent of all of your sins. Stop doing evil and humble yourself before our Saviour, through weeping and deep sorrow for your sins, that you may be forgiven, and thereby be spared the fires of hell, or the great punishments of outer darkness. For, great is such punishment upon the backs of sinners.

My Dear Ones, it is even now in this nation, as our Father spoke through the mouth of the prophet David Terrell recently, that **IT IS SEVEN TIMES MORE WICKED IN AMERICA NOW, THAN IN SODOM, AND THAT THERE ARE SEVEN TIMES MORE EVIL SPIRITS!**

Therefore, as people of this nation will not repent and even many of our Father's own people will not repent, and will not love others and forgive them, these great judgements shall come upon the land until people will humble themselves and stop their judging, stop their malicious ways and stop mocking the word of God and His true servants. My Dear Ones, it is **WOE TO THE SINNERS! TURN FROM THESE GRIEVOUS SINS; FOR IF YOU WILL NOT TURN, YOU COULD SOON END UP IN HELL.**

JESUS FORGIVES SINS. HE IS MERCIFUL AND FULL OF LOVE AND GRACE; AND HE IS PLEASED IN THOSE, WHO WILL LOOK UPON THEIR SINS AND OFFER UP SINCERE PRAYERS OF REPENTANCE. HE HEARS THE SINCERE CRIES OF THE TRULY REPENTANT.

MY DEAR ONES, SEARCH YOUR HEARTS. AND COME UNTO OUR SAVIOUR, ON BENDED KNEE, EVEN AS A LITTLE CHILD, FULL OF TEARS AND REPENTANCE FOR YOUR SINS; AND HE WILL HEAR YOUR CRIES.

BUT, PLEASE DO NOT CONTINUE TO WAIT; FOR SURELY MANY WILL SOON DIE IN THE MIDST OF HIS CONTINUED JUDGEMENTS AGAINST THIS LAND.

My Dear Ones, I love you all! Therefore, know that I AM NOT SITTING IN JUDGEMENT OF YOU! I WARN YOU OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU; FOR I WAS ONCE AMONG THE MOST LOST. THEREFORE, I KNOW WHAT IT IS TO BE LOST; AND I ALSO KNOW WHAT IT IS TO WALK IN THE LOVE, THE FORGIVENESS, AND WONDERFUL PEACE OF A BEAUTIFUL AND LOVING SAVIOUR AND FATHER. This is His promise to us for loving Him above all and obeying Him.

If you have special needs, send me a letter or an e-mail; and I will pray for you!

FOR, JESUS IS OUR ONLY WAY,

Your Sis,
Linda

lnewkirk_46@msn.com

Linda Newkirk
P.O. Box 17277
North Little Rock, AR 72117

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**Book XII****Chapter Forty-Eight****BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA IS THE ANTICHRIST**

Coming out of Africa, through the European Illuminati, a subject of the Queen of England, backed by the Vatican, empowered through the Israeli Mossad, Communist/Marxist groomed!

WAKE UP, OH YOU PEOPLE! THE HOUR OF GREAT JUDGEMENT IS UPON THIS NATION; AND UPON THE WHOLE WORLD!

EXTREMELY IMPORTANT

MESSAGES FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

FIRST MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

November 15, 2008

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, hearken unto Me! Listen and write as I say, that all may be the wiser! For, a time of great trouble is upon the whole world! A time when nation shall rise up against nation, families against families, a time wherein one's greatest enemies may be in his own household! A time of great want, of famine, of global wars, pestilences, and diseases as never seen before! A time when very powerful families of great evil shall stand up against one another, with one out to destroy the other! A time when Satan does, indeed devour his own tail, that his head may be crowned! Oh, yes, you have seen such a thing, such an artwork with Satan devouring his own tail, and at the same time that he devours his own tail, a crown is put upon his head.

Now, My Little One, take note! Look through these glasses and through these new lenses, which I now put on your eyes; and tell Me what you see!

“My Father, I see black boots, like those of Hitler, shiny and new, but large, long and wide! And, for now, I only see the boots.”

“But, look upward, My Child, what do you see?”

“My Father, I see that the boots belong to Barack Hussein Obama! And, also, my Father, I see that he is dressed as a Nazi! He is wearing a Nazi uniform and over his heart and on his left pocket is a Nazi emblem! He wears a green beret and on the left side of this beret, but near the middle of his forehead is another Nazi emblem. He carries a baton; and emblazoned on the end of it is also a Nazi emblem. Oh, my Father, this is not good!”

“Yes, my Child, through his calm demeanor, through his use of clever words, he has deceived the whole world! But, do not be deceived, My Little One! Now, when I change the lenses in these glasses, what do you see?”

“My Father, I see a bright candle! It is indeed very bright; and I can neither see past it or around it.”

“No, you cannot, My Child, not now. But, as I put a shade on this candle, what do you see?”

“My Father, I see, of course, that the candle is dim, very dim, so dim that I no longer see it, but only see a very faint light; and where the candle was, I now see Barack Obama! And, I see, as well, that he has no light, but is full of many lying demons and seducing spirits, and out of his mouth come many blasphemous things! His every word is full of darkness and his teeth are like black posts. His countenance is also no longer that of Barack Obama, but that of a beastly image, who stands tall in the faint light! And, the appearance of this beast is vague to me; therefore, I am left without words to explain what I see; for I have never seen anything like it. His fingernails are long and curled! His toenails are long and curled and he paces up and down in the oval office, something like a caged animal! Oh, my Father, tell me about what I see.”

“My Little One, all of the world shall wonder after what they perceive to be the light of the world! Nations shall wonder after a false light and nations shall heap praises upon a false light! And, many shall wonder after this light! Many shall thereby be deceived and shall fall and worship this false light, giving great honor to what is false! For, many are now longing for someone to come and to rescue them from the forces of great evil! They want a Saviour, but do not wish to bend a knee to the real Saviour, who is Jesus, My Son. For, they love the world and what is in it; and the Real Light of the World, they refuse! For, they do not wish to repent, but to continue on in their wicked ways! Therefore, they shall honor a false light and they shall call him the light of the world! And, many shall fall at his feet and shall worship him, when he is no man, but a beast, who appears to be a man!

And, through this very one, many, many shall fall the whole world over! And, many shall be deceived! For, they are looking for a man to rescue them from the evils of the world! And, this one shall rise and he will begin then to devour parts of Satan’s Kingdom, to devour Satan’s own tail, all in order that he may be crowned king of this world! For, when he is king of the world, Satan will indeed be king, if only for a short while.

Therefore, what you see now, with this man, who is not even yet inaugurated, is a great push to uproot long-held, Bush-Rockefeller-Clinton power bases in America, thereby removing their power from this nation, so that it falls more readily into the hands of the power elite in Europe and into the hands of the Israeli Mossad, and in to the hands of other nations.

To all of you, it may appear that he is doing a great work to destabilize the drug empire of the Bushes and Clintons, and to bring back to America, what these have stolen and robbed from this nation! Do not be deceived!

For, his great push to take these trillions and to sit over this great amount of wealth is being driven by the European Satanists in their bid to destroy America and also by the Vatican, the Israeli Mossad, and even others.

If his behavior seems unseemly for someone, who is not yet even inaugurated, it is because of the fact that he dances high for Satan, higher than all of the rest! And, he dances well for the European elite and for the Israeli Mossad, who put him in power.

It is a grave mistake indeed, that so many believe that he has at heart the interests of America. He does not! He is the final nail in the coffin of this great nation.

For, the real light of the world, you, as a nation, have overwhelmingly trampled! And, now, you have the false light, one who is really a beast in great disguise. The real Light, My Son, you have overwhelmingly rejected! But, this false light, you will overwhelmingly follow, and so will many, many the world over!"

"Oh, Father, this is even as I have felt in my spirit."

"Yes, My Little One, this is even as you have felt; for I have quickened your spirit to see beyond the facade and to see a man of obscurity arise to world power in such a short time. A man, who is no man at all, but a beast! And, the whole world will long after the beast! And, many will take the mark! And, they will fall and worship the Beast! None, whose names are in the Book of Life, will worship the beast, but of the rest, My Little One, vast numbers will take the mark! For, they will idolize this one, and they will believe in him! And, they will do as he says, for they are cut off from My Spirit! But, the wise will know who he is and the wise will teach many!

Now, you know, My Little One; and all will also know, who have the heart to receive! Barack Hussein Obama is Satan's number one ruler in the world! And, the high-level Satanists of other nations, along with his god Satan, are his driving force! And, he has but one goal for America and this is to bring you down, and to bring other nations down, even other ruling elite of Satan, who stand opposed to giving up their power. For, he will rise and exalt himself above all.

Be not deceived! For, now is the time for the rest of the Book of Revelation to be fulfilled! And, the time is at hand also, when Revelation 12 will also be completed and with it mighty blessings coming back for humanity! For, as the antichrist system rises, My Kingdom also rises in the Earth.

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 15th day of November, 2008,
Linda Newkirk

For a few days, my Dear Ones, I waited upon our Father; and I also longed to know more of this man! And, because of this longing, our Father gave another confirmation of who he is! And, it was during the time that our Saviour was speaking to me and giving me the following message that a Dear Brother called me early in the morning. Normally, I would not have answered the phone, but I felt the tug of the Spirit in my heart, that I should answer the call. This Dear Brother told me that he had run across an article, which detailed how Obama had been in Russia as early as 1992, and that even then, the word was that he would be senator! I have not yet had a chance to read this article, but even so, this was but another confirmation, which our Saviour wanted me to have as I was beginning to receive His words!

Below, you will read His words, and you will also understand that the Nazi education of this man. Obama, is indeed deep.

SECOND MESSAGE

JESUS SPEAKS!

November 20, 2008

My Blessed Child, I am your Friend, I am your teacher, I am your Saviour, Jesus, Messiah of the World, and as you know Me and call Me, King of Kings and Lord of Lords.

My Blessed Child, you have received of our Father and of Me, a second confirmation of what you have been given as regards Barack Obama's being the antichrist.

(Please note: My Dear Ones, this second confirmation was given during prayer and after great heartfelt seeking and longing before our Father! It was during this time of prayer, even before He gave me this message on this very day that He told me that it is time for the above message to go out and that what He has told me is indeed as it is. Thereafter, He also began another confirmation through these words of our Saviour. And, his words continue on ...)

And, even as I give you this message, I have also had a Dear One, to call you, and to give you added information about Obama's being under foreign control, even under Russian/Marxist control! And, this has been unknown to you, and unknown to most, that he has been well-groomed and well-prepared by the Russians for his role in bringing about a Marxist/Communist dictatorship in America!

Just know, My Little One, that his roots go deep, that his roots are dark, and that they stretch wide in Communist/Marxist teachings and doctrines, even as I have shown you in a previous vision! For, these words and visions of our Father are also My words and visions to you! Obama has been brought through the ranks and has been deeply indoctrinated and trained in subversive techniques. And, he has been groomed and prepared for this time of world communism and Satanism; for nothing of such a magnitude happens in Satan's kingdom by chance! But, even so, am I not in all of this?

You, Oh, My People in this nation have refused Me! You have refused our Father! You have forsaken righteousness, preferring instead to follow after the world, and to trust in the arm of the flesh, and to believe in men and their powers! Yes, indeed, to trust in a wicked government to rescue you, to fix your problems and to provide for you!

Now comes the very antichrist into your midst and you see it not! For, you are looking for someone to SAVE you from your own downfall! You are looking to a man to fix the world situation! You are looking to a man to save you from war, to save your houses, to save your jobs and to save your families! Yes, you are looking to a man and I have given you a man, who will lie to you! He will tell you every smooth tale! He will con you with every smooth plan, even as he leads this nation off a cliff, to a point of no return. Even as he sets up death camps in your midst and even as he executes your families and even as he ravages your land with war and destruction, he will tell you that this is for your own good! Even as he beheads and kills you by the hundreds of thousands, oh yes, he will tell you that the terrorists and the dissidents must be purged.

Oh, yes he will do these things! He will cast you into a third world war and quickly so, to cause you to be attacked and to be annihilated and/or carried away by the foreign soldiers. But, he will not be satisfied with only bringing this nation to its knees. He will look to the whole world, and wish to conquer the whole world; and to bring to its knees the whole economic system in the world.

For, he would have all in the world to bend a knee to him and to worship him. And, many, many will bow and serve him and many, many will worship him and many, many will take the mark of the beast. But, the tried and true will not! My Faithful will not, yet these things shall be; for they are now upon you!

Be not troubled, My Little One, for even so, all of these things must be! I tell you now that Barack Hussein Obama is the antichrist and that the false prophet is also already known and is standing in the shadows. For, now is the time that the world knows, even as I have told you, that Barack Hussein is the antichrist and he will rise over this wicked nation! And, know that our Father has placed him here and many, many of you have believed a great lie! Yes, you have first loved a lie!

I have called and sent My prophets throughout this nation to warn you to repent of your wicked ways, and you would not! You would not receive My warnings of correction, but have overwhelmingly scoffed at My warnings to repent, or perish. Therefore, your hour is at hand, wherein I will raise up the antichrist over this land, and you will drink of the bitter cup of your own sins! For, oh so wicked you are,
Oh Nation of America!

I have rounded you up, Oh House of Israel, and I have given you this land of America; and I have blessed you above all nations, only to see you raise up your skirts for every whoremonger, to see you chase every filthy sin of the flesh, and to love every vain thing! Now, comes the time of My great judgement against you! For, no longer can I bear to look upon your sins and gross rebellion!

Hear Me, you Nation of America, My days of warnings are fast coming to an end! Yes, indeed! For, the time of My judgement is upon this nation and upon the whole world!

But, even so, I will not leave you to be utterly destroyed and consumed by this great evil, which is upon you! For, I will also soon, and Oh so soon, take My Bride and many wedding guests! And, I will send My Bride back into the Earth and most of the wedding guests I will also send back; and for some months I will pour out My glory upon all flesh!

But, also there will come a time of my removal of this glory, wherein I will take My Faithful and will hide them in places of refuge and safety, wherein no evil shall go! And, into these places of refuge, I shall take many others as their hearts become right with Me and as their lives become clean! But, no evil will come therein!

And, I shall also send forth My Bride, who will work mighty miracles in the midst of such darkness and through these also shall come great judgements upon the wicked! But, even so, no harm shall come upon them; for My wrath is not meant for my Bride!

Go in peace, My Little One, and know that I have shown you the truth about Barack Obama and have also now confirmed it to you! Type and send out what I have given you, for it is also time for all to know, who can receive the truth!

I am your Lord of Lords, your King of Kings, Jesus, Messiah, Saviour!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 20th day of November, 2008,
Linda Newkirk

My Dear Ones, take to heart what is written! And, please help me to get this message out to the people of this nation and even to other nations! Copy and disseminate it in the streets, that the people might be fed. Send out over the internet to various churches and civic groups; and post on message boards all over this nation, and around the world, so that the people may be fed. For, a time a great trouble is upon the whole world! Therefore, I also warn you to repent of your sinful ways and to draw close to Jesus, who sees, he hears; and He forgives.

My Dear Ones, you may note, as well, that there is missing, chapter forty-seven of Book Twelve. I was in the process of preparing chapter forty-seven when the current chapter was given. Stay in touch, as you will not want to miss this chapter! It contains some very shocking information about what many will experience in the mind control/re-education camps.

Sending you my heartfelt love.
Jesus is our Lifeline,

Your Sister through our Blessed Saviour,
Linda

Please send all written correspondence to:
Linda Newkirk
P.O. Box 17277,
North Little Rock, AR 72117
e-mail: lnewkirk_46@msn.com

And, visit
<http://www.prophecies.org>
for on-going updates from our Blessed Father Yahweh and His Beautiful Son, Jesus, Saviour of
Humanity!

PART II
Barack Obama is a Rothschild, and more!

“My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Listen to Me, My Little One, and write as I say, that all may be the wiser! My Blessed Child, what do you see?”

“My Father, I see a screened door, an old screened door, and the mesh screen, which was once metal, is full of rust and decay. And, all that remains of this screen are little patches of it in the corners. At the top of the door, all is rotted and gone, except for a little, which remains; and, at the bottom of the door, the screen is also rotted, but a piece still remains, which is somewhat in the middle. This piece resembles a flap, which is curled up! Father, I do not know what this means.”

“My Little One, step back and look; and then tell Me what you see.”

“My Father, I see that I am on a large circular porch and as I walk down some wide and steep, stone steps, I realize that I am leaving a very large building. As I walk out and past the steps, and down a long sidewalk, I look back to see the scope of this very huge building! But, also, my Father, it is a building, which is in great disarray! For, windows are broken out! Thieves have obviously entered therein and even some of the contents of this huge building can be seen on other parts of the porch: a worn sofa on one part of the porch, and a used mattress elsewhere. And, even as I look past all of this and in through some of the broken windows, I can see that many of the rooms are empty; and once-beautiful curtains have been ripped to shreds! This huge house is really in a mess!”

I look around now to see if there are signs of life, as to whether there is anyone left in this great palace; and I sense that there is someone present.

As I gaze upward, I see a huge cracked chimney; and two other chimneys, which are broken down, with only a few remaining bricks intact. Of these three, only the one chimney seems to be intact and functional. And, looking around on the roof, I see that many of the roof tiles are blown away, exposing here and there the bare wood.

“My Father, what is this? What happened to this huge house.”

“My Little One, do you know whose castle this is?”

“My Father, I have a feeling that this may be the same castle that I saw many years ago, the castle of the Rockefellers and Rothschilds and the Royals of England.

“You are correct in this, My Little One, and this is what you see by the remains of the three chimneys.”

“Oh, Father, not much remains of this house.”

“You are correct in this, My Little One. Only one chimney is left standing and this is the Rothschild chimney. The others are left only in fragments.”

“So, Father, what happened?”

“Thieves entered therein, My Little One, and greatly robbed from the Rockefellers and from the Queen of England! Therefore, the brotherhood and collusion among these three great families has been greatly eroded.”

“So, who is left and what is he doing?”

“The Rothschild man is left and as you can see, he is counting his vast wealth. He is looking at all that he has amassed.”

“Father, did he steal from the other two?”

“Yes, but not only did this one steal, others also stole from them.”

“But, why?”

“My Little One, many will wish to rule the world; and during this short time, many will try.”

“So, what is going on, My Father?”

“The push is going on, My Child, to consolidate the wealth (of the world) into the hands of fewer and fewer individuals.”

“So, what has happened to the wealth of the Queen and the Rockefellers?”

“They still have plenty, but much of their wealth has also been stolen.”

“Stolen by whom?”

“Robbers and grave diggers.”

“Robbers and grave diggers? What do You mean?”

“It has been stolen by those, who have dug their own graves. For, they shall all be found out; and they all shall pay with their lives.”

“Who will find out, Father?”

“The New World Order Nazi Police State.”

“And, who are these?”

“Those, who are coming into power in America.”

“But, Father, have we not already seen this with the Bushes and their fake war on terror, with all of their lies, so that they could stuff their own pockets and the pockets of their oil baron friends?”

“Yes, you have seen it, but they have also dug their own graves. For, this worldwide Nazi police state is being pushed and brought in by the workings of the few, who remain standing and who have the most wealth.”

“So, how does this relate to the Rothschild man?”

“Is he not standing? Is he not counting his many bags of gold? Is he not looking at all of his bank accounts?”

“So, what are You saying, Father?”

“My Little One, he is the only one, who is left in the house.”

“But, what about the Queen and the Rockefeller man?”

“Are they left in the house? Has that house not been robbed and only one remains?” Is that house not split and broken, and will never be the same again?”

“I see that it is broken, that it is pillaged. So, Father, what does all of this mean?”

“It means a new world power base, which is centered in Europe! And, it is to this power base that your new king belongs.”

“You said, King.”

“Yes, I said, ‘King.’”

“My Father, tell me more.”

“My Little One, what do you see?”

“My Father, I see Barack Obama. He walks up the steps of this huge castle, knocks on the door and he is greeted by a servant. This servant leads him down a long hallway and on the walls of the hall are portraits of many important past leaders, and just glancing among them, I see Winston Churchill and Bill Clinton, among others. The servant goes ahead of Obama and ushers him through an open door; and into the presence of the Rothschild man, who sits at a desk. The Rothschild man is dressed in a suit as a business man, but his countenance quickly changes and I no longer see a man, but a beastly creature.

The Rothschild man says, ‘sit, my friend. For I have a need for speed. Here, take a pill and let me see what will be. Twiddly dee! Twiddly dee!’ And, he takes a pill of speed and gives Obama a pill of speed and I see that someone then lowers a big, heavy, metal lever and a big ship, which was idle, begins to roar forth as it churns up the waters.

‘Sonny Boy,’ he says to Obama, ‘it is time to speed things up! Do you see what is just ahead in the water? A giant boulder, Sonny Boy; and this boulder is out to sink our ship! Do you see what is written

on this rock?' (And, clearly I also see as well that this is no ordinary rock, but a giant rock, like the Rock of Gibraltar. And, suddenly the rock disappears and I see our Saviour, towering above the water, His mighty arms outstretched.)

'See that rock, Sonny Boy! That is trouble. Therefore, it is time for you to dance and to dance fast!' Then, he reaches down and removes Obama's work shoes and he places on his feet instead, shiny, black tap dance shoes. And, as he does so, I hear him say, 'Dance, Sonny Boy!'

Then, the Rothschild man continues: 'And, this is My promise to you, that if your dance in perfect before me and if your walk is perfect before me, a golden crown for you! And in your pocket a third of My Kingdom! Are you not one of my very own, that I should so handsomely reward you? For, have I not seeded you and have I not planted you? Even a young twig from this very tree you have grown! And, I, myself, have prepared you to make you ready to receive the gold card that I now give you!

Oh, rise, you King of Persia! A Jew you are, yet deceived they shall be! And, all shall bow to their new king! For, will you not rescue the Arabs? Will you not dance their Moslem dance? Will you not free the oppressed Palestinians? Will you not bring solace to the hearts of the Jews?

Eat up, my boy! Eat of the blood of every nation! Gorge yourself with their meat, for your plate is full of the meat of nations! Clean the plates, which are before you. Leave not one morsel, not one piece of their meat! Stuff yourself now, for I will make you fat, oh boy of mine.'

And, Obama did eat all of the meat, which was on many plates before him. And, his belly became huge, like that of a pregnant woman and he surely looked pregnant to me. In fact, he looked as if a huge tire had been placed around his midsection. Then, the Rothschild man came and put a huge belt around his waist and he fastened a shining, new gold belt buckle atop the belt! And, on the belt buckle was a circle with a v in the middle.

'Victory is yours, Sonny Boy; for I have given you the meat of the nations and you shall now have a great appetite for the meat of the nations; and you shall gorge yourself.'

And, this was a strange sight indeed, to see Obama looking this way and quickly he grew, his legs much longer and his pants bottoms much too short, clearly half-way up to his knees.

And, the Rothschild man cut a piece out of a circle, like a piece of pie, and this piece was about one third of the pie; and he rolled it up and put in into Obama's pocket; and straightaway, Obama levitated and flew out the open window. And, as he passed through the window, I heard the screams, the cries of every kind of ghoulish creature, and it was as if the depths of hell had been opened.

"Oh, Father, this is bad!"

"It is, My Little One, very bad, indeed; and all that you see is a mystery to many, but to you, My Little One, I would not have this to be a mystery. Be at peace and go your way! For, many things shall happen, which seem strange; but to My Faithful, they will know; and these things will not seem strange.

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 23rd day of November, 2008,
Linda Newkirk

My Dear Ones, I shall speak more on these things as our Lord and God so directs me, but I shall leave you with one very important prophetic vision, which our Saviour gave me in 1997! This is from Chapter Seven of Book One of these prophecies, which are written on <http://www.prophecies.org>; and it is extremely relevant to the above message from our Father.

The two dogs spent two and one half days, back and forth, back and forth, trying to read the tape. "It is encrypted. Get more dogs," she orders. Then, 18 more dogs appear. They run the tape through many computers. And, after 21 days, the code is broken. The tape reads:

**I am the Supreme Commander of all world forces.
I have been given authority, dominion over Earth, and all its people.
All are subject to me and my directions.
THE ROTHSCHILD MANIFESTO**

And, with these words, I leave you for now, my Dear Brothers and Sisters. I send to each of you my heartfelt love!

Jesus is our Only Way,
Your Sis,
Linda

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, since I wrote the above, I realized that I should insert here a very important bit of wisdom, which the Spirit of God imparted yesterday to a Dear Brother, Mark. To understand what our Father has shown him, read these very important words in Rev 13:18 HERE IS WISDOM. LET HIM THAT HATH UNDERSTANDING COUNT THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST: FOR IT IS THE NUMBER OF A MAN; AND HIS NUMBER IS SIX HUNDRED THREESCORE AND SIX. (666)

To this end, my Dear Ones, let us examine the name of BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA! COUNT THE NUMBER OF LETTERS IN HIS NAME! THE TOTAL IS 18, OR 6+6+6, OR 666.

Send written correspondence to:
Linda Newkirk
P.O. Box 17277
North Little Rock, AR 72117
e-mail:lnewkirk_46@msn.com
<http://www.prophecies.org>

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**Book XII****Chapter Forty-Nine****“A Dilemma for the Whole World”**

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Yes, King of Kings, Lords of Lords and Lords of the Universe. My Little One, hearken unto Me! Observe what I show you! Listen to what I tell you! For, herein is shown a dilemma for the whole world! My Little One, what do you see before you?

My Father, I see a caldron, a steaming caldron; and as I reach to lift the lid from this steaming caldron, it is hot indeed and I can only touch it for a moment, having to quickly toss it aside! For, exceedingly hot is this caldron!

My Little One, it is you, who have lifted the lid; and to you it has been given (the right) to lift this lid; and now all is also to spew forth! All is about to boil over and to blow and spew forth!

Father, why has it been given to me, this right to lift this lid? This, I do not understand.

My Little One, you, and you alone, are the Woman of Revelation Twelve. To you and to you, alone, has been given My Son of Spirit, the little boy or Revelation Twelve. Satan's eyes are always upon you! He and his hoards are ever in your face! They watch and record your every move! Their assaults are on-going and great against you! They hang onto every word that I give you and they hang onto every vision, and every prophecy that I give you! They are greedy to find out what I give you and they lust after every word that I give you! For, they wish continually to steal the manchild spirit, to overpower him, to overpower and take you and to steal and overtake the heavenly portal, which is connected to the manchild spirit, who is within you! Like greedy rats, they stand in your face, and they surround you continually like ravenous wolves, set and ready to devour every crumb and every morsel that I give you! Nations have set their security alerts based on what I have given you! The economic crash of October 2008 was based on my alerts to you that I was planning to come at that time! The Israeli assault (against the Palestinians) was and is based on My alert to you that I was planning again to come, around the end of last year! World events and world decisions have been molded and forged and executed on what I tell you and what I have shown you!

My Blessed Father, this is even as I have been thinking. For, so great are the military operations against me! And, when it appears that you are about to come, the sky is a huge roar with the presence of so many military craft. And, they escalate their assaults against me and in a very great way! Oh, Beloved and Beautiful Creator, it is this way and it has been this way for a very long time.

Yes, My Child, this is so; and this is why I have both allowed and caused you to take the lid off the seething caldron.

Yet, my Lord, I do not fully understand all of this and I do not know where we are right now in the whole scene of the end-time events.

My Little One, this is where you are. See the treasury chest.

Yes, My Lord, and it is old, ornate and very well built.

And, into your hands I put the key to this treasury chest.

I take the key, an old and heavy key and it is very hot to the touch, so I insert it quickly into the keyhole and turn it quickly until I hear a click! And, then to my amazement, liquid light begins to pour out of the keyhole until the whole box melts right before my face and therein, inside the box, is a little, soft and fluffy pillow and on this purely radiant little pillow is a doll, which looks like a Raggedy Ann doll and in the back of the doll is a key. I turn the key, which opens a box and a small scroll rolls forth and out of the box.

I sense that there may be some sort of evil script on this scroll as I see words, which I cannot interpret and suddenly hear some words of magic..."abra ka dabra" Then, just as suddenly as I hear these words, I find myself going down and into a nearly dark room and I see therein the new president of the USA and he raises his right hand, not to a Holy Bible, but to another book, and I can see within this book, that it is hollow. Then, just as quickly as I see this new president taking this oath, with his hand on a hollow book, I am carried headlong now into the very hollow of this book, which rests beneath his hands.

And, there I find myself in another room, which is beneath the room, where I have just seen the new president, who was then taking his oath of office. I am at once met by the groans of many ghouls and ghostly howls of many demons and swishing sounds in the spirit. There, in that room, I see Bill Clinton and the two Bushes, Bush Sr. and Bush Jr. They each have in their hands a wine glass, which is clearly full of blood; and I watch in amazement to see that each one takes his glass and drinks all that is in the glass before him. I see in the eyes of Bill Clinton that he is full of evil spirits; and looking at the faces of the other two, I see that they, too, are full of great and dark evil spirits. Each of them now makes a chant and takes a sword, each one with his own sword; and each one lays his sword across the sword of the other. As they cross their swords, they each say, "Unto death!"

And, oh I see it now, that the three swords cut through a mannequin of the new president, and that this mannequin is the Raggedy Ann doll. And, the three swords cut him, that is the mannequin and this rag doll is cut into three pieces.

I look now above to the one, who was swearing before the hollow book and I no longer see him before the hollow book, but lying in the street, or it seems to be a street. For, around him are many and they are looking at this new president as he lies in a pool of blood. And, I do not know whether he is dead or alive, but I fear that he is dead. For, truly, he is limp like rag doll and others now hover around him as if they are looking for a sign of life.

And, just now, the three emerge from their hiding place; and they believe themselves to be victorious.

For, they are smiling, joking and joyous unto themselves. But, it is at this point as well that I see a stream of light and this stream of light descends upon this new president, who looks dead. And, even as I see this stream of light descend upon him, I hear sirens and quickly see ambulances emerging in the darkness. And, oh so terrible this is, Father! For, these three surely plan another coup!

Now, My Child, look and write what you see.

My Father, I see a very large cemetery, with an arched entrance, and I am walking into this cemetery now. Ahead of me is quite a show, with a large U.S. flag flying and other flags flying also. And, I see in the midst of all that is going on a casket, which is open; and I walk up slowly to this casket and I see therein the body of George W. Bush Senior. Looking past him, I see then a second casket, and this one

is draped with a flag and lifting the lid and peering inside I see the body of George Bush Jr., and thereafter I see yet another casket, which is also draped with an American flag. And lifting the lid, I peer inside and see the body of Bill Clinton.

These three are all in a row and amazingly with Bush Sr. first, then Bush Jr. and then Clinton last! In the background, I hear the shots of a rifle and hear the sounds of a lonesome bugle. It seems that the time may be in the spring, for I see tiny flowers amidst the graves! As I look among these graves I also see Laura Bush walk away and as she does so, she drops a white handkerchief and on this handkerchief are the words, "Good riddance!"

I walk back outside of the cemetery and look back one more time! When I look back, I see the spirit of Satan, the Red Dragon as he hovers over the three caskets. Then, I read in words, which are above him, "A time of trouble! Double trouble and toil! For, I am now come into my own!"

Then, I see Laura Bush as she gets into a black limousine and around her feet are many pieces of gumdrop candies, and surely this means something. Then, I hear the words "Now, Ronald Reagan will rest in peace. For, his would-be murderers go by the way!" (Ronald Reagan liked to eat gum drop candies.)

Then, I see a black vault a very large black vault. The door to this vault swings open and I look within it and step into it for a very short distance. It is hollow and empty, save for some wet and rotting cash, which is in one distant corner. I step back quickly as the stench of mold and mildew, which comes from the soggy cash, is strong. As I quickly make my way out of the vault, the door slams shut quickly and I see written on the outside of the vault, U.S. Treasury! For, it is now empty and what cash remains is no good!

Straightaway, I hear a catchy tune, the light and airy sounds of a flute. The noise comes from above and I look up to see the new president as he comes riding up on a white horse. He dismounts the horse and comes to stand in front of a podium. Before him is a very large crowd and he has in front of him a very large document. He begins to read the words of a new constitution, a new constitution for the USA and of course, what he reads are good-sounding words. But, behind this new constitution, I see prison bars, many prison bars and new prisons, which will house those, who will commit the new crimes.

And, in the streets, I hear a grievous howling go up as babies are snatched from the arms of their mothers. And, a grievous smell, as the smell of various toxic gases pour through the streets. And, I hear the cries and the moans of many as they go to their banks and no money comes from the ATM machines. And, I see now long lines as many wait to buy corn, milk, bread and cheese. And, a grievous unrest grips the people as the food becomes scarce! And, the cars pile up for lack of cash to buy gas! And, riots ensue in the cities as soldiers and police gather in dark attire and they appear here and there all over America as roads and streets are closed. And highways are blocked as the soldiers and police look up and down, far and wide for those, whose names are on the list!

Then, I see this new one, this new president on the television and his words are, "Change for a safer nation and for a safer world!" And, here and there all over this nation are red eyes, red from all the tears! Red from all the sorrow and pain! For their saviour has become their great tormentor and their True Saviour, The Lord of The Universe, they do not know.

And, I see then a stairway of light, and some few, who go up it, like angels of light! And, some few, who come down this stairway, like angels of light. And, they take their places in the world and in this nation, amidst this torture and persecution. And, among them are two, who are exceedingly tall, like trees! And, their power is great to shut up, to pull down, to loose, to bind, to heal and even to destroy! And, I

see that these two are also the two beautiful candlesticks and from them flow the golden oil! And, they stand tall, very tall, above all humans and creatures. For, they now bring a new power into the earth, a power, which has never been known or seen in the Earth. And, lightening bolts go between their hands and as they hold their hands up, I see a very large bowl; and from this bowl a continual stream of liquid light. They snap their heels and I see them now high above the earth. Our Saviour stands between them and I hear Him say the words, "Not just now, but soon. Soon, indeed!" And, when I heard him say the last "soon", to both of these were given giant wings of light, that they may descend from the presence of the Lord and that they may be able to travel at His will to any and all places in the Earth, even as He so directs. And, no bars shall hold them back! And, no storms shall hinder or prevent them! And, no road blocks shall stop them! And, no authorities in the earth shall have power over them until their time is up! Oh, so lovely is this vision, my Lord!

Yes, My Little One. And, all that you see shall now come about very quickly, even in its entirety. Write as I have given you and post, that all may be the wiser. I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 20th day of January, 2009,
Linda Newkirk

LINDA NEWKIRK
P.O. Box 17277
North Little Rock, AR, 72117
USA

Website: <http://www.prophecies.org> (From The Mountain Prophecies)

[CLICK To E-Mail:](#)
[Linda Newkirk](#)
lnewkirk_46@msn.com

FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**BOOK XII****Chapter Fifty****“An Urgent Call to the Bride of Christ!”****This could be the Last Call!**

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, it is good to be back with you and to share in the wealth of revelations from our Beloved Lord and God. For, so gloriously good is He and full of love and long-suffering! His bowels are full of love, mercy and compassion; and He is slow to anger and quick to forgive. Blessed is the Name of our Mighty God, Yahweh, Jehovah, Most High God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit! For, even from the beginning, He has loved us with an everlasting love, his promises sure and His covenant to us forever and ever.

My Blessed Brothers and Sisters, I so delight in the love of our wonderful Saviour, our Mighty God and Creator; for daily I see His great miracles in my life, such great miracles that I am without words for so much of what I see and experience. Surely, I am exceedingly blessed to suffer such persecution for love of Him and for love of each of you; and I delight in what He has called me to suffer for love of Him. For, He is such a wonderful God and He is one God of great love and perfection, desiring that we be even as He is, perfect in every way. And, truly, the ones, whom He loves, He also tries, tests and purifies. Therefore, my Dear Ones, what a delight it is to suffer for love of Him; for in and through all things that we suffer, we are surely purified, made white and clean. Therefore, may we all rejoice and be exceedingly glad when we are called to suffer for love of the One, who has so blessed us and called us to serve Him. Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh, Most High God and Blessed is the Holy Name of Jesus, Messiah, Saviour of Humanity.

The Beautiful Son of the King!

So lovely is the work of the beautiful Son of the King, the precious manchild of Revelation Chapter Twelve. He is a delight to see; and His works are heavenly works; for from Heaven He comes and to Heaven, He will soon return, and straight to the throne of our Saviour He will go. He is now over thirty-two months old and growing stronger and more full of the power, the strength and the light and fire of our Saviour every day. Marvelous things He does to dissolve the massive amounts of hard plastic, which are put into me via the ships of the U.S. military and through the hands of Satan and all of his hoards. For, from the beginning, even before our Saviour gave me the manchild spirit on May 10 of 2006 in Pretoria South Africa, Satan and all of his hoards have made me their target of great persecution. And, at that time, the manchild was only a baby and was in my body as a spot of liquid light, of liquid fire from heaven. And, the wicked ones, on seeing this fire, began to try to steal this new heavenly DNA, the DNA of our Saviour and as I have written, they filled my body with foreign flesh as they attempted to grow this new DNA onto the flesh of others. But, after about six months, they gave up on this as they knew that they could not steal this new DNA, the manchild spirit in that way.

Following that six month period of great torture, they then began to infill my body with great amounts of metal, glass and other kinds of foreign matter in their attempts to totally put out the light in the manchild and to render him incapable of moving and working. And, since April 11 of 2007, these wicked ones have daily attempted to infill my whole body and even the space around my body with massive amounts of foreign substances, to the point that they have hoped to render the manchild immobile and to make me thereby captive.

Through this wicked and terrible technology, our Saviour has continued to “grow” the manchild, until he now reaches far outside of my body! And, he also needs to do so because of the fact that this terrible technology now reaches far outside of my body, even by several feet. And, because of the fact that our Saviour has needed to “grow” him, even to save both of us, He has constantly added new power, light, fire and strength to the manchild.

Why You Need to Know of this Terrible Technology!

In past writings, I have told you of this technology, but I will refresh your memory a little as regards this technology. The U.S. military has come in possession of technology, which is not of human origin. It appears as if they are using “quarks”, which are tiny, but unstable particles of light; and that they pair these unstable light particles with sound and push this heat producing light through common substances, like plastics, metals, glass, etc, and in so doing, they totally change the vibratory rate of such substances, thereby causing them to exist in an area outside of our own reality, but impinging upon our reality. For, these substances, once converted in such a way, cannot be seen, and neither can they be felt, if one were to reach out to them to feel them around one’s periphery. However, they can be felt as obstructions in one’s body and as such can cause one much pain and to even stop bodily processes to the point of murder; for with such technology, they can make one’s body hard with foreign substances and can shut down all bodily processes, thereby murdering another. And, if not murder, then total enslavement.

These substances seem to exist a step or two outside of the reality in which we live. For, in a relaxed state, one can feel the boundaries of such things within the body. For, they permeate one’s being and such things can also be sensed outside one’s body.

My Dear Ones, this technology is one great horror story; for it is one reality, this being these foreign substances, which is superimposed upon another reality, that reality being the body in which one lives. Some of these substances may be highly conductive electrically, in which case when one is filled with such substances and subjected to a constant bombardment of electrical impulses, one could lose control of one’s own cognitive processes, unless our Saviour intervenes so protect one and to keep one from being taken over.

And, this is surely one very big reason, my Dear Ones, that our Saviour has chosen to bring up the manchild spirit, His own son, amidst such horrors. For, in this, He, too, is tried and tested; and He is made ready for the Bride.

And, as for me, such has been an exceedingly difficult journey! For, I have suffered great pain and torture as the manchild has needed to grow, to master and to overcome all that they have laid before him. However, this has also been a richly rewarding journey; for through so much suffering, I have lived a most wonderful and miraculous life.

Oh, what joys and what hope amidst so much sorrow and persecution. For, through it all, I have never lost sight of the fact that a beautiful ending is coming into these works. A beautiful gift for all of humanity is coming forth through this little saviour, who has lived in me now for over thirty-two months. And, yes He is a saviour and will be a saviour and used as a saviour as the Son of the Saviour of the whole universe. He will indwell the Sons of God and these will do the will of our Saviour, they in Him and He in they, a beautiful work indeed, to save humanity. Oh, indeed glorious beyond any words.

And, so, my Dear Ones, I have been in the midst of a technology, which is so terrible that I really lack words to describe it; and I have also been in the midst of such a miraculous journey that I also lack words to describe it. For, of a truth, I have daily lived a life of Shadrack, Meshach, Abednigo and Daniel. For, the ravenous lions have surrounded me night and day, the sky roaring daily with the presence of so many military ships. They have for a fact surrounded me by day and night like ravenous dogs, seeking daily to devour me and the beautiful manchild spirit. They have laid wait for me and they have pummeled me on all of their "devil" days, on their number eleven days and they have regularly initiated their satanic practices against me. Satan has been daily in the skies around my house and steadily in and out of my house, seeking to devour my very soul. Enemies have risen up against me and they have delighted in my suffering, thinking me to be full of sin and under punishment of our Saviour, when in fact this is and has been my price to bear the beautiful little boy of Revelation Chapter Twelve, the spiritual DNA of our very Saviour, His very own little son of light.

In Love to Our Lord and God!

And, yet, my Dear Ones, in the midst of all of my suffering and the suffering of the little boy of Revelation Twelve, we have never been alone! And, even though our Saviour planted us in a wilderness place and alone we sit before the evil god of this world, He has never left or forsaken us. But, indeed, He has hid us beneath His wings; and He has carried us in the palms of His hand. He has fed us from the living waters of Heaven and He has nurtured us and loved us when it seemed that most in the whole world reviled us and joined forces with Satan to persecute us. He has carried us through the valley of the shadow of death and He has truly prepared a table for us before the faces of our enemies. He has shined His light upon us and through the coldness of a dark and uncaring world, He has warmed us with His light and love. He has stood beside us when others deserted us in droves and He has repeatedly taken all of our burdens and made our journeys light. He has lifted our sorrows and has repeatedly filled our hearts with song, even when the sky was a roar with the sound of so many military crafts and engines.

A Song of Love for You, Oh Blessed King of Kings!

Oh, Beloved Saviour, Blessed Most High God, Oh, Glorious Creator of All, Lords of the Universe, oh how we love you! How we praise you, Oh Holy One! How we delight in you, Oh, Blessed Saviour; for you are ever faithful, full of love, compassion, mercy and full of great and awesome power. You have heard our cries in the midst of the night when we stood beneath the roaring ships. When we cast our eyes heavenward, you looked down upon us with love. You have tended to our every need; and during the long nights of great torture and persecution, you have lovingly stroked us with your hands of love and comfort. When Satan has risen up against us as a roaring lion, you have shut and bound his mouth and when ravenous humans would have daily taken our lives, you have carried us in your heavenly hands of great love and power. Oh, Great King of Kings, oh Great Lord of Lords, you are our Saviour and there is none other. You are our delight and the song of our hearts. You are our rainbow in the storm; and you

are our Hightower. You are our Strong-arm and our Fortress in the midst of War. You are our Island in the Storm, the very rudder of our ships. Oh, blessed Saviour, daily our eyes are upon you, our hearts fixed and set upon you. For, you and you alone are our sustenance. You, and you alone, are the love of our lives, You, and you alone, are the delight of our hearts and it is to you that we call for deliverance. And, now, oh Love of our Lives, the hour is late and we know that you have heard. We know that you have set a date, that you have marked a time. We know that the end of a very long line is at hand and that a long road comes quickly to its destination. We know that your hand of light is but a quickstep away and that you are making ready the last few hearts. Oh, yes, Oh, Delightful and Blessed Saviour, we sing your praises; for we know you and we love you above all, knowing for a certainty that you will speedily deliver us, knowing for a certainty that you will also deliver and take the pure of heart, knowing for a certainty that you have already wrapped and sealed our heavenly rewards and the heavenly rewards of the just. Oh, Blessed Saviour, receive the great love of our hearts and our continual songs of gratitude and thanksgiving; for of a truth, you and you, alone are Most High. You and you alone are Saviour and it is to you that our hearts are sealed in love. Oh, Blessed Saviour, we await you with great anticipation and with great love, joy and thanksgiving in our hearts. For, you have heard our cries in the night and you have seen our tears in the day; and you will now come quickly to make an end of all suffering and to bring forth even your great promises to your bride and to all of humanity. Oh, Blessed Saviour, in great anticipation, we long and we wait and we send up to you the great love of our hearts; for we are bound to you in great love and in great honor and we greatly desire to please you, to do your will, to bless you and to bring you glory. Oh, receive these songs from our hearts, oh Love of our Hearts, oh Blessed Saviour! Oh, what a price indeed, and we have all but paid it, and even so, our time will surely be soon up, even as you stated it is the message which follows. And, then comes a glorious event, so grand that daily all of heaven is in great anticipation. For, soon indeed, the little boy of Revelation Twelve will return to you, our Beloved, Saviour, to Your very throne, from whence He came.

A Message from our Lord and God

“An Urgent Call to the Bride of Christ!”

January 21, 2009

Hearken unto Me, oh Blessed Daughter of Mine, and write as I say! For, I am your Father! I am your Saviour! I am most High God! King of Kings, Lord of Lords and Lords of the Universe!

Oh, Blessed Daughter of mine, as a line from My hands is made straight and without crooks or bends, so have I set My path in you! As a stream of My light goes forth and as it is straight, without crook, or bend, so have I made the course of My light in you!

And, as a mother hen so gathers her chicks, even one by one, and shelters them beneath her wings, so have I gathered you and others of My Faithful, to shelter you, and to nurture you for My great bounty, which I wish to bring forth in each of you!

As a golden egg of pure and radiant light is my will in each of My Faithful stewards, and it is now that My golden eggs of light in each of you are readying maturity. My golden eggs of light in each of My Faithful are nearing the time when such eggs will be harvested back to Me!

Such an egg of radiance, of joy, of hope, of completion, I have put into each of Mine and have so nurtured it, until it is ready to be harvested back to Me, with all of My purposes within each one having been accomplished, having been completed.

My Little One, you know and you understand well that I would have come on so many occasions. You have known of My imminent plans to come for My Faithful and on more than one occasion, this has been so! But on looking and on searching these very eggs, which I have put into My Faithful, I could not yet come! For, I have seen various stages of unreadiness and unripeness! And, on so seeing, I have lingered, in not only coming for you, but in coming for those, whom I wish to take to My throne when I take you!

For, on searching their hearts, I have found all manner of judging. I have found all manner of sin. I have found all manner of spiritual unreadiness; and the whole bride whom I wish to take and marry when I marry you and the manchild, I cannot take!

I warn you and I warn you now, that all over the world FEW ARE READY! FEW, my Little One, because few are sold out to Me! Few love Me above all! Few strive to be clean by the minute, by the hour and by the day; and grievous sins have crept into the lives of those, whom I wish to marry, such that if I were to come now for you and the manchild, few of My true bride would be ready! For, they will not come totally clean before Me! They will not love one another, even as I have commanded, but wish to set themselves up as judges, as holier-than-thou, and are full of all manner of worldly thoughts and desires.

I cannot and will not marry these, My Child! Be advised! Be warned! For, I will not continue to delay My coming for you and for the manchild, based upon whether anyone else is ready! Be advised, my Blessed Child, that this is the last delay, by which I will delay My coming for you and the manchild! This is My last delay and some of this delay is for reasons of your own prayers! For, even as you have sought Me to come and even as I have showed you that I would, your own prayers for others have caused compassion to stir up within my bowels on behalf of these, who are not ready to go into the light! And, I have been moved in compassion to delay yet again the timing of My coming for you and the manchild and for those, who will then also marry Me!

But, be advised, oh you backslidden and wayward bride of Mine! I will not continue to delay the rewards to My chosen daughter, the mother of Revelation Chapter Twelve, and the mother of My Spiritual Son of Revelation 12. For, to delay for love of you is to extend her own time of suffering beneath the feet of Satan and all of his hoards. And, I will not continue to add to the suffering of this one, My chosen daughter. For, she does suffer and has suffered exceedingly because she bears My spiritual Son, the little boy of Revelation Chapter Twelve, a beautiful gift for humanity, indeed, a glorious gift for My bride, wherein through the manchild, through my Spiritual Son, all will marry Me and become My Sons, the heirs to My throne!

In that you, oh My Bride, and have neither cared about it, nor have been concerned about it, is to your own undoing. For, be warned, oh you sleeping bride, and you bride of Mine, who stands in disarray: I shall surely come for My bride!

I have been sounding the alarm through the mouths of My prophets. They have heard ME tell of My intentions to come in months past. And, I have been ready! All in heaven is now prepared and ready and I am giving this one last shout! There shall be no other delay, past this one! I only delay now as My bowels of mercy and compassion have been moved to extend this time for a short time indeed! For, many of you, oh My Bride, stand on the brink of being ready! But, you are not ready!

LET IT BE KNOWN THAT I WILL MARRY NO GOSSIP-MONGERS. NO PURVEYORS OF HATE OR MALICE, SAVE YOU REPENT IN DEEP SORROW AND SEEK MY FORGIVENESS FOR ALL.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO DO NOT LOVE OTHERS, EVEN TO LOVE YOUR ENEMIES, TO PRAY FOR THEM AND TO BLESS THEM.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO HAVE ANY SORT OF UNFORGIVENESS IN THEIR HEARTS.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHOSE BOWELS ARE NOT FULL OF LOVE AND COMPASSION TOWARD ALL.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO DO NOT HAVE MERCY AND COMPASSION TOWARD THE LOST, THE HURT AND THE SUFFERING.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO HAVE NOT SPENT LONG HOURS IN PRAYER BEFORE ME, NIGHT AND DAY, SEEKING ME TO JUDGE THEM, TO PURIFY THEIR SINS THROUGH FORGIVENESS AND TO MAKE THEM WHITE.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO LOVE THE WORLD AND WHAT IS IN IT.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO ARE ADDICTED TO TELEVISION, OR TO ANY OTHER WORLDLY THING!

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO LUST AFTER THE FLESH AND WHO LOVE THINGS OF THE FLESH.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO MAKE TELEVISION THEIR COUNSEL, AND WHO LOOK UPON VIOLENCE.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO BACKBITE, AND WHO MOCK AND SCORN MY TRUE WORKS AND WILL NOT REPENT.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO STAY UP LATE TO CHASE THINGS OF THE WORLD, AND WHO PUT ME LAST.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO LOVE THE WORLD AND WHAT IS IN IT! FOR, I DEMAND THAT YOU RENOUNCE THE WORLD AND ALL OF ITS EVIL MATTERS AND CONCERNS.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO LOOK UPON ANOTHER WITH EYES OF LUST, OR WHO COVETS, OR JEALOUSLY LONGS AFTER WHAT BELONGS TO ANOTHER.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO DO NOT PUT ME FIRST, KEEP ME FIRST AND LOVE ME ABOVE ALL, CHERISHING MY COMMANDMENTS AND OBEYING THEM ALL.

REPENT, OH, YOU BRIDE OF MINE! I WILL COME FOR A CLEAN BRIDE! AND, BE WARNED, THAT I COME VERY SOON AND BE WARNED ALSO THAT AT THIS TIME AND FROM MY VANTAGEPOINT, SAVE MANY OF YOU GET CLEAN AND QUICKLY SO, I WILL TAKE AT THIS TIME FEW INDEED! FOR, FEW INDEED YOU ARE, WHO HAVE MADE YOURSELVES CLEAN! BUT, EVEN SO, IT IS NOT FOR ANY LACK OF WARNINGS THAT I AM COMING FOR MY BRIDE! I HAVE WARNED YOU! AND, THE TIME OF MY TARRYING IS FAST COMING TO AN END.

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God, Jesus, Saviour, King of Kings and Lord of Lords.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 21st day of January, 2009,
Linda Newkirk

LINDA NEWKIRK
P.O. Box 17277
North Little Rock, AR, 72117
USA

Website: <http://www.prophecies.org> (From The Mountain Prophecies)

[CLICK To E-Mail:](#)
[Linda Newkirk](#)
lnewkirk_46@msn.com